

A
CONCORDANCE
TO
THE BIBLE OF THE LAST
TRANSLATION.

Seruing for the more easie finding out of the most
usefull places therein contained.

ALPHABETICALLY DIGESTED,
AND

Allowed by Authority to be printed, and bound
with the Bible in all Volumes.

Psalm 119. 105.

Thy Word is a Lampe unto my feete, and a Light
unto my pathes.



LONDON,
Printed by the Assignes of Clement Coston. 1632.

Cum Primitio.

Aug 3. 1772
Mr. J. Mylles, Printer, D.D. Master Fellow Green's College
in Oxford, & now Rector of Newland church - was present on the
Election of Bishop of Lichfield in the County of Staffordshire
to have my wife issue p. 1772.
My Daughter Jane was born Oct. 16th
1772. -
in y^e Morning about half past 12
Clock. -
a little before

God give Richard Richmond over this
Book god give him grace to looke
Richard Richmond made by John Gould
in 1682

O T 17

[ould]

Nicholas Richmond made by John Gould
T 2 A L I H T C O A L I D [ould]

John Richmond died 2. mony 10 yards oults
Joseph Richmond 1682 mony year oults
Mary Richmond 1682 mony 15 yards oults
These were the sonds dorthor
of Richard Richmond and Jane
his wife 1682

Memorandum that Richard Richmond and
Jane my wife was married the 1st day of
June 1711.

Item my son Richard was born upon Wednesday
the 25th day of March Anno Domini 1718

Item Joseph my second son was born upon Friday
the 1st day of September Anno Domini 1719

Item my daughter Mary was born the
19th of September 1721

Item my son Humphrey was born the
20th day of December Anno Domini 1723

Item my Father Richard Richmond was
Buried this 15th of April 1724; Item my Brother
Nicholas was buried the 4th day of January 1725

Item my son John was born the 6th day of March

Richard Richmond Anno Domini 1725
Item my son Gustavus was born the 24th day of February
1727



TO THE READER.

Rich. Richmond

Robt
53



Entle Reader, I haue for thy vse collected this small Concordance, with no small labour. For being to comprise much in little roome, I was to make choice of the most principall and vsefull places, and to ranke them vnder such words as I thought most essentiall and materiall in the sentence, because the scant roome allotted vnto me, would not permit that I should expresse them vnder *every word* in the verse, as it is the manner in large Concordances. And this also hath enforced me, when I met with diuers places one like vnto another, not to expresse them all at large, but onely some of the chiefe, and to annexethe rest vnto them, leauing outhe words, and setting downe onely the Chapeer and Verse : As for example ; in the word *Hallow*, you haue it quoted, *Ier. 17. 23.* [But hallow ye the Sabbath] ; then followes as paralels thereof, *Vide Ver. 24. 27. Exod. 20. 10. & 44. 24.* and so in diuers other places. So that thou must not expect to haue *all places* in this little abridgement, but such alone as are most notable, and frequent in vse; nor by *every word* in the Verse to find out what thou seekest, but vnder that only in whioh the life & vigour of the sentence chiefly consisteth. Take for instance, that place, *Exod. 33. 19.* [I will be *gracious* to whom I will be *gracious*;] for the finding whereof you must turne in the Alphaber to the word *gracious*, as the most fit to ranke this sentence vnder. Againe, *Num. 23. 21.* [He hath not beheld *iniquity* in Iacob;] for this likewise haue recourse to the word *iniquity*, as the most materiall in the Verse; and so in the rest. For as it is impossible for any Cosmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular places remarkable in a large Country, every small hamlet in a Shire, or house in a City; but all he can doe is to represent great Cities with little spots, large Townes with little speckes, and broad Riuers with narrow lines; so it is with me in this case. If any desire further and better help for the finding out of *any place* vnder *every word* of the Verse which he remembreth, he may furnish himselfe with the large Concordance, vise, that which was lately published by *C. Cossor*, (at whose request I vndertooke this Worke) and now remised, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I think to be of speciall vse.

Now the chiefe ends at which I haue ayed in this vise Collection, are generally the good of all Gods people, that by the help thereof they may on all occasions

To the Reader.

sions find out such principall places as they ouerly remember, but would more seriously & throughly ponder, by considering the Text it selfe, with the connexion & scope of it ; or hauing heard them cyted by their Preachers in the publike Ministry, without quotation of Chapter & Verse: they may be the better enabled, with those good *Bereans*, to search the Scriptures, and examine the Truths deliuered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their Faith. And then more specially, the benefit of my Brethren, the *Ministers of Gods Word*, that when they cannot haue the vse of their Libraries through their necessary absence from their own homes, they may, when their paines are required on sudden occasions, haue this helpe at hand, both to furnish them with such maine Scriptures as are necessary for their present vse in any argument, and to direct them to the places themselves, when in some confused manner they remember the matter, but cannot call to minde the Verse or Chapter.

And thus desiring the Lord to make this and all other my labours profitable, for the aduancing of his glory and edification of his people in their most holy faith, I command thee to God, and to the Word of his grace, who alone is all-sufficient to build thee vp, and to giue thee an inheritance among all them which are sanctified.

Thine in all Christian seruice,

JOHN DOUVNAME.

ABL ABO A Concordance. ACC ACC

Able. **Abundant.** **Abounding.**

1 Cor. 10. 13. Suffer ye to be tempted above that ye be able
 2 Cor. 9. 8. God is able to make all grace abound towards
 3 Ephe. 3. 20. able to do exceeding abundantly above all
 6. 11. that ye may be able to stand against &c.

13. that ye may be able to withstand in the &c.

Phil. 3. 21. he is able to subdue all things to himself
 4. 13. I am able to do all things through Christ which
 2 Tim. 1. 12. able to keep that which I have committed
 2. 2. men; who shall be able to teach others also
 3. 15. which are able to make thee wise unto salvation
 Heb. 2. 8. he is able to succour them that are tempted
 7. 25. he is able to save them to the uttermost, that come
 11. 19. accounting that God was able to raise him up
 Jam. 1. 31. ingrafted word—is able to save your souls
 4. 12. one law-giver who is able to save, and to destroy
 Jude 24. he is able to keep us from falling, and to

Abominable.

1 Thes. 4. 4. O do not this abominable thing that I hate
 Micah 6. 10. wicked, & the scant measure that is abominable
 Titus 1. 16. deny him, being an abominable and disobedient
 1 Pet. 4. 3. revellings, banqueting, & abominable idolatries

Abomination. Abominations.

Deut. 7. 26. not—bring an abomination into thine house
 2 Chron. 34. 33. Josiah took away all the abominations
 Pro. 16. 2. there are seven abominations in his heart
 29. 27. an unrighteous man is an abomination to the just
 he that is upright—is abomination to the wicked
 1 Thes. 4. 3. if thou will put away thine abominations out
 3. 24. they set their abomination in the Ch. 13. 17.
 Ezek. 8. 6. thou set greater abomination. Verse 13. 15.
 9. 4. sigh and cry for all the abomination, that
 Mat. 24. 15. when ye—shall see the abomination of desolation

See Mark 13. 14.

Rom. 27. 5. mother of Harlots, and abominations of the
 21. 27. whatsoever works abomination or maketh a lyce

Abom.

Job. 8. 3. to them, ye are from beneath, I am from above
 Gal. 4. 26. Israel which is above is free, which is the
 Ephes. 4. 6. who is above all, and through all, and in
 Col. 3. 1. I seek those things which are above, where Christ

See the word **to fisedome.**

Abound.

Prov. 28. 5. a withfull man shall abound with blessings
 4. 1. w. 1. 5. as the sufferings of Christ abound in vs, so our
 8. 7. as ye abound in every thing, in faith

see that ye abound in this grace also

9. 3. God is able to make all grace abound towards you
 that ye may abound in every good work.

Phil. 4. 13. and I know how to abound: every where
 1. Thes. 3. 12. make you to increase and abound in love
 4. 1. ye would abound more and more. See Verse 10.
 3. Pet. 1. 8. if these things be in you, and abound, they make

See the word **Amaz.**

Abounding,

2. Col. 3. 13. always abounding in the works of the Lord.

Abundant, &c.

Exod. 14. 6. abundant in goodness, and truth
 1. Acts. 5. 10. that loueth abundant with increase, nor he
 32. but the abundance of the rich will not suffice.

Mat. 12. 34. out of the abundance of the heart, the mouth
 Luke 12. 15. mens life consist not in the abundance &c.
 3. Cor. 8. 14. that their abundance may be a supply for,
 11. 13. I am more: in labours more abundant

Abundantip.

Cor. 5. 1. drinke, yea drinke abundantly, O beloved
 2 Cor. 15. 10. I laboured more abundantly than they all
 Titus 3. 6. which he lived on vs abundantly through Jesus

Acceptable.

P/sel. 69. 13. any prayer—is an acceptable time
 1/sey 49. 8. in an acceptable time have I heard thee
 See Luke 4. 19. 2. Cor. 11. 2.
 38. 5. and an acceptable day to the Lord See Ch. 6. 2.
 Dan. 4. 27. O King, let my counseil be acceptable vnto thee
 Accept, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou doe well, shalt thou not be accepted?

Job 1. 10. reprove you, if you doe secretly accept persons
 34. 19. to him that accepteth not the persons of Princes

1/sey 56. 7. sacrifices shall be accepted vpon mine altar

1/sey 14. 12. I will not accept them: but I will

Ezek. 20. 40. the land serue me: there will I accept them

Hos. 9. 13. and eate it, but the Lord accepteth them not

3. Cor. 8. 12. it is accepted according to that a man hath

Gal. 2. 6. God accepteth no man person See Acts 10. 34.

Accesse.

Rom. 5. 3. by whom also we haue access by faith into this

Ephes. 3. 12. in whom we haue—access with confidence

Accomplish. Accomplished.

Pro. 13. 19. the desire accomplished is sweet to the soule

1/sey 40. 2. that her warfare is accomplished, that her

55. 11. but it shall accomplish that which I please

1 Pet. 5. 9. afflictions are accomplished in your brethren

Accord.

Pbil. 1. 2. being of one accord, of one mind

Acts 2. 46.

Account.

Job 33. 13. he giueth not account of any of his matters

Mat. 12. 36. men shall giue account of every idle word &c.

Luke 16. 2. give an account of thy stewardship: for thou

Rom. 14. 12. shall giue an account of himselfe vnto God

Phil. 4. 17. I desire fruit may abound to your account

1 Pet. 4. 5. who shall giue account to him that is ready

Accurſed.

Rom. 9. 3. wish that my felie were accurſed from Christ

1 Cor. 15. 3. no man—by the Sp. of God calls Iesus accurſed

Gal. 1. 8. let him be accurſed So Veric 9.

Accusation.

Mat. 27. 37. over his head his accusation written, This is

John 18. 29. what accusation bring you See Mar. 15. 26.

1 Tim. 5. 19. against an Elder receive not an accusation

Accuse, &c.

Pro. 30. 10. accuse not a servant vnto his Master, lest

Luke 3. 14. nor accuse any fally, and be content &c.

23. 10. and vehemently accused him Sec Mat. 27. 12.

John 5. 45. doe not thinke that I will accuse you to the

there is one that accuseth you, even Moses

Acts 25. 16. haue the accusers face to face, & haue license

Tim. 1. 6. children, not accus'd of riot or vany

2. 3. not false accus'd, not given to much wine

Acts. 12. 10. the accuser of the brethren is cast downe

which accus'd them before our God day and

accuseth

ADD ADO

A Concordance

ADV AFF

Besiling.

Eze. 3.19. their thoughts—covering or excusing one another.

Acknowledgēce.

Psal. 32.3. I acknowledge my sinne vnto thee See 51.3.*Psa. 3.6.* in all thy wayes acknowledge him, and he*Isay 63.16.* and Israel acknowledge vs not: thou O Lord*Isr. 3.13.* only acknowledge thine iniquity that thou*Hos. 5.15.* till they acknowledge their offence and seeke*Titus 1.1.* and the acknowledging of the truth which is

Requaintēce.

Iob 22.21. acquaint now thy selfe with him and be*Psal. 31.11.* and a feare to mine acquaintance See P. 38.3.*Isay 53.3.* a man of sorrows, and acquainted with griefe

Agg.

Judg. 5.11. rehearse the righteous acts of the L. 1 *Sd. 1.7.**Psal. 106.3.* who can viter the mighty acts of the Lord?*150.3.* praise him for his mighty acts: praise &c.

Actions.

1 Sam. 3.3. and by him actions are weighed

Addēce.

Deut. 4.2. ye shall not add vnto the word See Ch. 13.32.and *Rev. 22.18,19.*

29.19. of my heart to add drunkennesse to thirk

Psal. 69.27. add iniquity vnto their iniquity, and let*Pro. 30.6.* add thou not unto his word, least he*Isay 30.1.* that they may add sin to sin See *Iob 3.4-37.**Mat. 6.17.* who can add one cubite vnto his stature?*Act. 1.17.* the Lord added to the Church such as should*2 Pet. 1.5.* add to your faith, vertue, and to vertue &c.

Adder.

Psal. 140.3. adders poyson is vnder their lips *Rom. 3.13.**Pro. 23.32.* at the last—it flingeth like an adder &c.

Adoration Admired.

2 Thes. 1.10. and to be admired in all them that beleue*Iude 16.* persons in admiration, because of aduantage

Admirestēce.

Eccle. 1.1.13. by these my sonnes be aduised: of making*Rom. 15.14.* able also to admire one another*Col. 3.16.* reaching and admiring one another, in &c.*2 Thes. 3.15.* but admirest him as a brother

Admonition.

1 Cor. 10.11. and they are written for our admonition*Titus 3.10.* after the first and second admonition, reiect

Adoption.

Rom. 8.15. but ye haue receiu'd the spirit of adoption

23. waiting for the adoption, to wit, the &c.

Gal. 4.5. that we may receive the adoption of sonnes*Ephes. 1.5.* to the adoption of children by Iesus Christ

Adorneſtēce.

1 Tim. 1.9. that women adorne themselves in me deſt*Titus 2.10.* they may adorne the doctrine of God, iiii*2 Pet. 3.3.* whose adorning let it not be

that outward adorning

Advantageſtēce.

Luke 9.25. for what is a man adantaged if he gaineSee *Mat. 16.36.* *Mat. 8.36.**Rom. 3.1.* what advantage then hath the law? or what*Iude 16.* persons in admiration because of advantage

Advayſtēce.

Exod. 23.22. and an adversary to thine adversaries.*Isay 59.18.* he will repay fury to his adversaries, &c.*Mat. 5.35.* agree with thine adversary quickly whiles1 *Cor. 16.9.* and there are many adversaries1 *Tim. 5.14.* give no occation to the adversary &c.1 *Pet. 5.8.* because you adversary the Devil goeth

Advayſtēce.

Psal. 31.7. thou haſt knowne my soule in adversary;

94.3. God giueth rest from the dayes of adversary

Pro. 17.17. and a brother is borne for adversary*Eccle. 7.14.* but in the day of adversary consider; &c.*Isay 30.20.* God giueth the bread of adversary, and*Heb. 13.3.* and them which suffer adversary, as being

Advayſtēce.

Pro. 13.10. but with the well advised is wisdom

Advayſtēce.

Levit. 20.10. the adulterer and adulteresse shall surely*Levit. 24.15.* the eye also of the adulterer waited for the*Pro. 6.16.* the adulterer will hunt for the precious life*Jer. 23.10.* for the land is full of adulterers, because*Mat. 3.5.* against the adulterers and against false swearers1 *Cor. 6.9.* nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate*Heb. 13.4.* whoremongers and adulterers God will judge*James 4.4.* ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not

Adultery.

Exod. 20.14. thou shalt not commit adulterySo *Deut. 5.18.* *Mat. 5.17.* *Rom. 13.20.**Pro. 6.31.* whoſo committeth adultery with a woman*Mat. 5.28.* hath committed adultery with her already in

19. 9. her that is put away doth commit adultery

Gal. 5.19. the workes of the flesh are—adultery &c.*Isaiah. 5.11.* if thou commit not adultery, yet if thou do

Adulterer.

1 John 3.1. we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus

Advition ſt.

1 Chron. 29.3. I haue set my afficion to the house of my*Rom. 1.26.* God gave them vp to vile afficions: for

31. without natural afficion, implacable

12.10. be kindly afficioned one to another, with the &c.

Gal. 5.14. haue crucified the flesh with the afficions and*Col. 3.3.* let your afficions on things above, and not

5. mortifie the inordinate afficion, till the &c.

Affection ſt.

Exod. 22.21. ye shall not afflict any widow or fatherlesſ*Levit. 16.19.* ye shall afflict your soules, and doe no ſt.See *Mat. 22.27.**Job 34.18.* and he heareth the cry of the afflicted*Psal. 18.17.* for thou wilt ſave the afflicted people

22.14. not despifed the affliction of the afflicted &c.

82.3. doe justice to the afflicted, and needy

119.67. before I was afflicted I went afray: but now

71. it is good for me that I haue borne affliction, &c.

75. and that thou in faſhion haſt afflicted me

Pro. 15.15. all the dayes of the afflicted are evil: but

23.32. not opprefle the afflicted in the gate &c.

Isay 49.13. and God will haue mercy on his afflicted

53.4. him ſtricken, smitten of God, and afflicted

58.10. if thou ſatife the afflicted ſoules then ſhall

Lev. 14.12. the Lord haſt afflicted me in the day of

33. for he doth not afflict willingly, nor grieve

Mat. 24.19. they ſhall deliver you vp to be afflicted &c.

AFF AGR A Concordance. ALM ANG

Heb. 11.37. being destitute, afflicted, tormented:

James 5.13. is any among you afflicted, let him pray

Affliction etc.

Gen. 16.13. because the Lord hath heard thy affliction
29.31. the Lord hath looked upon my affliction
Exod. 3.7. I have seen the affliction of my people
Dew. 16.3. the bread of affliction. *Sec 1. King. 22.27.*
26.7. the Lord looked on our affliction, and on our
2 Chron. 30.9. if we cry unto thee in our affliction, then
Job 5.6. affliction cometh not forth of the dust, nor
36.15. he delivered the poor in his affliction, and
Psal. 15.18. Jooke vpon mine affliction and my paine
34.19. many are the afflictions of the righteous : but
31.9.30. this is my comfort in my affliction : for thy
92. I should haue perisched in my affliction
153. consider mine affliction, and deliver me : &c.
Is. 48.10. I haue chosen thee in the furnace of affliction
63.9. in all their affliction he was afflicted, and the
Jer. 16.19. O Lord—my refuge in the day of affliction
Hos. 3.15. in their affliction they will seeke me early, etc.
Amos 6.6. are not grieved for the affliction of Joseph
Act. 9.34. I haue seene the affliction of my people which
2 Cor. 4.17. our light affliction which is but for a moment
Col. 1.24. of the afflictions of Christ in my field, for
3 Thes. 3.3. that no man should be moued by these afflictions
3 Tim. 1.8. be thou partaker of the afflictions of the Gospel
Heb. 11.25. chusing rather to suffer affliction with the
1 Pet. 5.9. that the fame of afflictions are accomplished in
Bitternes.

Job. 3.25. that which I was afraid of, is come vnto me
Psal. 56.3. what time I am afraid, I will trust in thee
Luke 12.4. be not affraid of them that kill the body, etc.

Affre etc.

Psal. 39.5. and mine age is as nothing before thee, etc.
71.9. cast me not off in the time of old age : forlack
92.14. they shall still bring forth fruit in old age
Tit. 1.12. alue the aged men be sober, graue, and etc.
Phil. 1.9. such a one as Paul the aged, and now also

Begre.

Ephes. 5.11. to him be glory—throughout all ages, etc.
Col. 1.26. the mystery which hath beene hid from ages

Agree etc.

Amos 3.3. can two walke—except they be agreed?
Mat. 5.25. agree with thine aduersary quickly whiles
Mark 14.56. but their witnessnesse agreed not together
2 Job. 5.8. the blood, and these three agree in one

Agreement.

Ezay 8.15. with hell are wee at agreement, when the
2 Cor. 1.16. what agreement had the Temple of God

Alienated.

Ephes. 4.18. being alienated from the life of God, etc.
Col. 1.21. you that were sometimes alienated, and etc.

Alien etc.

Ezod. 18.3. I haue beene an alien in a straing land, etc.
Ezob. 2.12. aliens from the common wealth of Israel

Aliue.

3 Sam. 2.6. the Lord killeth, and maketh aliue, hee
Rom. 6.11. but are aliue to God through Iesus Christ
3 Cor. 15.22. even so in Christ shall all be made aliue
Act. 1.18. I am aliue for evermore, Amen, and haue

Aliow.

Rom. 7.15. for that which I doe, I allow not : etc.

Almes etc.

Math. 6.1. bat ye doe neg your almes before men See
Verses 1,3,4.

Luke 11.41. give almes of such things as you haue : etc.

12.33. fell that which you haue, and give almes, etc.

Act. 9.26. Dorcas full of good workes, and alms-deeds

10.2. Cornelius gaue much almes, and prayed to God

Almighty.

Gen. 17.1. I am the Almighty God, walk before me etc.

Psal. 91.1. abide vnder the shadow of the Almighty

Reu. 1.8. which was, and which is to come, the Almighty

Altar.

Psal. 16.6. So will I compasse thine altar, O Lord

Mat. 5.23. if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there

1 Cor. 9.13. they which waite at the altar are partakers

Heb. 13.10. we haue an altar whereof they haue etc.

Reu. 8.3. prayers of the Saints vpon the golden altar

Amballours.

3 Cor. 5.10. we are Ambassadors for Christ ; as though

Amend.

Jer. 7.3. amend your wayes and your doings, and I will

See Chap. 16. 13.

5. if you throughly amend your wayes and your

See the word Repent.

Ancient.

Dan. 7.9. the Ancient of dayes did sit, whose etc.

13. and came to the Ancient of dayes, and they

Angel.

Act. 12.17. then said they, it is his Angel

2 Cor. 11.14. is transformed into an Angel of light

Gal. 1.8. but though we, or an Angel from heaven preach

4.14. but received me as an Angel of God, even as

Reu. 22.8. to worship before the feet of the Angel

Angels.

Job 4.18. and his Angels he chargeth with folly

Psal. 91.11. he shall giue his Angels charge ouer thee

104.4. who maketh his Angels spirits : his ministers

Mat. 4.6. he shall giue his Angels charge concerning

24.31. he shall send his Angels with a great sound

Luke 1.62. and was carried by the Angels into etc.

20. 36. they are equall with the Angels, and are

Col. 1.18. and worshipping of Angels, intruding

Heb. 1.16. he tooke not on him the nature of Angels, but

Iude 6. the Angels which kept not their first estate

Reuel. 12.7. Michael and his Angels fought against, etc.

Anger.

Psal. 30.5. for his anger endureth but a moment ; in

37.8. cease from anger, and forlack wrath, fret not

103.8. the Lord is slow to anger. See Psalme 145. 8.

Nahum.1.3. Jonah.4.2.

9. nor will he keepe his anger for euer, 1et. 3.13.

Prs. 15.1. but grievous words stirre vp anger

16. but he that is slow to anger appeaseth strife

39.11. the discretion of a man deferreth his anger

20.2. who so provoketh a King to anger, finneth etc.

31.14. a gift in secret pacifieth anger, and a reward

27.4. wrath is cruell, and anger is outragious

Eccle. 7.9. for anger relleth in the boosome offooles

1et. 7.19.

ANG ANS A Concordance APP ARR.

Anger.
 1 Thes. 3. 19. doe they provoke me unto anger, saith the
 Micah 7. 18. he removeth not his anger for ever, because
 Mat. 3. 5. he looked round about on them with anger
 Ephes. 4. 31. let all bitterness and anger be put away, etc.
 Col. 3. 8. put off anger, wrath, malice, and blasphemy, &c.
 1 Pet. 3. 1. provoke not your children to anger, lest they

Angry.

Psal. 7. 11. and God is angry with the wicked every day
 79. 5. Lord wilt thou be angry for ever? shall thy, etc.
 Prov. 14. 17. he that is soon angry dealeth foolishly: and
 31. 19. than with a contentious and angry woman
 23. 24. make no friendship with an angry man: and
 25. 23. so doth an angry countenance a backbiting
 29. 12. an angry man stirreth vp strife, and a furious
 Eccles. 7. 9. be not hasty in thy spirit to be angry: for
 Mat. 5. 22. is angry with his brother without a cause, etc.
 Ephes. 4. 16. be angry and sinne not, let not the sunne
 Tit. 1. 7. not loone angry, not gien to wine, no striker

Annoy, sc.

1 Chron. 16. 52. touch not mine anointed. So Psa. 105. 15.
 Isay 61. 1. the L.-hath annoyed me to preach. So Luk. 4. 18.
 Amos 6. 6. annoy themselfes with the chiefe oyntments
 Mat. 6. 17. when thou fastest annoy thy head and wash
 2 Cor. 1. 21. in Christ, and hath annoyed vs, is God
 1 John 3. 27. but the annoyng which ye haue received
 Rev. 3. 18. and annoy thynges eyes with eye-salve, that

Answer, sc.

Job 9. 3. he cannot answer him one of a thousand
 Pro. 1. 18. they shall call vpon me, but I will not answer
 15. 1. a soft answer turneth away wrath: but grievous
 16. 1. and the answer of the tongue is from the Lord
 18. 13. he that answereth a matter before he heareth it
 26. 4. answer not a foole according to his folly, lest
 Eccles. 10. 19. but money answereth all things
 Cant. 5. 6. I called him, but he gave me no answer
 Isay 65. 14. before they call I will answer, and whiles
 Luke 12. 11. how or what thing ye shall answer, or what
 Colos. 4. 6. that you may know how to answer evry man
 Tit. 2. 9. in all things, not answering againe
 1 Pet. 3. 15. be ready alwayes to give an answer to evry

Ans.

Pro. 6. 6. goe to the Ass, thou sluggard, consider her, etc.
 Apistle, sc.

1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not an Apistle? am I not free? etc.
 15. 9. that am not meet to be called an Apistle
 for I am the least of the Apostles

Apparell.

Zeph. 1. 8. I'lle punish all cloathed with strange apparell
 1 Tim. 1. 9. women adorne themselfes with modest appar.
 Jam. 2. 2. with a gold ring in goodly apparell, and, etc.
 1 Pet. 3. 3. of weareing of gold, of putting on of apparell

Appearance.

John 7. 44. judge not according to the appearance, but

1 Thes. 5. 23. abstaine from all appearance of euill

Appeare, sc.

Mat. 3. 2. who shall stand when he appeareth? for he
 2 Cor. 5. 10. we must all appear before the judgement, etc.
 2 Tim. 4. 8. but vnde them that loue his appearing

Tit. 2. 13. the grace of God hath appeared to all men

13. looking—for the glorious appearing of the, etc.
 Heb. 9. 24. now to appear in the presence of God for, etc.
 18. he shall appear the second time without fine
 1 Pet. 5. 4. and when the chiefe Shepheard shall appear
 1 Iohu 3. 2. when he shall appear we shall be like him
 Appelle.

Deut. 32. 10. he kepe him as the apple of his eye
 Psal. 17. 8. keeps me as the apple of the eye, tide me
 Zech. 3. 8. you, toucheth the apple of his eye, etc.

Appoint, sc.

Isay 36. 1. salvation will God appoint for wals, and etc.

61. 3. to appoint vnto them that mourne in Zion

1 Thes. 3. 3. know that we are appointed thereunto

5. 9. God hath not appointed vs vnto wrath: but

Heb. 9. 27. and as it is appointed to men once to dye

Apprehend, sc.

Phil. 3. 12. if that I may apprehend that for which
 also I am apprehended of Christ Jesus,
 Appointed, etc.

Act. 2. 33. Iesus—man apprested of God, among you

2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things appressing our selues the ministers

2 Tim. 1. 15. studie to shew the litle apprested to God, etc.

Apprest.

1 Cor. 1. 30. but of him are ye in Christ Iesus, who of God
 Bright.

Pro. 15. 2. the tongue of the wise vseth knowledge aright
 Jerem. 8. 6. but they speake not aright: no man repeated

Arms, sc.

2 Chron. 3. 18. with him is an arm of flesh, but with
 Psal. 37. 17. the armes of the wicked shall be broken, etc.

Isrem. 17. 5. and that maketh flesh his arm, and whole

Arms, sc.

Luke 11. 21. when a strong man armed keepes his, etc.

1 Pet. 4. 1. armes your selues likewise with the same mind

Armies.

Heb. 11. 34. turned to fight the armes of the alien, etc.

Armour.

Rom. 13. 12. and let vs put on the armes of light

2 Cor. 6. 7. by the armes of righteousness on the

Ephes. 6. 11. put on the whole armes of God. See Ver. 13

Arrogancie.

1 Sam. 1. 3. let not arrogancie come out of your mouth

Prov. 8. 13. pride and arrogancie—doe I haue

Isay 13. 11. I will cause the arrogancie of the proud to

Arrow.

2 Kj. 13. 17. the arrow of the Lords deliuerance, and

19. 32. not shoot an arrow there, nor So Isay 37. 33.

Psal. 91. 5. nor for the arrow that flyeth by day

lam. 3. 12. and set me as a mark for the arrows

Arrows.

Deut. 32. 23. I will spend my arrows vpon them

Job 6. 4. the arrowes of the Almighty are within me

Psal. 38. 2. thine arrowes sticke fast in mee, and thine

45. 5. thine arrowes are sharpe in the heart of the, &c.

Astrand, sc.

Psal. 34. 3. who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord?

139. 8. if I ascend into heaven, thou art there: if I

John 1. 51. the Angels of God ascending and descending

3. 13. no man ascendeth—but he that descended, even

6. 62. if ye shall see the sonne of man ascend vpon where

Ascend.

30. 17. I ascende

ASH ASK A Concordance. AWA BAB

ash. 1. I ascend unto my father and your father
bph. 4. 8. when he ascended vp on high, he led etc.

Ashamed.

ashamed. 1. v. 9. 6. I am ashamed and blush to lift vp my face
Sal. 25. 2. let me not be ashamed: let not See Ver. 3.
119. 46. also before Kings, and will not be ashamed
verm. 3. 3. thou refusest to be ashamed
6. 1. 5. were they ashamed when they committed &c.

See Chap. 8. 13.

Marc. 8. 38. whosoever shall be ashamed of me and of my
Mk. 1. 16. I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ
9. 5. and hope maketh not ashamed, because the etc.
6. 21. in those things whereof ye are now ashamed etc.
10. 11. he that believeth on him, shall not be ashamed
Thes. 3. 14. no company with him, that he may be ashamed
Tim. 1. 8. be not ashamed of the testimony of our Lord
1tb. 2. 13. he is not ashamed to call them brethren
See Chap. 11. 16.

Pet. 3. 16. that they may be ashamed, that falsely accuse
4. 16. suffer as a Christian, let him not be ashamed etc.
Bless. See **Dust**

Sleep.

Tbs. 4. 13. toward them that are asleep, that yee sorrow not. See Ver. 14. 15.

Sleep.

Exod. 13. 14. when thy son asketh thee in time to come
See **Deut.** 6. 10.

Isaiah. 4. 6. when your children ask their fathers. Ver. 11.
Psal. 1. 8. make of me, and I shall give thee the heathen
31. 4. he asked life of thee, and thou gaue it him
107. 6. 16. and see and ask for the old pathes etc.

Mat. 5. 42. give to him that asketh, etc. See **Luke** 6. 30.
7. 7. ask and it shall be giuen you, etc. See Ver. 9. 10.
11. give good things to them that ask him?
31. 32. whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, etc. See

John 14. 13. & 15. 7.

John 16. 23. whatsoever ye shall ask the father in my etc.
1 Cor. 14. 35. let them ask their husbands at home, etc.
Ephes. 3. 20. above all that we ask or thinke, according
100. 1. 5. let him ask of God that giueth to all men, and
6. but let him ask in faith, nothing wauering
4. 3. yee ask and receive—not—because ye ask amisse
1 Pet. 3. 15. to every man that asketh you a reason of etc.
2 John 3. 22. whatsoever we ask we receive of him
1. 5. 14. if we ask any thing according to his will

Ask.

See Ver. 1. 5. & 16.

Exod. 33. 4. if thou see the **Aff** of him that hateth thee
See Ver. 5.

zach. 9. 9. lowly, and riding vpon an **Aff**. See **Mat.**

21. 5. & **John** 12. 15.

Affurance.

Gol. 2. 2. vns to all riches of the full assurance of underst.
1. **Tbs.** 1. 5. our Gospel came vnto you—in much assurance
Heb. 6. 11. to the full assurance of hope vnto the end
10. 12. draw near—in the full assurance of faith, etc.

Affray.

Psal. 119. 176. I have gone astray like a lost sheepe, seeka
Isa. 53. 6. all we like sheepe haue gone astray, we haue
102. 1. 12. an hundred sheep and one be gone astray
See **Luke** 15.

Attend.

Psal. 17. 1. attended vnto my cry etc. See **Psal.** 55. 2. & 61. 1.
10. 1. 12. attend vnto my voice, and be my helper
1. 86. 6. & 143. 6.

Pro. 4. 1. and attend to know understanding
20. my son attend to my words, incline thine
1 Tim. 4. 13. give attendance to reading, to exhortation
Attentive.

Luke 19. 48. the people were very attending to hear him
Avenging.

Luke 18. 7. shall not God avenge his owne elect?

Rem. 12. 19. avenge not your felues, but give place, etc.
1 **Tbs.** 4. 6. the Lord is the avenger of all such, as we

Authority.

Prou. 39. 2. when the righteous are in authority etc.

Mat. 7. 29. Christ taught as one hauing authority, and
1 **Tim.** 2. 2. for Kings and for all that are in authority
22. I suffer not a woman to usurpe authority over

Tit. 2. 15. and rebukes with all authority. Let no, &c.

Awake.

Pro. 6. 11. when thou awakest, it shall talke with thee
Dan. 12. 3. and many that sleepe in the dust shall awake
Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to awake out of sleepe: for
1 **Cor.** 15. 34. awake to righteouesnes and sin not: for
Kpbes. 5. 14. awake thou that sleepest, and stand vp etc.

Awake.

Psal. 4. 4. stand in awe, and sin not: communie with
3. 3. 8. let all—stand in awe of him

119. 161. but my heart stands in awe of thy word

Axe.

Deut. 19. 5. fercheth a stroke with the axe—& the head &c.
Mat. 3. 10. also the axe is laid to the root of the trees

Axe.

Ephes. 1. 3. the Prince of the power of the ayre, the spirie
1 **Tbs.** 4. 17. be caught vp—to meet the Lord in the ayre

Babes.

Psal. 8. 3. out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast

17. 14. and leave—their substance to their babes

Isa. 3. 4. their Princes, and babes shall rule over them

Mat. 12. 25. and hast reuoced them vnto babes

1 Cor. 3. 1. but as vnto carnall, as vnto babes in Christ

Heb. 5. 13. is vnskillfull—for he is a babe

1 Pet. 2. 2. as new borne babes desire the sincere milke

Bablings.

1 Tim. 6. 20. auoide prophane and vaine bablings: and

2 Tim. 2. 16. shun prophane and vaine bablings;

Bacche. **bacches.**

Isa. 7. 8. when Israel turneth their bacches before their
Zeph. 1. 6. them that are turned backe from the Lord &c.

Heb. 10. 38. if any man draw backe, my seule shall haue no.

See the word **face**.

Bacchis.

Psal. 13. 3. hec that bacchis not with his tongue, ne

Pro. 25. 23. an angry countenance, a bacchiting tongue

2 Cor. 12. 20. left there be bacchisings, whisperings &c.

Bacchis.

Pro. 14. 14. the bacchis in heart shall be filled with etc.

Isa. 3. 12. returne thou bacchis Israel, saith the See

Ver. 6, 8, 11, 14, 21.

Heb. 14. 4.

BAL BAP

BEA BEG

Hab. 14.4. I will heale their *bashfiddings*, I will loue them
Balancce etc.

Psal. 63.9. in the *balance* they are lightes than vanity &c.
Pro. 11.1. A *false balance* is an abomination to the Lord
16.11. a *just weight* and *balance* are the Lords; all
20.13. and a *false balancet* is not good

Jay 40.15. are counted as the small dust of the *balance*
Eze 45.10. ye shall haue *just balances*, and a *just*
Hab. 12.7. the *balances* of deceit are in his hand, he loues
Amos 8.5. and falsifying the *balances* by deceit
Mich. 6.11. shall I count them pure with wicked *balances*

Balme.

Jer. 8.22. is there no *balme* in Gilcad? See Chap. 46.11.
Bandes.

Psal. 2.3. let vs breake their *bands* of slunder, and cast
73.4. for there are no *bands* in their death, but their
Eccle. 7.26. snares and nets: and her hands as *bands*, etc.
Jay 58.6. to loose the *bands* of wickednesse, to vndoe
Hof. 11.4. I drew them—with *bands* of loue, and I was

See the words **Death** & **Loue**.

Baptisme etc.

Luke 3.3. preaching the *baptisme* of repenteance, for
Rom. 6.4. buried with him by *baptisme* into So **Col.** 2.12.
Ephes. 4.5. one Lord, one faith, one *baptisme*
Hebr. 6.2. of the doctrine of *baptisme*, and of laying
1 **Pet.** 3.21. euene *baptisme* doth also now sauue vs, not the

Baptise etc.

Mat. 3.11. indeed I *baptise* you with water to repenteance:
Mar. 1.6.16. he that beleueith and is *baptised*, shall be
John 4.2. though Iesu himselfe *baptised* not, but his
Act. 22.16. arise and be *baptised*, and wash away thy sins
Rom. 6.3. know ye not—as were *baptised* into Iesu Chr.

were *baptised* into his death
1 **Cor.** 10.3. were all *baptised* vnto Moses in the cloud
Gal. 3.27. a: many as haue beeene *baptised* into Christ etc.

Baptizeth etc.

Mat. 28.19. *baptizing* them in the name of the Father,
John 1.31. wherefore I am come *baptizing* with water
33. the same is he that *baptizeth* with the holy Gh.
3.16. behold, the same *baptizeth*, and all men come

Barren etc.

Psal. 113.9. he makes a *barre* woman a joyfull etc.

107.34. he turns a fruitfull land into *barrenesse*

Luke 23.29. blessed are the *barren*, and the wombe etc.

Gal. 4.17. reioyce thou *barren* that bearest not, break

Bastard etc.

Deut. 23.1. a *bastard* shall not enter into the congregation
Heb. 12.3. then are ye *bastards* and not sons

Battell.

1 **Sam.** 17.47. sword and speare, for the *battell* is the Lords
1 **King** 8.44. if thy people goe out to *battell* against etc.

P. 18.39. haft girded me with strength vnto the *battell*
89.43. thou haft not made him to stand in the *battell*

140.7. thou haft covered my head in the day of *battell*
Pro. 21.31. the horse is prepared against the day of *battell*

Eccle. 9.11. nor the *battell* to the strong, neither yet

Jer. 51.10. thou art my *battell*-axe and weapon of war, etc.

Hof. 1.7. the Lord—will not sauue them by *battell*, by horses

Beaues,

M. 7.4. and behold, a *beau* is in thine swete eye?

5. first cast our the *beau* out of thine swete eye

Beare, **Bearing**,

Jay 7.14. a virgin shall conceiue and bear a Son
53.11. for he shall *bear* their iniquity

Jer. 10.19. truly this is a gracie, and I must *bear* it.

Lev. 3.37. it is good for a man that he *bear* the yoke

Micah 7.9. I will *bear* the indignation of the Lord

Gal. 6.2. bear ye one anothers burthen, and so, etc.

3 **Tim.** 2.15. she shall be fained by child-bearing, if they

Beast etc.

Job 5.12. shal not be affraid of the *beasts* of the earth
35.11. who teacheth vs more than the *beasts* of the

Psal. 36.6. O Lord thou preferrest man and *beast*

49.12. abides not, he is like the *beast* that perish

Pro. 12.10. regardeth the life of his *beast*, but the

Rev. 14.9. if any man worship the *beast* and his image

Beauty etc.

Pro. 6.15. lust not after her *beauty* in thine heart: nor

30.29. and the *beauty* of old men is the gray head

31.30. beauty is vaine, but a woman that feareth the

Jay 51.7. how beautifull—are the feet. See **Rom.** 10.15.

61.3. to give them *beauty* for ashes, the oyle of

Beate.

Col. 1.17. he is before all things. See **Job** 1.3. 1. **C.** 3.5.

Beginning etc. **Begun**.

Gen. 1.1. in the *beginning* God created the heauies and

Pro. 10.12. may be gotten hasty in the *beginning*, but

Eccle. 7.8. *beginner* is the end—than the *beginning* thereof

Mat. 19.8. but from the *beginning* it was not so

Job 1.1. in the *beginning* was the word, and the word

1 **Pet.** 4.17. judgement must begin at the house of God,

and if it first begin at vs, what shall the end

Phil. 1.6. that he that hath begun a good work in you etc.

Rev. 3.14. the *beginning* of the creation of God

Begotten.

Psal. 2.7. thou art my son, this day haue I *begotten* thee

John 1.14. the only *begotten* Son of the Father, full of

3.16. he gaue his onely *begotten* Son; that

1 **Pet.** 1.3. hath *begotten* vs againe vnto a lively hope

Reuel. 1.5. and the first *begotten* of the dead, and the

Behaviour.

Tit. 2.3. to be in *behaviour* as becommeth holinesse,

Behold etc.

Num. 13.31. he hath not beheld iniquity in Israhel, nor

Psal. 119.37. mine eyes from beholding vanity: and

Pro. 15.3. every place beholding the euill and the good

Mat. 18.10. their Angels doe alwayes *behold* the face of

1 **Pet.** 3.2. while they *beholding* your chalte conuersation, etc.

Believe.

Num. 30.13. because ye *believe* me not, to lanching

2 **Cro.** 10.30. *believe* in the Lord your God, so eze

believe his Prophets, so shall ye prosper

Jay 7.9. if ye will not *believe*, surely ye shall not be

Mat. 9.28. *believe* ye that I am able to doe this? they said

Mat. 9.33. is at hand: repente ye, and *believe* the Gospel

9.3. if thou canst *believe*, all things are possible to

34. Lord I *believe*, helpe thou my. See **Isaiah** 3.6.

11.24. *believe* that ye receive them, and ye shall eze

Lev. 8.13. which for a while *believe*, and in time of

John 1.13. even to them distinguishe on his name

BELIEVE BETTER A Concordance.

6. 69. we believe, and are sure that thou art that Christ
14. 1. ye believe in God, believe also in me
20. 25. except I shall see—I will not believe
Heb. 13. 39. all that believe, are justified from all things
16. 31. and they said, believe on the Lord Jesus Christ
Phil. 1. 19. not only to believe on him, but also to suffer
1 Tim. 2. 11. strong delusion, that they should believe a lie
1 Tim. 4. 10. of all men, especially of them that believe
2 Tim. 2. 13. if we believe not, yet abideth he
Heb. 11. 6. must believe that God is, and that he is
James 2. 19. the Devil also believe and tremble
1 John 3. 23. the we should believe on the name of his
4. 1. believe not every spirit, but try the spirits
5. 13. these things have I written to you that believe,
 that ye may believe on the Name of Jesus

Believed.

Psal. 17. 13. had fainted vntill I had believed to see the
21. 6. 10. I believed, therefore I have life. So 2 Cor. 4. 13.
May 53. 1. who hath believed our report? So Rom. 10. 16.
Do. 23. 23. vpon him, because he believed in his God,
Mat. 8. 13. as thou hast believed, so be it to thee.

See Chap. 9. 39.

Luke 1. 45. blessed is the that believed, for there shall be
Rom. 4. 3. Abraham believed God, and it was counted to
10. 14. call on him in whos they haue not believed?
Ephes. 1. 13. in whom also after that ye believed, ye were
2 Tim. 1. 12. I know whom I haue believed, and I am
Heb. 4. 3. we which haue believed do enter into rest, for
2 John 4. 6. we haue knowne and believed the loue that

Believest.

John 11. 26. in me shall never dye; Believest thou this?
Acts 8. 37. if thou believest with all thy heart, thou maist
26. 37. King Agrippa, believest thou the Prophets?

I know that thou believest

Believest.

Pro. 14. 15. the simple believest every word, but the
1/2 18. 16. he that believest shall not make halfe
Mark. 16. 16. he that believest and is baptized shall be
John 3. 5. that whosoever believeth in him: So Ver. 16.
28. he that believeth on him is not condemned

he that believeth not is condemned already

6. 17. he that believeth on me shall never thirst

7. 3. he that believeth on me, as faith the Scripture

20. 4.5. that worketh not, but believeth on him

9. 33. whosoever believeth on him shall not be

20. 4. for righteousnesse to every one that believeth

16. with the heart man believeth to righteousness.

1 Cor. 2. 17. believeth all things, hopeth all things

2 Cor. 6. 13. what part haith he that believeth, with the

3 John 5. 1. who believeth that Jesus is the Christ

3. believeth that Jesus is the Son of God

Believe.

Psal. 17. 14. whole belly thou fillest with thy hid treasure.

Pro. 13. 25. but the belly of the wicked shall want

Mat. 15. 17. goeth into the belly, and is cast out etc.

1 John 2. 18. out of his belly shall flow rivers of etc.

Phil. 3. 19. whole God is their belly, and whose glory

Beloved.

1 Tim. 3. 15. two wines, the one beloved, the other hated

1 Tim. 6. 3. my beloved, and my beloved in mine

BETTER

Mat. 3. 17. this is my beloved Son in whom I am well
 So Chap. 17. 5. Luke 9. 35. 1. Pet. 1. 17.
Rom. 9. 25. and her beloved, which was not beloved
 Benefits.

Psal. 68. 19. the Lord who daily loadeth vs with his benefits
103. 2. O my soule forget not all his benefits
116. 12. what shall I render—for all his benefits

Better.

Psal. 39. 5. every man at his best estate is altogether vanity
Micah 7. 4. the best of them is a briar, the most vpright
2 Cor. 12. 31. but couet earnestly the best gifts

Better.

Mat. 6. 16. feedeth them, are not ye much better than they?
18. 6. it were better for him that a millstone, etc.

8. it is better for thee to enter into life, etc.

1 Cor. 7. 9. it is better to marie than to burne

Phil. 1. 23. and to be with Christ, which is farre better

3. 3. let each esteem other better than themselves

Heb. 10. 34. ye haue in heauen a better duraing substance

11. 16. now they desite a better Countrey

12. 24. that speakes better things than the blood of

2 Pet. 2. 21. for it had beeene better for them not, etc.

Betroth.

Hof. 3. 19. I will betrath thee vnto me for euer, yea I will

Bind.

Pro. 3. 3. bind them about thy necke, and write, etc.

6. 21. bind them continually vpon thine heart, etc.

7. 3. bind them vpon thy finger, write them vpon

1/2 61. 1. fent me to bind vp the broken hearted

Ezeb. 34. 16. and bind vp that which was brokē

Hof. 6. 1. he hath smitten, and he will bind vs vp

Mat. 16. 19. whatsoeuer thou shal bind on earth, etc.

See Chap. 1. 18. 18. John 10. 13.

Mat. 3. 27. excepte he will first bind the strong man

Bishop.

1 Tim. 3. 2. a Bishop must be blamelesse, etc. See Tit. 1. 7.

Bitter. Bitterly.

Job 13. 26. for thou wriest bitter things against me

Prov. 9. 4. but her end is bitter as wormwood

37. 7. to the hungry soule every bitter thing is sweet

Ecclesi. 7. 6. I finde more bitter than death the woman

1/2 5. 40. that putt bitter for sweet, and sweet for, etc.

Jer. 1. 19. it is an euill thing and bitter that thou hast, etc.

1/2 3. 6. 7. and he went out and wept bitterly

Col. 3. 19. your wiues, and be not bitter against them

James 3. 1. 1. at the same place sweet water and bitter

Reuel. 10. 9. eat it vp, it shall make thy belly bitter

Bitterness.

Ephes. 4. 31. let all bitterness and wrath be pur away

Heb. 12. 16. left any roose of bitterness springing vp

Blame. Blameless.

1 Cor. 1. 8. that ye may be blamelesse in the day of our

Ephes. 1. 4. without blame before him in love

Phil. 3. 15. that ye may be blamelesse and harmlesse

1 Thes. 5. 23. preferred blameless vnto the comming of

1 Tim. 5. 7. that they may be blamelesse

2 Pet. 3. 14. in peace, without spot or blamelesse

Blaspheme. Blasphemy.

1 Cor. 6. 9. to the enemies of the Lord to blasphemē

1 Cor. 6. 9. the name of God is blasphemē among

Leantis 3. 7. de

BLE BLI A Concordance.

BLO BOD

James 2.7. do not they *blaspheme* that worthy name
Blasphemy.

Matt. 11.31. every sin and *blasphemy* shall be forgiuen
Blasfe.

Luke 6.28. bleſſe them that curse you, and pray
Rom. 13.14 bleſſe them that perſecute you, *bleſſe* and
1 Cor. 4.12. being reuiled, we *bleſſe*, being, etc.

James 3.9. therewith bleſſe we God, euen the Father
Blesſed.

Gen. 22.18. in thy ſeed shall all the nations—be *bleſſed*
See Chapt. 12.3. & 18.18. & 28.14.

Dent. 28.3. bleſſed ſhalt thou be in the citie, and *bleſſed*
Pſal. 1.1. bleſſed are all they that put their truſt in him

32. 1. bleſſed is he whose transgression, &c. See Rom 4.7.
34. 2. bleſſed is the man that truſteth in him

See Pſal. 84.12. Iter. 17.7.

65. 4. bleſſed is the man whom thou chooſeſt, and
84.4. bleſſed are they that dwell in thy houſe, they

119. 1. bleſſed are the vndefiled in the way : who, etc.

Pro. 8.3. for bleſſed are they that keepe my wayes

34. bleſſed is the man that hearceth me, watching
10.7. the memory of the iuft ſhall be bleſſed: but the

20. 31. but the end thereof ſhall not be bleſſed
22.9. he that hath a bountiſh eye ſhall be bleſſed

Matt. 5.3. bleſſed are the poore in ſpirit, &c. See V.45. &c.
11. 6. and bleſſed is he that is not offendēd in ince

24. 46. bleſſed is that ſervant whom his Lord, etc
25.34. come ye bleſſed of my Father, inheriſ, etc.

Luke 6.20. bleſſed be ye poore—for yours is the Kingdome

See Ver. 1.23.

John 13.17. theſe things, bleſſed are ye if ye doe them
Acts 20.35. it is more bleſſed to give than to receiue

Blessing.

Pſal. 11.16. but bleſſing ſhall be on the head of him that

1 Cor. 10.16. the cup of bleſſing which we bleſſe, is it
1 Pet. 3.9. but conuariatiue bleſſing, knowing that

Blinde.

Luke 19.14. not put a ſtumbling bock before the blinde
Deut. 16.19. a gift doth blinde the eyes, and pervert

See Exod. 23.8. & 1 Sam. 13.8.

Iob. 19.11. I was eyen to the blinde, and feet to the lame
Isay 42.16. I will bring the blinde by a way which, &c.

See Chapt. 19.1. 8. & 43.8.

19. who is blinde, but my ſervant? or deafe, as
56.10. his watchmen are blinde, they are all ignorant

Matt. 15.14. if the blinde leade the blinde, both ſhall fall
Luke. 4.18. and recovering of fight to the blinde, to ſer

John 9.41. if you were blinde you ſhould haue no ſin : etc.
Reuel. 3.17. miſerable and poore, blinde and naked

Blinded.

John 13.40. he hath blinded their eyes and hardened their
See Isay 6.9. Luke 8.10.

Blinde-folded.

Luke 22.64. and when they had blinde-folded him, they
Blot.

Pſal. 51.9. and blot out all mine iniquities, and
See Isay 43.15. & 44.22.

Bloud, &c.

Gen. 9.6. whoſo ſheddeſth man's bloud by man, etc.
Numb. 35.33. for bloud, it defileth the Land, and the

Pſal. 5.6. the Lord will aborre the bloudy and deceitfull
55.32. bloudy—men ſhall not live ouer halfe their dayes

59. 2. and ſave me from the bloudy men

Pro. 29.10. the bloud thirſtly haſteth the vpright

Isay 1.15. I will not heare, your hands are full of bloud

59. 3. for your hands are defiled with bloud and

75.16. 6. and ſaw thee polluted in thine owne bloud

22. 9. that carry tales to ſhed bloud; and in thee

12. haue they taken gifts to ſhed bloud: etc.

Hof. 4.2. they breake out, and bloud toucheth bloud

Mat. 26.28. this is my **bloud** of the New Tament, etc.

See Luke 22.20. 1 Cor. 11.25.

Luke 22.44. his sweat was as—great drops of bloud, etc.

Iohn 6.55. meat indeed, and my bloud is drinke indeed

10.20. 28. which he hath purchased with his owne bloud

Rom. 5.9. being iuſtified by his bloud, we ſhall be ſaued

Heb. 9.12. by his owne bloud be entred in once V.13.

32. and without ſhredding of bloud is no remiftion

10.19. counted the bloud of the Covenant vnholy

12. 4. y haue not yet refiſted vnto bloud, ſtriking

Reuel. 1.9. haſt redeemeſd vs to God by thy bloud

6. 10. not judge and auenge our bloud

See the words **Blinde & Cleanſe,**

Blow, &c.

Hag. 1.9. when ye brought it home I did blow vpon it

Iohn 3.8. the winde bloweth where it listeth, and thou

Blowſ.

Ezra 9.6. O my God I am abameſed and blouſh to lift

Ierev. 6.15. nor could they blouſh, therefore they ſhall

Boaſt, &c.

1 Kjn. 10.11. let not him that girdeth on his haroſſe boaſt

Pſal. 34.1. my foode ſhall make her boaſt in the Lord, etc.

44.8. in God we boaſt all the day long, and praife

49.6. boaſt themſelues in the multitude of their, etc.

Pro. 27.1. boaſt not thy ſelfe of to morrow, for thou

Isay 10.15. shall the axe boaſt it ſelue againſt him that

Rom. 11.18. boaſt not thy ſelfe againſt the branches, etc.

1 Cor. 1.3. 4. charity doth not boaſt it ſelfe, it is not

James 4.16. but now ye reioyce in your boaſtings

Body, &c.

Iob. 19.26. though after my ſkin wormes destroy this body

Isay 26.19. together with my dead body that they arife

Micah 6.7. the fruit of my body for the ſin of my, etc.

Mat. 6.15. than meat, and the body than rayment

10. 18. feare not them which can kill the body, etc.

26.26. take, eat, this is my body which is given for you

Rom. 6.5. that the body of ſin might be destroyed

12. let not finne reigne in your mortall body, etc.

8. 11. ſhall also quicken your mortall bodies by his

13. if ye mortifie the deeds of the body, yee thall

33. 1. prefere your bodies a living ſacrifice, holy, etc.

5. we being many, are one body in Christ, and

3 Cor. 6.13. the body is not for fornication, but for the

15. that your bodies are the members of Christ, etc.

19. that your body is the temple of the holy Ghost;

7. 4. the wife hath not power of her own body, but

34. that the may be holy both in body and ſpirite

9. 27. I keepe vnder my body, and bring it into, etc.

12. 12. as the body is one, and hath many members

33. 3. though I give my body to be burned, and have

33. 40. here

BOD BOR

A Concordance

BOV BRE

15. 40. there are also celestiall bodies, and bodies etc.
 44. it is sowne a naturall body, it is raised, etc.
 2 Cor. 5. 6. whilst we are at home in the body, we are
 Gal. 6. 17. I bear in my body the markes of the Lord
 Ephe. 3. 23. of the Church, he is the Saviour of the body
 30. for we are members of his body of his flesh,
 Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our vile body, that it etc.
 Col. 2. 23. humility, and neglecting the body
 2 Tim. 4. 8. for bodily exercise profiteth little, but etc.
 20. bold, etc.

Prov. 3. 1. but the righteous are bold as a Lyon
 Acts 4. 29. that with all boldnes they may speake thy
 Ephe. 3. 12. in whom we haue boldnesse and accessse, etc.
 Heb. 4. 16. let vs therefore goe bold to the throne of etc.
 1 John 4. 17. that we may haue boldnesse in the day of

Bond. Bondage.

Rom. 8. 15. ye haue not receiuied the spirite of bondage, etc.
 1 Cor. 1. 13. shalbe deliuered from the bondage of corruption
 1 Cor. 13. 13. whether we be bond or free, and haue
 2 Pet. 3. 19. of the same he is brought in bondage

Bond, etc.

Ephe. 4. 3. the vniuers of the spirite in the bond of peace
 Col. 3. 14. put on charity which is the bond of perfectnesse
 Heb. 13. 3. remember them that are in bonds, as bound

Bone, etc.

Job 20. 11. his bones are full of the sins of his youth, etc.
 Psal. 38. 3. nor is there any rest in my bones
 52. 8. that the bones which thou hast broken may etc.
 Pro. 17. 12. a broken spirit drieth vp the bones, because
 Ezek. 37. 3. can these bones liue etc. See Ver. 4, 5, 7.
 John 19. 36. be fulfilled, a bone of him shall not be broken

Booke, etc.

Psal. 139. 16. in thy booke were all my members written
 Eccles. 12. 12. of making many bookes there is no end
 Dan. 12. 12. and the bookes were opened. So Rev. 20. 12.
 Mal. 3. 16. and a booke of remembrance was written, etc.
 Rev. 3. 5. blot out his name out of the booke of life
 17. 8. whose names were not written in the booke of life

See Chap. 13. 8.

22. 19. God shall take his part out of the booke of life
 Bone.
 Job. 34. 31. to be said to God, I haue borne chasteisement
 Psalme 55. 12. then could I haue borne it: neither etc.
 69. 7. for thy sake haue I borne reproach, shame etc.
 May 53. 4. he hath borne our grieves and See Mat. 8. 17.

Borne.

Prov. 17. 19. and a brother is borne for aduersity
 Eccles. 9. 2. there is a time to be borne, and a time etc.
 1/ay 9. 6. vnto vs a childe is borne, vnto vs a etc.
 Job 1. 13. which are borne, not of blood, nor of the
 3. 3. vnto thee, except a man be borne againe, etc.
 6. that which is borne of the flesh is flesh, but
 Rom. 8. 29. that he might be the first borne amongst

See Col. 1. 15. 18.

3 Pet. 1. 23. being borne againe, not of corruptible seed
 & John 2. 29. he that doth righteounes is borne of him
 3. 9. whosoeuer is borne of God doth not commit sin

See Chap. 5. 1, 4, 5, 18,

Borrow, etc.

Exod. 12. 14. if a man boroweth ought of his neighbour

Deut. 15. 6. thou shalt lend—but thou shalt not borrow
 So Chapter 28. 12.
 Psl. 37. 21. the wicked borroweth, but payeth not againe
 Prov. 22. 7. and the borrower is seruant to the lender
 Mat. 5. 42. from him that would borrow of thee turne not
 38. 1. 1. before him.

Deut. 13. 6. or the wife of thy boosome entise thee secretly
 Micah. 7. 5. thy mouth from her that lyeth in thy boosome
 Luke 16. 22. by the Angels into Abrahams boosome
 John 1. 18. which is in the boosome of the Father, he hath

Bought.

Mat. 19. 46. went and sold all that he had and bought it
 1 Cor. 6. 20. ye are bought with a price, therefore etc.
 See Chapter 7. 23.

Bound.

Mat. 16. 16. binde on earth, shalbe bound in heaven, etc.
 See Chap. 1. 8, 18.

Acts 21. 13. not to be bound only, but also to dye at etc.

Bountifull, etc.

Prov. 23. 9. he that hath a bountifull eye shalbe blessed, for
 Psl. 116. 7. the Lord hath dealt bountifully with his servant

2 Cor. 9. 6. which soweth bountifully shall reape bountifully

Bow, etc.

Psl. 146. 8. the Lord raieth them that are bowed downe
 1/ay 45. 3. vnto thee every knee shall bow. Rom. 14. 11.

49. 23. they shall bow downe to thee with their

Psl. 3. 10. that at the name of Iesus every knee shall bow

Bowe.

Psl. 44. 6. I will not trust in my bosome, neither shall

Bosomes.

1/ay 63. 15. where is the foundinge of thy bowels, and

Col. 3. 1. 2. put on bowels of mercies, kindnesse etc.

Pblm. 7. the Saints bowels are conformented by thee

Boyes.

Zech. 8. 5. the city shalbe full of boyes and giffes, playing

Brawling.

Prov. 21. 9. than with a brawling woman in a wide house

See Chap. 25. Ver. 34.

Bread.

Luit. 26. 5. and ye shall eat your bread to the full and

Deut. 8. 3. man doth not live by bread only, but by &c.

See Mat. 4. 4.

Psl. 37. 35. forsaken, or his seed beggynge their bread

104. 15. and bread which strengtheth mans heart

Pro. 23. 6. cast not the bread of him that hath an euill eye

1/ay 58. 7. deale thy bread to the hungry, and that

Ezek. 4. 16. behold I will breake the staffe of bread

they shall eate bread by weight, and with &c.

18. 7. hath giuen his bread to the hungry, and hath

Mat. 7. 9. if his son aske bread, will he give him a stome?

26. 16. as they did eate, Iesus tooke bread and blessed

Luke 24. 35. how he was knowne—in breaking of bread

Iohn 6. 48. I am the bread of life.

51. I am the living bread which came downe etc.

58. he that eatheth of this bread shall live for ever

Acts 27. 35. he tooke bread and gaue thankes to God

1 Cor. 10. 16. the bre. which we breake, is it not the Com.

11. 33. that he was betrayed, he tooke bread

3 Thes. 3. 12. that they—worke and eate their own bread

Breast-plate

BRE BRO A Concordance.

VI BVR

Breast-plate.

*Ephes. 6. 14. having on the breast-plate of righteousness
1 Thes. 5. 8. putting on the breast-plate of faith, and love*

Breastis, &c.

Gen. 49. 25. bleſſe thee with the bleſſings of the breasts

Prov. 5. 19. let her breasts ſatisfy thee at all times

Hof. 9. 14. giue them a miſcarrying wombe & dry breasts

Luke 18. 13. but ſnoote his breasts, ſaying, God be merciſfull

Breath,

Gen. 1. 7. and breathed into his noſtils the breath of life

Pſal. 104. 39. thou takeſt away their breath, they die, etc.

150. 6. let every thing that hath breath praife the L.

Lam. 4. 20. the breath of our noſtils, the anoynted

Acts 17. 25. he giueth to all life, and breath, & all things

Breathen.

Pſal. 133. 1. behold how good & pleauant it is for brethren

Pſal. 19. 7. all the brethren of the poore doe hate him: how

Heb. 3. 11. he is not ashamed to call them brethren

1 Pet. 3. 8. loue as brethren, be pitifull, be courteous

1 John 3. 14. because we loue the brethren: he that

Bribe, &c.

1 Sam. 12. 3. haue I receiued any bribe to blinde my eyes

Iob 15. 34. fire shall consume the tabernacles of bribery

Pſal. 36. 10. and their right hand is full of bribes

1ſay 33. 15. ſhake his hand from holding of bribe, that

Amos 5. 12. they affliet the iuſt, they take a bribe, and

Bribe.

1ſay 61. 10. and as a bride adorneſt her ſelfe with jewelſ

1ſoi. 2. 16. and the bribe out of her cloſet

Rea. 22. 17. the ſpirit and the bribe ſay, Come, and let

Bridgroome.

1ſay 61. 5. as a bridgrome reioyceſt ouer the bride, ſo etc.

1ſtr. 7. 34. I will caute to ceafe the voyce of the bridgroome

See Chapt. 16. 9. & 25. 10. & 33. 11.

Matth. 25. 6. behold the bridgroome commeth, goe ye out

Iob 3. 19. he that hath the bride is the bridgroome: but

Broken.

Pſal. 34. 18. L. is nigh to them that are of a broken heart

51. 8. the bones which thou haſt broken may reioyce

17. the ſacrifices of God are a broken ſpirit: a broken

147. 3. he healeth the broken in heart: and bindeth

Pro. 17. 22. but a broken ſpirit dieth vp the bones

1ſay 61. 1. to binde vp the broken hearted See Luke 4. 18.

Brother, &c.

Gen. 4. 9. I know not, am I my brothers keeper?

Deut. 15. 11. open thy hand wide to thy brother, to thy

Prov. 17. 17. and a brother is borne for aduertify

19. a brother offended, is harder to be won than etc.

24. there is a friend—cloſer than a brother

37. 10. a neighbour that is neare, than a brother afar off

1ſtr. 9. 4. and truſt ye not in any brother: for every

Mat. 10. 21. and the brother ſhall deliver vp the brother

18. 15. if thy brother ſhall treafeſt againſt thee, goe

1 Thes. 4. 9. as touching brotherly loue yeneſt not

1 Pet. 2. 17. loue the brotherhood, ſeare God, obey

2 Pet. 1. 7. and to brotherly kindelle, charity etc.

1 John 2. 10. that loueth his brother, abideth in the light.

See Chapt. 3. 10, 14, 15, 17. & 4. 21.

Bruise, &c.

Gen. 3. 15. it ſhall bruise thine head, and thou ſhake

1ſay 1. 6. but wounds, and bruiſhes, and purifying ſores

42. 3. a bruised reed ſhall be not breſte. See Mat. 12. 20.

33. 5. he was bruised for our iniquities, the chafitement

Luke 4. 18. to ſet at liberty them that are bruised

Bruitish.

Pſal. 12. 1. but he that hateth reprofe, is bruitiſh

30. 2. surely I am more bruitiſh than any man

1ſtr. 10. 14. euery man is bruitiſh in hiſ knowledge, euery

See Chapt. 51. 17.

31. the Paſtors are become bruitiſh, and haue not

Ezeb. 21. 31. into the hand of bruitiſh men, and etc.

Buckler.

Pſal. 18. 30. he is a buckler to all thoſe that truſt in him

See 2. Sam. 32. 31.

91. 4. his truſt ſhall be thy ſhield and buckler

Prov. 1. 7. he is a buckler to them that walke vprightly

Buffer, &c.

Mat. 16. 67. then did they ſpit in his face, and buſſed

2 Cor. 12. 7. the meſſenger of Satan to buſſe me, left

1 Pet. 2. 20. if when ye be buſſed for your faults, ye

Buſſe, &c.

3 Sam. 7. 17. I will buiſſe thee an house, therefore hath

Pſal. 137. 1. except the Lord buiſſe the house, they labour

Zeph. 1. 13. they shall alſo buiſſe houſes, but not inhabite

Mat. 16. 18. on this rocke I will buiſſe my Church: and

Luke 14. 28. which of you intending to buiſſe a towre, etc.

Acts 20. 32. which is able to buiſſe you vp, and to give

Hebr. 11. 10. whose buiſſer and maker is God

See the word **Buſſe**.

Buſſing, &c.

Jer. 23. 13. that buiſſeth his houſe with righteousneſſe

Hab. 2. 11. to him that buiſſeth a towne with blood

Mat. 21. 42. the ſtone which the buiſſers reiecled is etc.

See Act. 4. 11. 1. Pſal. 2. 7.

Buſſing.

2 Cor. 3. 9. Gods husbandry, ye are Gods buiſſing.

Iude 10. building vp your ſelues on your moft holy

Buſt.

Mat. 7. 34. a wife man which buiſt his houſe on a rocke

Epheſ. 2. 20. buiſt vpon the foundation of the Apolleſ

Coloſ. 2. 7. rooted and buiſt vp in him, and ſtabliſhed

Hebr. 3. 4. but he that buiſt all things is God.

Burden, &c.

Pſal. 38. 4. as an heauie burden, they are too heauie for me.

55. 23. cast thy burden vpon the Lord, and he shall

Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is eaſie, and my burden is light

23. 4. they binde heauie burdens and grieuous to

Galat. 6. 2. bear eſt ye one another's burdens, and ſo fulfiſſe

5. for euery man that shall bear his owne burden

Burdenall, &c.

1ſtr. 16. 4. neither shall they be burdened: but they

Mat. 8. 21. follow me, let the dead bury their dead,

26. 12. on my body, the did it for my buriall

Rom. 6. 4. we are burnd with him by baptism. See Col. 3. 12.

Burne, &c.

Luke 12. 35. girded about, and your lights burning

34. 32. did not our hearts burn within vs while he

10. 5. 35. he was a burning and a ſhining light: and yes-

3. Cor. 7. 9. for it is better to marry than to burne

13. 3. though I give my body to be burned, and base

Burne.

Burnt-offerings.

*Isay 61. 8. I hate robbery for burnt-offerings, and I will
Hos. 6. 6. the knowledge of God more than burnt-offerings
Micah 6. 6. shall I come before him with burnt-offerings?*

Buse-bodies.

*2 Thes. 3. 11. working not at all, but are busie-bodies, etc.
2 Tim. 3. 13. but talkers also and busie-bodies, speaking, &c.
2 Pet. 4. 15. or as a busie-body in other mens matters*

Buy, &c.

*Pro. 30. 14. it is nought, it is nought, saith the buyer, etc.
23. 23. buy the truth, but sell it not, also wisdom
Isay 55. 1. Come ye, buy, and eat, yea come, buy, etc.
Matth. 13. 44. all that he hath, and buyeth that field
2 Cor. 7. 30. they that buy as though they possest not
Rev. 3. 18. I counsele thee to buy of me gold tried, etc.*

Cake.

Hos. 7. 8. the people, Ephraim is a cake not turned

Calamity, &c.

*Pro. 1. 26. I will laugh at your calamity: I will
27. 5. that is glad at calamities shall not be vnpunishe
39. 13. a foolish son is the calamity of his father, and
1 Cor. 18. 17. the back and not the face in the day of their cal.
Obid. 13. in the day of their calamity, nor haue laid, etc.*

Call.

Isay 37. 10. will he always call vpon God?

*Psal. 50. 15. call vpon me in the day of trouble, and I
86. 5. plenteous in mercy to all that call vpon thee
7. in the day of my trouble I will call vpon thee
91. 15. he shall call vpon me, and I will answer him*

*84. 18. the Lord is nigh vnto all that call vpon him
Psa. 18. then shall they call vpon me, but I will not, etc.
Isay 5. 10. woe vnto them that call evill good, & good evill*

*31. 13. did the Lord—call to weeping, and to mourning
65. 24. before they call I will answere, and whiles*

*2 Cor. 10. 25. vpon the familys that call not on thy name
33. 3. call vpon me and I will answere thee, and shew*

*Isa. 32. whosoever shall call vpon the name of the Lord
See Act. 12. 21. Rom. 10. 13.*

*Zach. 13. 9. they shall call vpon my name, and I will, etc.
Rom. 10. 12. over all, is rich vnto all that call vpon him*

called, &c.

*Prov. 2. 14. because I haue called, and ye refused, I haue
Isay 65. 12. because when I called ye did not answer*

So Chapt. 66. 4. 1 Cor. 7. 13.

*Matth. 22. 14. for many are called, but few are chosen
Rom. 8. 18. who are the called according to his purpose*

*11. 29. for the gifts and calling of God are without, etc.
2 Cor. 1. 26. yee see your calling bretheren, how that*

*7. 20. let every man abide in the same calling wherein
See Ver. 22. 24.*

*Eph. 4. 1. worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called
Phil. 3. 14. for the price of the high calling of God in*

*1 Thes. 4. 7. God hath not called vs to vnicleanesse, etc.
2 Tim. 1. 9. hath called vs with an holy calling, not etc.*

*1 Pet. 1. 15. as he which hath called you is holy, so be ye
3. 9. who hath called you out of darkness into his*

2 Pet. 1. 10. to make your calling and election sure, etc.

Cane.

Isay 15. 17. when he came to himselfe, he said, how, &c.

Candle, &c.

Prou. 20. 17. the spirit of man is the candle of the Lord

24. 20. the candle of the wicked shall be put out

See Job 21. 17.

Zeph. 1. 12. that I will search Jerusalem with candles

Matthew 5. 15. not doe men light a candle, and put it, etc.

John 5. 35. he was a burning and a shining candle

Captive, &c.

Psal. 68. 13. thou haſt led captivity captive. So Ephes. 4. 8.

106. 46. pitied of all those that carrie them captive

1 Cor. 6. 1. liberty to the captives and the. See Luke 4. 18.

2 Tim. 2. 26. who are taken captive by him at his will

Captivity.

Isay 5. 13. therefore my people are gone into captivity

Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into captivity to the Law, etc.

Care, &c.

Ierem. 49. 1. that dwelleth without care, saith the Lord

Matthew 13. 22. and the care of this world, and the, etc.

Mark 4. 19. and the cares of this world, & the deceitfulness

Luke 12. 34. drunke[n]esse, and cares of this life, and so

1 Cor. 7. 33. careth for the things that are of the world

2 Cor. 11. 28. on me daily the care of all the Churches

2 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your care vpon him, for he cares

Carefull, &c.

Ezek. 13. 19. they shall eate their bread with carefullesse

Luke 10. 41. Martha, Martha, thou art carefull, and

2 Cor. 7. 11. what carefullesse it wrought in you, yea, etc.

Phil. 4. 6. be carefull for nothing, but in euery thing

CARRY, &c.

Psal. 49. 17. he shall carry nothing away: his glory

See Eccles. 5. 15.

Ephes. 4. 14. carried about with euery winde of doctrine

See Heb. 13. 9.

Carnall, &c.

Rom. 7. 14. if spirituall, I am carnall, sold vnder sinne

8. 6. to be carnally minded is death: but to be

15. 27. to minister to them in carnall things

1 Cor. 9. 11. if we shall reape your carnall things?

2 Cor. 10. 4. the weapons of our warlike are not carnall

Carpenter.

Marke 6. 3. is not this the Carpenter? See Mat. 13. 55.

Cast.

Psal. 77. 7. will the Lord cast off for euer? and will hee

Eccles. 11. 1. cast thy bread vpon the waters: for thou

Lament. 3. 31. for the Lord will not cast off for euer

Mat. 4. 6. cast thy selfe downe, for it is written, he shall

7. 6. nor cast ye your pearls before swine, lefft

Rom. 11. 1. hath God cast away his people? God forbid

See Verle 13.

Hebr. 10. 35. cast not away your confidence, which hath

Cease, &c.

Psal. 12. 1. helpe Lord, for the godly man ceaseth, for

1. 16. cease to doe euill, learne to doe well, secke

2. 22. cease ye from man whose breath is in his, etc.

Chaffe.

Job. 21. 18. are as chaffe that the storme carrieth away

Psal. 1. 4. but are like the chaffe which the winde, etc.

See Isay 5. 24. & 17. 13. & 29. 5. Hos. 13. 5.

1 Cor. 2. 25. What

CHA CHE A Concordance.

CHI CHO

Ier.23.28. what is the *chafe* to the *wheate*? saith the
Chaine etc.

Psal.73.6. pride compasseth them about as a *chaine*,
Pro.1.9. to thy head, and *chaines* about thy necke
2 Pet.3.4. delivered into the *chaines* of darkness, etc.
Inde 6. he hath refered in euerlasting *chaines*, etc.

Chambring.

Rom.13.13. not in *Chambring* and wantonnesse, not in
Change etc.

Iob 14. 14. I will wait till my *change* come

Psal.55.19. because they have no *changes* they feare not
Pro.34.31. meddle not with them that are given to *change*

1 Cor.13.23. can the Ethiopian *change* his skin? or the
Mal.3.6. I am the Lord, I *change* not, therefore yee
1 Cor.1.5. not all sleep, but we shall all be *changed*
2 Cor.3.18. are *changed* into the same image from glory
Phil.3.21. who shall *change* our vile body, that it etc.

Charitie.

1 Cor.8.1. knowledge puffes vp, but *charitie* edifieth
13.1. men and Angels, and haue not *charitie*. See Ver. 3.

4. *charitie* suffereth long, and is kind, envies not
8. *charitie* never faileth, but whether there be
13. and now abideth *faith*, *hope*, and *charitie*

14.1. follow after *charitie*, and despise the

16.14. let all your things be done with *charitie*

Col.3.14. aboue all things put on *charite* which is
1 Tim.1.5. is *charitie*, out of a pure heart

1 Pet.4.8. but aboue all things haue fervent *charitie*
for *charitie* shall cover the multitude of sins

3 Pet.1.7. and to brotherly kindnesse, *charitie*

Chaffeth etc.

Psal.73.14. plagued and *chaffed* every morning
94.12. blest is the man whom thou *chafest*, etc.

Pro.19.18. chasten thy son while there is hope, and
Deut.10.12. to *chasten* thy selfe before thy God, thy

1 Cor.11.32. we are *chaffened* of the Lord, that wee

Ros.3.19. as many as I loue, I rebuke and *chasten* etc.

Chafing etc.

Dent.8.5. that **as** a man *chafenth* his son, so the
Job 5.17. despise not thou the *chafing* of the etc.

See Pro.3.11. Hebr.12.5.

Pro.13.14. he that loues him, *chafenth* his betimes

1 Jey.26.16. when thy *chafing* was vpon them

Heb.12.6. whom the Lord loueth, he *chafeth*, and

11. now no *chafing* for the present seemes to

Chafeth etc.

Jey.53.5. the *chafiments* of our peace was on him
Jer.31.18. I was *chafed* as a bullocke vna accustomed

Heb.12.8. but if ye be without *chafiment*, then etc.

Chearful etc.

Pro.15.13. a merry heart maketh a chearfull countenance
Ros.13.8. he that weth mercy with a *chearfulness*

2 Cor.9.7. for God loueth a *chearfull* gauer.

Chide.

Psal.103.9. he will not alwayes *chide*, neither will he
Chides.

Amos 6.6. annoynt them felics with the *chieftayments*

Mat.20.17. whosoeuer will be *chieft* among you etc.

Luke 14.7. how they chose out the *chieft* roomees etc.

2 Tim.1.15. to sauve sinners, of whom I am *chieft*.

Child.

Psal.133.3.3. as a *child* that is weaned of his mother: my
Pro.20.11. even a *child* is knowne by his doings, etc.

32.6. traine vp a *child* in the way that he shoulde goe

15. scoldisnesse is bound in the heart of a *child*, etc.

Eccles.10.16. O land, when thy King is a *child*, and

1 Sey.3.5. the *child* shall behau himselfe proudly etc.

Iter.1.6. I cannot speake, for I am a *child*

1 Cor.1.3.11. when I was a *child*, I spoke as a *child*: I understood as a *child*; I thought as a

Child-bearing.

1 Tim.2.15. shee shall be saved in *child-bearing*, if they
Children.

Dent.4.10. and that they may teach their *children*, etc.

6.7. thou shalt teach them diligently vnto thy *children*
See Chap.1.1. 19.

32.46. which ye should command your *children* to

16.4.21. when your *children* shall ask their fathers

2 Chr.25.4. the fathers shall not dye for their *children*

7.5. they should make them knowne to their *children*.

12.7.3. *children* are an heritage of the Lord, and the

12.8.3. thy *children* like olive plants round about

Pro.17.6. *childrens children* are the crowne of old men

1 Jey.3.4. I will give *children* to be their Princes, and babes

12. *children* are their oppressors, and women

Mat.3.9. of these stones to raise vp *children* vnto Abram,

7.11. know how to give good gifts to your *children*

15.26. it is not lawfull to take the *childrens* bread

18.3. except ye become as little *children*. See Ver.4.

Mark 10.13. suffer little *children* to come vnto me etc.

Luke 16.8. the *children* of this world are wiser etc.

John 13.36. that ye may be *children* of the light, these

Acts 2.39. the promise is to you and your *children* etc.

Rom.8.16. with our spirit, that we are the *children* of G.

17. and if *children*, then heires, heires of God

1 Cor.14.20. be not *children* in understanding, but in etc.

Gal.1.16. for ye are all the *children* of God by faith etc.

Ephes.2.3. the *children* of wrath as well as others

4.14. be no more *children* tossed to and fro, and

6.1. *children* obey your paragts in the See Col.3.20.

Col.3.21. parents provoke not your *children* to anger

1 Thes.1.5. ye are all the *children* of the light, and the

2 Tim.1.4. their husbands, that they loue their *children*

2 Job.3.10. in this the *children* of God are manifest

Chose etc.

Mat.20.16. for many shall be called, but few *choosen*

Luke 10.43. Mary hath *chosen* the good part, which

14.7. how they *chose* out the chieft roome, saying

Job.15.16. ye haue not *chosen* me, but I haue *chosen* you

2 Cor.1.17. but God hath *chosen* the foolish things of

Ephes.1.4. according as he hath *choosen* vs in him

2 Thes.2.13. God hath *chosen* you to saluation etc.

Heb.11.35. *choosing* rather to suffer affliction with

1 Jey.1.5. hath not God *choseth* the poore of this world, rich

2 Pet.1.9. a *choseth* generation, a roiall priesthood, a etc.,

Christ.

Mat.16.16. thou art Christ, the Sonne of the living God

Luke 2.11. a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord

26. see death, before he had leene the Lords Christ

Job.4.43. and know that this indeed is the Christ, etc.

CHR CHR A Concordance CHV CLA

6.69. we believe, and are sure that thou art that Christ
 17.3. the true God and whom thou hast sent, Iesus Christ
 20.31. that ye might believe that Iesus is the Christ
Act. 8.37. I believe that Iesus Christ is the son of God
Rom. 5.8. whilst we were yet sinners Christ dyed for us
 8.1. theres no condemnation to them that are in Christ
 2.6. and if Christ be in you the body is dead because
 9.5. Christ who is over all, God blessed for ever Amen
 10.4. Christ is the end of the law for righteousness.
 1.3.14. but put ye on the Lord Iesus Christ, and
Cor. 1.3.4. we preach Christ the power and wisdom of
 2.2. among you saue Christ, and him crucified
 3.23. and ye are Christs, and Christ is Gods
 5.7. for euen Christ our pallour is sacrificed for vs
 6.15. that your bodies are the members of Christ
 8.6. and one Lord Iesus Christ by whom are
 11.3. the head of every man is Christ and the head
 of the woman is the man, and God is Christ's head
 11.7.2. many are one body, so also is Christ
 15.3. how that Christ dyed for our sinnes, according
Cor. 15.16. haue knowne Christ according to the flesh
 17. if any man be in Christ he is a new creature
 19. that God was in Christ reconciling the world
 20. we pray in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled
 6.15. and what concord hath Christ with Belial?
 20.5. every thought to the obedience of Christ.
 13. 5. know ye not how that Christ Iesus is in you
Gal. 2.16. we might be iustified by the faith in Christ
 20. I am crucified with Christ, nevertheless
 I live, yet not I, Christ liveth in me
 3.47. beene baptizied into Christ, haue put on Christ
 28. for ye are all one in Christ Iesus
 4.19. in birth againe, vntill Christ be formed in you
 5.24. they that are Christ, haue crucified the flesh
 6.14. saue in the croffe of our Lord Iesus Christ
Ephes. 3.17. that Christ may dwell in your hearts by &c.
 19. the loue of Christ which passeth knowledge
 4.32. euен as God for Christ's sake hath forgiuen you
 5.3. and walke in loue, as Christ hath also loued vs
 23. eu'en as Christ is the head of the Church: and
 25. eu'en as Christ loued the Church, and gaue
Phil. 1.22. for to me to liue is Christ, and to dye &c.
 23. I desire to depart and to be with Christ which
 29. vnto you is ginen for Christ, not only to beleue
 3.7. gaine to me, those I accounted losse for Christ
 8. count them but dung that I may win Christ
 18. they are the enemies to the croffe of Christ
Col. 1.3.4. of the afflictions of Christ in my flesh, &c.
 23. present every man perfect in Christ Iesus
 2.6. as ye haue received Christ, so walke in him
 3.1. if ye then be risen with Christ, secke the old
 3. and your life is hid with Christ in God
 4. when Christ who is our life, shall appearre, then
 17. bond or free, but Christ is all, and in all
 13. as Christ forgave you, so also doe ye
1 Tim. 1.1. and Lord Iesus Christ which is our hope
 15. Christ Iesus came into the world to saue sinnes
2 Tim. 2.19. whosoever calleth on the name of Christ
 3.1. 2. all that will live godly in Christ Iesus &c.
Heb. 9.28. Christ was once offered to bare the sinnes,

I Pet. 1.19. but with the precious blood of Christ &c.
 2.21. Christ suffered for vs, leaving vs an example
 4.13. partakers of Christ sufferings, that when
1 John 1.7. the blood of Iesus Christ cleaseth vs, &c.
 3.23. that we shoulde beleue in his son Christ, and
 5.1. that Iesus is the Christ, is borne of God, and
 20. Iesus Christ. This is the true God, and eternall
 Christian &c.
Act. 11.26. the Disciples were called Christians first in
 26.28. almost thou perswadest me to be a Christian
 Church.
Mat. 16.18. and vpon this rocke I will build my Church
 18.17. if he neglect to herte them, tell the Church &c.
Act. 5.1. 47. added to the Church such as shoulde be laued
 20.28. to feede the Church of God, which he
Ephes. 5.24. as the Church is subiect to Christ, so &c.
 35. eu'en as Christ loued the Church, and gaue
 See Ver. 27.39.34.
Col. 1.24. for his bodies sake which is the Church
1 Tim. 3.15. the house of God which is the Church of
 Circumcisio[n] &c.
Gen. 17.10. every man-child shall be circumcised
 See Verse 11. to 17.
Dew. 10.16. circumcise therefore the fore-skin of your
 30. 6. the Lord the God will circumcise thy heart
Jer. 4.4. circumcise your selues to the Lord, and take
Col. 2.11. in whom alioye are circumcised with the
 Circumcision.
Rom. 2.25. for circumcision verily profiteth if thou &c.
 28. nor is that circumcision which is outward in
 4.9. commeth this blessednesse on circumcision or
 11. he received the signe of circumcision, a seale
 Circumscriptio[n] &c.
Exod. 13.13. be circumcised in all things, and make
Ephes. 5.15. see that yee walke circumcised, not as, &c.
 Cittie.
Psal. 127.1. except the Lord keep the cittie, the etc.
Pro. 11.10. well with the righteous, the cittie reioyceth
 See Verse 11.
 16.32. he that rules his spirit, than he that takes a city
Mat. 5.14. a cittie that is set on a hill cannot be hid
Heb. 11.10. hee looked for a cittie which hath foundations
 See Ver. 16.
 13. 14. here haue we no continuing cittie, but we
Rev. 3.12. I Iohn saw the holy cittie, new Ierusalem, &c.
 See Ver. 10.15. to 30.
 Clay.
Job. 4.19. that dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation
 33. 6. in Gods stead I also am formed out of the clay
Isay. 45.9. shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it
 6.4. we are the clay, and thou our potter, and we
Jer. 18.6. as the clay is in the potters hand, so are ye
Hab. 2.6. and to him ladech himselfe with thicke clay
Rom. 9.21. hath not the potter power ouer the clay.
 Cleane.
Job. 14.4. who can bring a cleane thing out of an etc.
 15.14. what is man that he shoulde be cleane, and
 25. 2. yea the heauens are not cleane in his sight.
 25. 4. how can he be cleane that is borne of a woman
Psal. 24.4. he that hath cleane hands and a pure heart
 51.10. creare

CLE CLO A Concordance. COM COM

91.10. *cleanse* in me *a cleane* heart O God, and
 73. 1. God is good to such as are of a *cleane* heart,
 Pro.16.3. the *ways* of a man are *cleane* in his own eyes
 20.9. who can say, I have made my heart *cleane* he am
Jer. 1.16. wash ye, make ye *cleane*, put away these all
Ier. 13.27. wilt thou not be made *cleane*? when shall it
Eze. 36.15. will sprinkle *cleane* water, & ye shall be *cleane*
Luke 11.39. ye Pharisees make *cleane* the outside of the
 41. and behold all things are *cleane* vnto you
Iohn 13. 10. *cleane*, but not all
 13. 3. ye are *cleane* through the word, which

Cleanseth etc.

2. *Chr.* 30. 19. though he be not *cleansed* according to
Psl. 73. 13. verily I have *cleansed* my heart in *vaine*
 119. 9. wherewith shall a young man *cleanseth* his
 2. *Cor.* 7. 1. let vs *cleanse* our felues from all filthynesse
 1. *John* 1. 7. the bloud of Christ *cleanseth* vs from all sin
 9. and to *cleanse* vs from all vnrighteouesesse.

Cleasus.

Gen. 3. 24. shall a man *cleasus* to his wife. See *Mat.* 19. 5.
Deut. 10. 30. to the Lord shalst thou *cleasus*, and swear
 See *Chap.* 11. 32. & 13. 4. & 30. 30.

Isa. 33. 8. but *cleasus* to the Lord your God, as ye
Rom. 13. 9. *cleasus* to that which is good

Clothe etc.

Mat. 6. 30. wherefore if God so clothe the grasse
 31. or wherewithall shall we be *clothed*?
 25. 36. I was naked, and ye *clothed* me, I was sick
 2. *Cor.* 5. 2. desiring to be *clothed* vpon with our house
lam. 2. 3. respect to him that wearead gay *clackinge*, and
Reu. 13. 5. shall be *clothed* with white array. See *Chap.* 4. 4.
 & 7. 9. & 13. 1. & 15. 6. & 13. 16. & 19. 14.

Cloud etc.

Eccles. 11. 4. he that regardeth the *clouds* shall not *reape*
Isa. 44. 22. I have blotted out, as a thicke *cloud* thy, ecc.
Hof. 6. 4. your goodness is as a morning *cloud*, as the
 Mat. 24. 30. the Son of man comming in the *clouds*
 36. 64. and comming in the *clouds* of heauen.
 1. *Tbes.* 4. 17. caught vp together with them in the *clouds*
Reuel. 1. 7. behold he commeth with *clouds*, and euery

Coldes.

Pro. 6. 18. can one goe vpon hot *coales*, and his feet
 25. 33. thou shalt heape *coales* of sicke. See *Kam.* 12. 20.

Coards.

Isa. 5. 18. to them draw iniquitie with *coards* of vanity
Hof. 11. 4. I drew them with *coards* of a man, with bands

Cold.

Mat. 10. 42. shall give a cup of *cold* water onely in the
 24. 13. shall abound, the loue of many shall be *cold*

Reu. 3. 15. t.lou art neither hot nor *cold* &c. See *Ver.* 16.

Come.

2. *Chr.* 29. 14. allthings *come* of thee, and of thine
Psa. 26. 2. so the curie that is causelie shall not *come*

Isa. 38. 15. it shall not *come* at vs, for we haue made
Micb. 6. 6. wherewith shall I *come* before the Lord, and

Job. 2. 3. becauise it will surely *come*, and will not tarrie.

Mat. 21. 28. *come* to mee all ye that labour and are
 25. 31. when the Son of man shall *come* in his glory

Luke 9. 32. if any man will *come* after me, let him etc.

18. 16. suffer little childre to *come* unto me, and

Isa. 6. 44. no man can *come* to me, except the Father
 65. no man can *come* to me, except it were etc.

1. *Cor.* 11. 26. yee doe shew the Lords death till he *come*
 2. *Cor.* 6. 17. come out from among them, and be yee

See *Reuel.* 18. 4.

Heb. 7. 29. that *came* to God by him, seeing he ever
 10. 37. he that shall *come*, will *come*, and will not etc.

1. *John* 4. 2. that Jesus Christ is *come* in the flesh is of
Reuel. 1. 11. behold, I *come* quickly. See *Ver.* 10.

Commett etc.

Psal. 118. 36. that *committeth* in the name of the Lord

So *Mat.* 31. 9. & 33. 39.

Isa. 6. 35. he that *committeth* to mee, shall never hunger
 37. him that *committeth* to mee I will in no wise, etc.

Mat. 24. 37. so shall also the *committ*ing of the Son of man be

See *Ver.* 37.

3. *Theb.* 2. 9. whose *committ*ing is after the working of, etc.

Heb. 11. 6. hee that *committeth* to God, must believe that

2. *Pet.* 3. 4. where is the promise of his *committ*ing? for

Iude 14. 10. beholde, the Lord *committeth* with 10000. of his

Reuel. 1. 7. behold he *committeth* with clouds, and euery

Comely etc.

Psal. 33. 1. for praise is *comely* for the upright

147. 1. for it is pleasant, and praise is *comely*.

Isa. 53. 2. he hath no forme nor *comeliness*, and when

Eze. 1. 16. 14. was perfect through my *comeliness*, which

1. *Cor.* 12. 23. our vncomely parts haue more *comeliness*

Comfort.

Psal. 119. 50. this is my *comfort*: in my afflictions, for

Isa. 51. 3. the Lord shall *comfort* Zion. See *Zech.* 1. 17.

61. 2. to *comfort* all that mourn. See *Ch.* 56. 13. *1 Cor.* 31. 13.

Mat. 10. 49. be of good *comfort*, rise, he calleth thee

3. *Cor.* 1. 3. Father of mercies, and God of all *comfort*:

4. that we may be able to *comfort* them which are

1. *Theb.* 4. 18. *comfort* one another with these words

See *Chap.* 5. 11.

5. 14. *comfort* the feeble minded, support the weak

Comforter etc. Comfortless.

Isa. 55. 12. I, euen I, am he that *comforteth* you, who art

Isa. 14. 18. I will not leaue you *comfortleſſe*, I will come

26. but the *comforter* which is the holy Ghost, etc.

3. *Cor.* 1. 4. who *comforteth* vs in all our tribulation, than

7. 6. God that *comforteth* those that are cast downe

Command etc.

Ezod. 34. 11. obserue that which I command thee, this

Levit. 25. 21. I will command my blessing vpon you

Deut. 4. 2. not adde to the words which I command you

See *Chap.* 13. 21.

Psal. 44. 4. command deliverances for—Iacob

Mat. 28. 10. obserue all things that I have *commanded*, etc.

Luke 17. 10. done all things which are *commanded*, you

John 15. 14. friends if ye doe whatsoeuer I command you

Commandment-

Deut. 17. 10. turne not aside from the *commandments* of

Eza. 20. 3. that tremble at the *commandment* of God

Psal. 17. 10. the *commandment* of the Lord is pure, &c.

11. 9. they *commandments* is exceeding broad.

Psa. 6. 10. my son keepe thy Fathers *commandments*

43. the *commandments* is a lamp, and the law

39. 16. he that keepeth the *commandments*, keepeth his

1. *Tim.*

COM COM

A CONCORDANCE

CON CON

*1 Tim. 1.5. the end of the commandments is love, out of
2 John 2.7. no new commandments, but an old command.
3. against new commandments I write to you
3.23. this is his commandment, that we should believe
Commandments.*

*Exod. 15.26. give ear to his commandments, and
20.6. love me and keep my commandments See Deut.
sermon 4.10.29. & 6.25.
Deut. 6.17. diligently keepe the commandments of the
21. his judgements and his commandments alwayes
Psal. 119.6. I have respect vnto all thy commandments
32. I will tune the way of thy commandments
47. I will delight my selfe in thy commandments
60. I delayed not to keepe thy commandments &c.
157. I love thy commandments above gold, yea
143. yet thy commandments are my delight
Psal. 4.4.4. keepe my commandments and live. See Ch. 7.12.
2 John 2.3. know him, if we keepe his commandments
3.23. because we keepe his commandments Ver. 5.24.
5.3. and his commandments are not grievous*

Command.

*Luke 2.3.4. into thy hands I command my spirit, and
Acts 20.32. I commend you to God, and to the word &c.,
Commit &c.*

*Psal. 10.14. the poore committeth himselfe to thee &c.
37.5. commit thy way vnto the Lord, trust also in
Pro. 16.9. committ thy workes vnto the Lord, and thy
John 8.34. whosoeuer committeth sin, is the servant
3.19. and in the keeping of their soules to him,*

*2 Cor. 1.20. he that committeth sin, is the author of sin
Rom. 3.23. who so ever committeth sin, the same is common
1 Cor. 6.10. for whoso committeth sin, is the author of sin
1 John 3.4. he that committeth sin, hateth his brother
1 John 3.12. he that committeth sin, hateth his brother*

*Mat. 5.19. let your heart not be filled with pride in your beds
77.1. let your heart not grieve your heart. See Pro. 16.
Mat. 5.37. let your communication be without guyls
2 Cor. 15.33. euill communicating corrupt good masters*

Communicate.

*2 Tim. 6.18. ready to distribute, willing to communicate
Heb. 13.16. and to communicate forget not, for we are
Communion.*

*1 Cor. 10.16. is it not the communion of the blood of Christ?
is it not the communion of the body of Christ?
2 Cor. 6.14. what communion hath light with darkness*

Companionship.

*Psal. 119.63. I am a companion of all them that
Prov. 18.7. he that is a companion of riotous men shames
24. the same is the companion of a defaulter
29.3. he that keepeth company with harlots, spends
2 Cor. 5.9. not to company with fortifiers. See Ver. 1.1.
2 Theb. 3.14. and have no company with him, that he*

Compassion &c.

*Psal. 86.15. thou art a God full of compassion, and gracious
See Psal. 113.4. & 114.4. & 145.8.*

Lam. 3.22. because his compassion faile not

32. yet will he haue compassion, according to the

Mich. 7.18. he will haue compassion vpon vs, he will

Mat. 18.33. haue had compassion on the fellow-servant

Rev. 9.15. I will haue compassion on whom I will haue

1 Pet. 3.8. haue compassion one of another, loue as

2 John 3.17. and shuntest vp the bowels of his compassion

*1 Thes. 3.13. and of some haue composition, making a
Complaint &c.*

1 Thes. 2.7. 4. as for me, is any complaint to man?

*Lam. 3.39. why doth a living man complain? a man
Complete.*

*Col. 1.16. and ye are complete in him, which is the
Comprehend &c.*

*Job 37.5. great things doth he which we cannot comprehend.
Phil. 3.13. I count not my selfe to haue comprehended
Conceal &c.*

Psal. 46.10. I haue not concealed thy louing kindness

Pro. 11.13. of a faithfull spirit concealst the matter

*12.13. a prudent man concealeth knowledge: but
25.2. it is the glory of God to conceale a thing: but*

Conceit.

*Psal. 16.5. to his folly, left he be wised in his owne conceit
13. feest thou a man wise in his owne conceit?*

16. the flaggard is wiser in his owne conceit, than

Conceive &c.

Job 15.35. they conceive mischiefe and bring forth vanity

Psal. 51.5. and in sin did my mother conceive me

Isay 7.14. a virgin shall conceive and bring forth &c.

59.4. they conceive mischiefe, and bring forth iniquity

Mat. 1.20. is conceived in her, is of the holy Ghost

Iam. 1.15. when last hath conceived it bringeth forth

Concluded.

Rom. 11.31. hath concluded them all in vnbelief, that

Gal. 3.22. hath concluded all vnder sin, that the &c.

Concupiscence.

Rom. 7.8. wrought in me all manner of concupiscence

Col. 3.5. inordinate affection, evill concupiscence, and

1 Theb. 4.5. not in the lust of concupiscence, vnen as the

Condemnation.

Rom. 8.1. there is no condemnation to them that are

John 3.19. this is the condemnation, that light is come

Condemne &c.

Deut. 35.1. the righteous, and condemn the wicked

Job 9.20. my owne mouth shall condemn me: if I

Pro. 17.13. he that condemneth the just, euuen they &c.

Isay 50.9. who is he that shall condemn me? loe they

Luke 6.37. condemn me nor, and ye shall not be condemned

John 3.17. into the world to condemn the world, but that

Rom. 8.34. who is he that condemneth? it is Christ &c.

1 Cor. 11.31. that we should not be condemned wth the

Confect &c.

Psal. 32.1. I said I will confess my transgression to thee

Pro. 28.13. who so confesseth, and forfeteth them, shall

Mat. 10.22. whosoeuer shall confess me before men &c.

him will I confess before my Father. See Luke 1.8.

Act. 19.18. came and confessed, and shewed their deeds

Rom. 10.9. if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord

10. with the mouth confession is made to salvation

1am. 5.16. confess your faults one to another, and pray

1 John 1.9. if we confess our sins, he is faithfull and iust

Confidence.

Psal. 11.8. in the Lord, than to put confidence in man

9. in the Lord, than to put confidence in Princes

Pro. 3.26. the Lord shall be thy confidence, and shall

14.26. in the fear of the Lord is strong confidence &c.

25.19. confidence in an unfaithfull man in time &c.

Ephes. 3.12.

CON CON A Concordance. CON CON

Ephes. 3.12. we have boldness, & access with *confidence*
Pbil. 3.3. in Christ, and have no *confidence* in the flesh
Heb. 3.6. if we hold fast the *confidence*—of the hope
 10.35. cast not away your *confidence*, which hath

Confirme, &c.

1fa. 35 3-hands, and *confirme* the feeble knees
 1 Cor. 1.8. who shall *confirme* you vnto the end
Heb. 6.17. of promise *confirme* it by an oath

Consume, &c.

Rom. 8.19. did predestinate to be *conformed* to the image
 13.2. be not *conformed* to this world, but be ye transitor.
Pbil. 3.10. being made *conformable* to his death.

Consonant, &c.

1say 50.7. therefore I shall not be *confounded*
1er. 4.17. faces, lest I *confound* them before them
Exek. 5.32. be ashamed and *confounded* for your owne

Confusion.

1er. 3.35. our *confusion* overcometh vs; for we have
Dan. 9.7. but vnto vs *confusion* of faces, as at this
 8.0. to vs belongeth *confusion* of face, to our
 1. Cor. 14.33. God is not the author of *confusion*, but

Congregation.

Psal. 16.5. I have hated the *congregation* of evill doers
 82.1. God standeth in the *congregation* of the mighty
 Conquerors.

Rom. 8.37. in all these things we are more than *Conquerors*
 Conscience.

Acts 23.1. I haue liued in all good *conscience* before God
 24.6. to haue alwaies a *conscience* vnde of offence
Rom. 13.5. must needs be subiect—for *conscience* sake
 2. Cor. 1.1. 2. our rejoycing is—the testimony of our *consci*.

4.2. commanding our selues to every mans *conscience*
 1 Tim. 1.5. out of a pure heart, and a good *conscience*
 19. holding faith and a good *conscience*, which

3.9. the mystery of faith in a pure *conscience*
 4.2. haungi their *conscience* feare with a hot iron

2 Tim. 1.3. whom I serue—with a pure *conscience*
Titus 1.15. euuen their mind and *conscience* is defiled

Heb. 9.14. purge your *conscience* from dead works to
 10.22. our hearts sprinkled from an evill *conscience*
 13.18. eruest we haue a good *conscience* in all things

1 Pet. 3.16. hauing a good *conscience*, that &c.
 21. but the answer of a good *conscience* toward

Content.

Deut. 4.9. consider it in thine heart that the Lord
 8.5. thou shalt—*consider* in thine heart, that as a
 31.19. O that—they would *consider* their latter end
 1 Sam. 12.24. consider how great things he hath done for
Iob 34.27. and would not *consider* any of his waies
 37.4.4. *consider* the wonderous waikes of God

See *Eccles. 7.13.*

Isa. 1.3. not know, my people doth not *consider*
 5.12. neither *consider* the operation of his hands
 43.18. nor *consider* the things of old?

Jer. 32.30. in the latter daies ye shall *consider* it perfectly
 See Chapter 30.34.

Hos. 7.2. they *consider* not in their hearts that I &c.

Maz. 1.5. now therefore—*consider* your wayes

2. Tim. 3.7. *consider* what I say, and the Lord &c.

Heb. 10.14. let vs *consider* one another to provoke to

Considereth, &c.

Psal. 41.1. blessed is he that *considereth* the poore
Prs. 19.7. the righteous *considereth* the cause of the poore
 1/2.44.19. none *considereth* in his hear, nor is there
 57.1. none *considering* that the righteous are &c.
Eze. 18.14. and *considereth*, and doth not such like
 18. because he *considereth*, and turneth away

Consider.

Cof. 1.17. and by him all things *consist*

Consolation, &c.

Iob 15.11. are the *consolations* of God small with thee?
1say 66.11. with the breake of her *consolations*: that
Rom. 1.5.5. the God of patience and *consolation* grant
1Ch. 6.18. we might haue strong *consolations*, who

Consolant.

1 Chro. 18.7. if ye be *consolant* to doe my commandements

Constraint, &c.

Iob 31.18. master, the spirit within me *constrainteth* me
 2 Cor. 5.14. the loue of Christ *constrainteth* vs.
 1 Pet. 5.2. the flock, not by *constraint* but willingly

Constraints.

Deut. 4.24. the Lord thy God is a *constrainting* fire

See *Chap. 9.3.* *2Th. 13.19.*

Psal. 119.139. my zeale hath *constrainted* me, because
Mal. 3.6. therefore ye sons of Jacob are not *constrainted*
Gal. 5.15. take heed ye be not *constrainted* one of another
 1 Thes. 1.8. whom the Lord shall *constrainte* with the

Contempt, &c.

Iob. 12.21. he poureth *contempt* vpon Princes, and

See *P. 10.40.*

Psal. 15.4. in whose eyes a vile person is *contemned*

Content.

1say 5.16. I will not *content* for euer, nor will he

Iude 3. you shall earnestly *content* for the faith

Contention, &c.

Psal. 13.10. only by pride comes *contention*, but
 17.14. therfore lease off *contention*. See *Ch. 18.6.*

19.13 the *contentions* of a wife are a continuall
 23.29. who hath *contentions*? who hath bablings?

Acts 15.39. and the *contention* was so sharpe—that

Titus 3.9. but awynd genealogies and *contentions*

Contentious.

Rom. 1.8. but to them that are *contentious*, and

1 Cor. 11.16. if any man see me to be *contentious*, wee

Content.

Pbil. 4.11. want, for I haue learned—to be *content*

1 Tim. 6.6. godlignesse with *contentment* is great

8. and raymenc let vs therewth be *content*

Heb. 13.5. be *content* with such things as ye haue

Continually.

Gen. 6.5. of his heart was only evill continually

1 Chro. 16.11. seekes his face continually. See *Psal. 10.4.*

Psal. 52.1. the goodness of God endureth continually

71.14. but I will hope continually, and will

119.40. so that I keepe thy law continually

117. I will haue respect to thy flauours continually

Pro. 6.11. bind them continually vpon thine heart

Hos. 12.6. keep mercy,—waite on thy God continually

Act. 6.4. glue our selues continually to prayer

See *Luke 31.36.* *Act. 10.3.* 1 Thes. 3.17.

B

Continual,

CON CON A Concordance. COR COV

Continue sc.

John 8.31. if you continue in my word, then are ye
 15.9. so haue I loued you, continu ye in my loue
Mts.13. 43 them to continue in the grace of God
 14.23. exhorting them to continue in the faith, and
Rom.6.1. shall we continue in sin, that grace may abound?
 1.1.2. patient—continuing instant in prayer
Col.1.12. if ye continue in the faith grounded, and
 4.2. continue in prayer, and watch in the same with
1 Tim.2.15. if they continue in faith and charity, and
 4.16. continue in them, for in doing this thou
2 Tim.3.14. continue thou in the things thou hast &c.
Heb.12.1. let brotherly loue continue
 14. for here haue we no continuing citie, but we
Iam.1.25. and continue therein, being not a &c.

Contrette.

Psal.3.18. and lauch such as be of a contrite spirite
 31.17. a contrite heart wilt thou not despise
1say 57.15. that is of a contrite and humble spirit
 renew the heart of the contrite ones
 66.2. I looke to him that is—of a contrite spirite, and
Controuerse.

Ier.25.31. the Lord hath a controuerse with the nations
 See *Hof.4.1.* *Mich.6.2.*

Conuerſation.

Psal.50.13. to him that odereth his conuerſation aright
Ephes.4.23. put off concerning the former conuerſation
Phil.1.17. let your conuerſation be as becometh &c.
 3.20. our conuerſation is in heauen, from whence
Heb.13.5. let your conuerſation be without covetousnesse
Iam.3.12. let him shew out of a good conuerſation
1 Pet.1.15. be ye holy in all manner of conuerſation
 18. you were redēomed from your vaine conuerſat.
 3.13. haue your conuerſation honest among the
 3.1. be wox by the conuerſation of the wiues
 3. Pet.3.7. vexed with the filſt y conuerſation of the
 3.11. ought ye to be in all holy conuerſation

Conuerſed.

Psal.19.7. the law of the L. is perfect, conuerſing the soule
 51.13. and sinners shall be conuerſed to thee
Mat.18.3. except ye be conuerſed and become
Luke 1.21.32. and when thou art conuerſed strengthen thy
 lames 5.20. be which conuerſeth the sinner from the

Cōne.

Psal.11.36. he that with-holdeth cōne, the people shall
Hof.2.9. I will returne, and take away my cōne
1say 2.19. I will send you cōne and wine, and oyle
Iam.12.34. except a cōne of wheat fall into the

Cōner.

Psal.118.22. the head ſtone of the corner See *1say 28.16.*
Mat.21.42. *Eph.2.20.* *1 Pet.1.7.* See *Stones.*

Psal.23.9. in a corner of the boule top, than *Cha.25.24.*

Corpreſt &c.

Psal.39.23. rebuker doſt corpreſt man for iniquitie
Psa.3.12. whom the Lord loueth, he corpreſt
 See *Job 5.17.* *Heb.11.6.*
 29.19. ſeruant will not be corpreſt with &c.
 18.2.19. thine owne wickednesſe shall corpreſt thee
 10.3.4. corpreſt me, but with judgement, not in
 30.1.1. I will corpreſt thee in malice So *Chap.46.18.*

Correſtione.

Pro.3.11. of the Lord, nor be weary of his correſtione
 15.10. correſtione is grievous unto him that
 22.15. the rod of correſtione shall drive it farre
 33.13. with-hold not correſtione from the childe
Ier.13.30. they received no correſtione See *Chap.7.18.*
Zephania 3.13.

Corrupt &c.

Pſal.1.4. they are corrupt, they haue &c. See *Pſ.53.1.*
Mat.6.19. where moth and rust doth corrupt
1 Cor.9.25. to obtaine a corruptible crowne, but &c.
 15.53. this corruptible muſt put on incorruption, &c.

Corruption.

Job 17.14. I haue faid to corruption, thou art my father
Pſal.16.10. ſuffer thine holy One to ſee corruption
 See *Act.2.27,31.*
2 Cor.1.15. nor doth corruption inherit incorruption
Gal.6.8. his flesh, ſhall of the flesh reape corruption

Covenanter.

Gen.17.7. I will establish my covenant See *Chap.9.9.*
 and thy ſeed—for an euclafing covenant
 See *1 Pſ.55.3.* & *61.8.* *1er.32.40.*

1 Pſ.38.15. we haue made a covenant with death
 54.10. nor ſhall the covenant of my peace be
 59.21. this is my covenant with them, ſaith the Lord
Ier.31.31. I will make a new covenant with the
 50.5. in a perpetuall covenant that ſhall not be
Heb.10.16. this is the covenant that I will make with

Cover &c.

Job 31.33. if I covered my transgression by hiding
Pſal.31.1. whose ſinne is covered See *Rom.4.7.*
Pſal.10.13. loue covereth all ſinne See *1 Pet.4.8.*

12.16. but a prudent man covereth shame
 17.9. he that covereth a tranſgression, ſeeketh loue
 26.16. whoſe haſted is covered with deceit
 28.13. he that covereth his ſin, ſhall not proſper
Luke 13.3. there is nothing covered that ſhall not
 13.30. and to the hilſ, cover vs See *Hof.10.18.*

Coveret &c.

Exod.20.17. thou ſhalt not cover See *Rom.7.7.* & *13.9.*
Pro.21.16. he coveteth greedily all the day long
Hab.1.9. woe to him that coveteth an euill
1 Cor.13.31. covet earnestly the best gifts

Courtous &c.

Exod.18.21. men of truth, hating covetouſneſſe
Pſal.10.3. and blefleth the covetous, whom the
 119.32. to thy reſtimonies, and not to covetouſneſſe
Pro.18.16. he that hateth covetouſneſſe ſhall prolong
1ay 57.17. for the iniquity of his covetouſneſſe, was i
Ier.6.13. every one is giuen to covetouſneſſe So *Ch.8.10.*
Luke 13.15. take heed, and beware of covetouſneſſe
 16.14. the Pharisees alſo who were covetous
2 Cor.5.11. a fornicator, or covetous, or an idolater
 6.10. nor theeuſe, nor covetous &c. ſhall inherit the
Ephes.5.3. or covetouſneſſe, let it not be once named
 5. nor covetous man, who is an idolater
Col.3.5. and covetouſneſſe which is idolatrie
Heb.13.5. let your conuerſation be without covetouſneſſe

Counſell &c.

Pſal.43.3. ſayſ all of the Lord standeth See *Pro.19.21.*
Pſal.1.1. 14.

COV CRA A Concordance. CRI CRO

Psa. 11.14. where no counsell is, the people fall &c.

12.5. the counsels of the wicked are deceit

13.5. he that hearkeneth vnto counsell is wise

15.2. without counsell purposes are disappointed

19.20. hear counsell, and receive instruction, that

21.1. the counsell of the Lord, that shall stand

20.18. every purpose is established by counsell; and

21.20. there is no counsell—against the Lord

See Isa. 19.15.

13.4.6. by wife counsell thou shal make thy warre, and
Isa. 28.19. the Lord which is wonderfull in counsell

46.10. my counsell shall stand, and I will de

Jer. 49.7. is counsell perished from the prudent?

Luke 7.30. reelected the counsell of God against themselves

Act. 5.13. by the determinate counsell of—God

See Chapter 4.18.

30.27. to declare vnto you the whole counsell of God

1 Cor. 4.5. he will make manifest the counsels of the &c.

Ephes. 1.11 worketh all things after the counsell of his

Reuel. 3.18.1. counsell thee to buy of me gold tried

Counsellor &c.

Psa. 119.14. thy testimonies are—my Counsellors

Psa. 11.14. in the multitude of Counsellors is Ch. 34.6.

15.22. in the multitude of Counsellors they are &c.

Isay 9.6. his name shalbe wonderfull, Counsellor,

40.13. or being his Counsellor hath taught him?

Micah 4.9. is thy Counsellor perished? for pang

Rom. 11.34. of the L. or who hath becene his Counsellor?

Count &c.

Gen. 15.6. and he counted it to him for righteouesnese

See Rom. 4.3.5.

Phil. 3.8. I count all things but losse for the excellency

13.1. count not my selfe to haue apprehended

2 Thes. 1.5. that ye may be counted worthy the kingdome

Country.

Heb. 11.16. but now they desire a better countrey that

Count &c.

Psal. 65.4. thou chusast—that he may dwell in thy courts

34.2. my soule fainteth—for the courts of the Lord

10. a day in thy courts is better than a thousand

Amos 7.13. it is the Kings Chappell, it is the Kings court

Courteous.

1 Pet. 3.8. loue as bretheren, be pitiful, be courteous

Craft &c. ↗ Craft &c.

Job. 5.12. disapponted the deuices of the crafty

13. takes the wife in their owne craftyfe

So 1 Cor. 3.19.

Dan. 8.25. he shall cause craft to prosper in his land

Acts 19.25. know that by this craft we haue our wealth

2 Cor. 4.2. not walking in craftyfesse, nor handling

Craft &c.

Gen. 1.1. in the beginning God created the heauens

Psal. 51.10. create in me a cleane heart O God

Isay 45.7. I forme the light, and create darknesse

57.19. I create the fruit of the lips; peace, peace

Ephes. 2.10. created in Christ Iesus vnto good works

3.9. who created all things by Iesus Christ

4.24. which after God is created in righteousness

Col. 1.16. by him were all things created See Reuel.

4-11. & 19.5.

Creatur.

Eccles. 1.12.1. remember now thy Creatur in the daies of thy
1 Pet. 4.19. to him in well doing as to a faithfull Creatur

Creatur.

Rom. 8.19. the expectation of the creature waiteth

See Ver. 130, 12, 25.

2 Cor. 5.17. if any man be in Christ he is a new creature

Gal 6.15. nor vncircumcision, but a new creature

1 Tim. 4.4. every creature of God is good, and &c.

Heb. 4.13. no creature which is not manifest in his

Crit.

Ezod. 22.12.3. they cry—I will surely heare their cri

Deut. 15.9. and he cri vnto the Lord against thos

1 Sam 7.8. cease not to cri vnto the Lord—for vs

10.27.9. will God heare their cri when trouble &c.

34.28. to him, he heareth the cri of the afflicted

36.13. they cri not when he bindeth them

Psal. 9.13. he forgetteth not the cri of the humble

34.15. and his ears are open to their cri

17. the righteous cri, and the Lord heareth, and

145.19. he also will heare their cri, and will fauon them

Psa. 51.13. who stoppeth his ears at the cri of the

Isay 58.1. cri aloud, spare not, lift vp thy royme like

1 Pet. 1.11. though they—cri vnto me, I will not hearken

See Chap. 4.12. Exod. 8.3.

10et. 3.14. sanctifie a fast—and cri vnto the Lord

Micah 3.4. they shall cri to the Lord, but he will not

Isaiah 3.8. and cri mightily vnto God: yes, let them

Hab. 2.13. for the stonc shall cri out of the wall, and

Rom. 8.15. whereby we cri Abba, Father See Gal. 4.6.

1am. 5.4. the cri of the laboures—cryth, and the

Cried &c.

Psal. 34.6. this poore man cried, and the Lord heard him

119.145. I cried with my whole heart, heare me

120.1. in my distresse I cried to the Lord, and he

130.2. out of the depths have I cried vnto thee O Lord

Lam. 3.18. their heart cried vnto the Lord, O wall

Zech. 7.13. as he cried and they would not heare, so they

Mat. 27.46. Iesus cried with a loud voice, saying

50. when he had cried againe with a loud voice

See Mat. 15.37,39.

Heb. 5.7. with strong crying and teares vnto him

Reuel. 21.4. no more death, nor sorrow, nor crying

Crooked

Isay 43.16. and the crooked things straight Cha. 45.2.

Luke 3.5. and the crooked shall be made straight

Phel. 2.15. in the middest of a crooked and perverse nation

Crooke.

Luke 9.23. let him deny himselfe and take vp his crooke

See Mat. 10.38. & 16.24. Mat. 8.34.

2 Cor. 1.13. the preaching of the crooke to them that

Gal. 6.14. God forbid that I should glory faine in the crooke

Col. 2.14. it out of the way mailing it vnto his crooke

Heb. 11.2. endured the crooke, despising the shame

Crown.

Isay 19.1. plated a crown of thornes, and put it

2 Tim. 4.8. is laid vp for me a crown of righteouesnese

Reuel. 3.11. hold fast, that no man take thy crown

Crown.

Psal. 74.10. are full of the habitations of crasy

B 2

Psa. 11.17.

CVP CVR A Concordance. DAR DAV

Psa. 11.17. he that is *cruell*, troubles his owne flesh
12.10. the tender mercies of the wicked are *cruell*

Crucifie &c.

Matth. 27.35. and they crucified him, and parted
Luke 23.31. they cryed—*crucifie him, crucifie him*
Rom. 6.6. our old man is *crucifie* with him, that the
1 Cor. 1.13. but we preach Christ *crucifie*, to the
2.2. fasse Iesus Christ, and him *crucifie*
Gal. 2.20. I am *crucifie* with Christ—I live
3.1. Christ hath been—*crucifie* among you
5.24. they that are Christ, have *crucifie* the flesh
6.14. by whom the world is *crucifie* vnto me
Heb. 6.6. they *crucifie* to them selves the sonne of God

Cup.

Psal. 23.5. with oyle, my *cup* runneth ouer.
116.13. I will take the *cup* of saluation, and call
Jer. 49.12. whose judgement was not to drink of the *cup*
Mat. 20.42. whosoever shall give a *cup* cold water to
20.10. are ye able to drinke of the *cup*, that I shall
26.39. if it be possible, let this *cup* passe from me
Mark. 14.13. and he tooke the *cup*, and when he
Luke 22.30. this *cup* is the new Testament in my
1 Cor. 10.16. the *cup* of blessing which we *blesse*, is it
11.26. for as often—as ye drinke this *cup*, ye doe
Curst.

Gen. 12.3. I will—*curse* him that *curses* thee. *Nu. 34.9.*

Deut. 32.9. when he heareth the words of this *curse*
Pro. 3.33. the *curse* of the Lord is in the house of the
26.2. flying, so the *curse* causeless shall not come
28.27. he that hideth his eyes shall haue many a *curse*
Eccle. 7.7. i. left thou heare thy servant *curse* thee
Mal. 2.3. i. will *curse* your *blesſings*: yes, i. haue
Mal. 5.44. blesſe them that *curſe* you, do good to
26.74. he began to *curſe*, and to sware
Rom. 12.14. persecute you, blesſe, and *curſe* not
Gal. 3.13. Christ hath red. ened vs from the *curſe*
Reuel. 22.3. there shall be no more *curſe*, but the

Cursed.

Leuit. 24.14. bring forth him that hath *curſed*, without
Deut. 27.15. *curſed* be the man that makes any grauen

See *Verie 16.* to 26.

28.16. *curſed* shal thou be in the city. *Ver. 17, 18, 19.*
18r. 11.3. *curſed* be that man that obeyeth not the words
30.14. *curſed* be the day wherein I was born. See *Job 3.1.*
48.10. *curſed* be he that doth the worke of the *L. engl.*
Mat. 23.41. depart from me ye *curſed* into everlasting
Gal. 3.10. *curſed* is every one that continueth not in all

Cursed &c.

Exod. 21.17. he that *curſeth* his father or mother shall dye
 See *Leuit. 20.9.* *Pro. 20.20.* & *30.11.*

Leuit. 24.15. he that *curſeth* his God shall bear his sin
Psal. 10.7. his mouth is full of *curſing*. See *Rom. 3.14.*
109.17. as he loued *curſing* so let it come vnto him
Heb. 6.8. is reiecte, and neare vnto *curſing* whose end.

Custome.

Rom. 1.37. *Custome* to whom *Custome*, feare to whom &c.

Custome &c.

1.1v. 10.3. the *custome* of the people are vaine, for one
32.11. according to the law and *custome*, and that
3.16. 11.16. to be contentious, we haue no such *custome*.

Dainties.

Psal. 141.4. let me not eat of their *dainties*
Pro. 23.3. be not desirous of his *dainties* See *Verse 6.*

Damned &c.

Mark. 16.16. he that belieueth not shall be *damned*
1 Cor. 11.29. eates and drinke *damnation* to himselfe
3 Tbes. 2.12. might be *damned* that belieue not the truth
1 Tim. 5.12. hauing *damnation*, because they haue cast off
2 Pet. 1.1. shall bring in *damnable* heresies—denying

Darke &c.

Job 24.16. in the *darke* he dig through houses which
Psal. 74.20. the *darke* places of the earth are full &c.
Jay 29.15. their works are in the *darke*, and they say
Ezeq. 8.12. what the ancients of—Israel doe in the *darke*
Ephe. 4.18. haunting the understanding *darkned*, being
3. Pet. 1.19. as to a light that shineth in a *darke* place

Darkesse.

Psal. 107.10. such as fit in *darknesse*, and in the shadow
112.4. vnto the vpright ariseth light in *darknesse*.
139.12. the *darknesse* hideth not from thee; but
Eccle. 5.17. all his dayes hee eateth in *darknesse*, and he
Ifa. 42.16. i. will make *darknesse* light before them
45.7. i. forme light, and create *darknesse*, i. make
Mat. 4.16. the people which fate in *darknesse*, law &c.
6.12. if the light that is in thee be *darknesse*, how
8.12. shall be cast out into utter *darknesse*

See Chap. 31.13, & 35.30.

Luke 1.79. to them that fit in *darknesse*, and in the
Isaia 1.5. the light shineth in *darknesse*, and the *darknesse*
3.19. men loosed *darknesse* rather than light, because
8.12. he that followeth me shall not walke in *darknesse*

12.35. walke ye haue hight, leſt *darknesse* come
Afts 26.18. to turne them from *darknesse* to light, and
Rom. 13.12. let vs—cast off the workes of *darknesse*, and
2 Cor. 6.14. what communion hath light with *darknesse*?
Ephes. 5.8. ye were sometime *darknesse*, but now light

11. with the vnfruitfull workes of *darknesse*, but
Col. 1.13. who hath deliuereſ vs from—*darknesse*, and
1 Tbes. 5.4. ye are not in *darknesse* that that d.y.

1. Pet. 2.9. who hath calld you out of *darknesse*, into
1 John 1.5. God is light, and in him is no *darknesse*. Ver. 6.

2.8. *darknesse* is pafft, and the true light &c. See *V. 9, 11.*

Jude 6.15. euile lasting chaines vnd *darknesse*, vnto

Daughter.

Leuit. 19.30. doe not profitte thy *daughter*, to caſe
21.9. if the *daughter* of any Prieſt prophaneth her ſelfe by

Num. 17.8. his inheritance ſhall paſſe to his *daughter*

2 Kjn. 8.18. for the *daughter* of Ahab was his wife
Psal. 45.13. the Kings *daughter* is all glorious within

Micah 7.6. the *daughter* ralleth vp againſt her mother

See *Matth. 10.35.*

Mal. 1.11. married the *daughter* of a ſtranger

Dawbed.

Ezeq. 22.28. her Prophets haue *dawbed* them with

See *Chap. 13.10, 11.*

Day:

Psal. 84.10. a day in thy courts is better than a thousand
95.7. to day if ye will heare his voyce, harden not your

Prov. 4.18. shineth more and more vnto the perfect *day*

27.1. thou knowest not what a *day* may bring forth

Iſa 56.12.

DAY DEA A Concordance. DEA DEA

1 Jn. 5.6.12. to morrow shall be as this day, and much
18.5. call this a fast, an acceptable day to the Lord.
Amos 6. 3. ye that put farre away the cuill day, because
Mat. 6. 34. sufficient to the day is the cuill thereof
24.36. but of that day and hour knoweth no man

See *Mark 13.31.*

Alef 1. 10. that great and notable day of the Lord come
17.31 he hath appointed a day in which he will
Ephes 6.13. may be able to withstand in the cuill day
1 Thes 5.5. that the day of the L. so commeth as a thief

See *2 Pet. 3.1.*

5. of the light, and the children of the day, we
Heb. 3.12. daily while it is called to day, lest any
2 Pet 3.8. that one day with the Lord is as a thousand
Iude 6. darknes to the judgement of the great day

Days.

Job 7.1. are not his days like the days of an hireling
16. let me alone, for my days are vanity

8.9. because our days vpon earth are a shadow
10.30. are not my days few? ceale then, and
14.1. man that is borne of a woman is of few days
5. his days are determined, the number

Psal. 39.4. make me to know—the measure of my days

See *Verse 5.*

77.5. I considered the days of old, the years
50.9. all our days are pasted away in thy wrath
10. the days of our years are fequent, and if

12. so teach vs to number our days that we &c.

103.11. my days are like a shadow. See *Psal. 144.4.*

103.15. as for man, his days are as a flower

Pro. 3.1. for length of days and long life, and peace

9.11. by me thy days shall be multiplied, and thy

Ecole. 1.23. all his days are forrowes, and his

8.13. the wicked shall not prolong his days which

12.1. thy youth, while the cuill days come not

1 Jn. 5.10. there shall be no more an infant of days

Ezek. 1.22. the days are prolonged, and evry vision

Luke 17.25. before him all the days of our life

Deacons.

1 Tim. 3.8. likewise must the Deacons be graue, not
Dead.

2 Sam. 12.13. now he is dead, wherefore should I fast?

Ecole. 4.2. I praised the dead which are already dead

4.4. a liuing dogge is better than a dead Lyon

1 Jn. 2.19. thy dead men shall live, together with

1 Cor. 11.10. weep ye not for the dead. See *Ezek. 24.13.*

Mat. 8.22. and let the dead bury their dead

22.31. God is not the G. of the dead but of the liuing

John 5.25. the dead shall heare the voice of the son of

Rom. 4.17. he beleaued God who quickeneth the dead

6.3. how shall we that are dead to sinne, live &c.

7. for he that is dead, is freed from sinne

8. if we be dead with Christ, we—shall live with him

11. reckon ye your selues dead to sinne, but alive

13. as those that are alive from the dead, and

8.34. it is Christ which is dead, ye rather than &c.

2 Cor. 5.14. if one dyed for all, then were all dead

Ephes 2.1. dead in trespasses and sinnes. See *Col. 3.13.*

Col. 3.3. for ye are dead and your life is hid with Christ

2 Tim. 1.11. we be dead with him, we shall also live &c.,

Heb. 5.14. purge your conscience from dead works

1 Sam. 17. death if it have no worker is dead. See *V.6.16.16.*

1 Pet. 3.4. that wee being dead to sinne should live unto

Rom. 6.13. blessed are the dead which die in the Lord

20.13. I saw the dead small and great stand before God

13. and the sea gave vp the dead, which were

Deaths.

Levit. 19.14. thou shalt not curse the dead

Psal. 58.4. are like the dead adder that stoppeth

1 Jn. 19.1. in that day shall the dead hear. See *Ch. 43.8.*

35.5. the cares of the dead shall be unstopp'd

42.19. who is —dead as my messenger, that I sent

43.8. bring forth—the dead that haue care

Death.

Num. 13.10. let me die the death of the righteous and

Deut. 10.19. I haue set before you life and death

Psal. 68.10. vnto God the L. belongs the issues of death

73.4. there are no bands in their death, but their

89.48. that liueth and shall not see death shall

116.15. precious in his sight is the death of his Saints

Psa. 10.2. but righteouesnes deliuereth from death

See Chapter 31.4.

14.31. but the righteous hath hope in his death

Ecole. 7.1. the day of death is better than the day of

8.8. nor haue power in the day of death, and

Cant. 8.9. loue is stronger than death, caloufe is

1 Jn. 2.8.15. we haue made a cōenant with death, and

I Clem. 8.3. death haue chosen rather than life, by all

Eze. 14.33.11. I haue no pleasure in the death of the wicked

See Chapter 18.32.33.

Ho. 13.14. I will redeem them from death, O death I

Mat. 26.38. is exceeding sorrowfull, vnto death

1 John 5.14. condemnation but is pasted from death to life

8.3. my saying, he shall never see death

52. my saying, he shall never talk of death

Rem. 5.10. reconciled to God by the death of his son

12. death by sin, and so death passed on all men

See Ver. 18.17.31.

6.3. baptizē—were baptizē into his death?

4. are buried with him by baptism into death

9. death hath no more dominion over him

16. whether it be of sin vnto death, or of obedience

21. for the end of those things is death

23. for the wages of sin is death : but the gift of

7.14. deliuere me from the body of this death?

8.6. to be carnally minded is death; but to be

1 Cor. 11.26. shew forth the Lords death till he come

15.11. since by man came death, by man came

54. death is swallowed vp in victory. See *1 Jn. 3.8.2.*

55. O death where is thy sting? O grave

56. the sting of death is sinne, and the strength

3. Cor. 1.16. we are the fauour of death vnto death

7.10. to the sorrow of the world worketh death

Phil. 1.20. in my body, whether it be by life or by death

4.3.8. and became obedient vnto death,—the death

3.10. being made conformable to his death

2 Tim. 1.18. who hath abolished death, and brought life

Heb. 2.14. that through death he might destroy him

15. deliuere them who for fear of death, were

1 Jn. 1.15. when Iust hath conciued, it bringeth forth death

DEC DEF A Concordance. DEL DEL

I Cor. 3.14. that we are passed from death to life

3.16. there is a sin unto death

See Verse 17.

Rev. 1.18. Amen, and I have the keys of hell and death

2.10. be thou faithfull to the death and I will

11. overcome, shall not be hurt of the second death

9.6. men shall seek death—and death shall flee from

11.11. they loved not their liues vnto the death

10.6. on such the second death hath no power

14. of fire : this is the second death

21.14. there shall be no more death, nor sorrow

Debate.

I say 58.4. ye fast for strife and debate, and to smite
Krom. 1.29. being filled with—murder, debate, deceit

Detest, &c.

Psal. 101.7. he that worketh deceit shall not dwell in

78.10.17. the bread of deceit is sweet to a man, but

I say 53.9. neither was any deceit in his. See 1 Pet. 3.21.

17.3.5.27. their houles are full of deceit : therefore

9.6. through deceit they refuse to know me faith

17.9. the heart is deceitful above all things

Hos. 13.7. the balances of deceit are in his hands

See Amos 8.5.

Zeph. 1.9. which fill their masters houses with—deceit

Mar. 4.19. and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts

Krom. 3.13. with their tongues they have vied deceit, the

Hebr. 3.13. hardened through the deceitfulness of sin

Deceitfully.

Psal. 2.4.4. soule to vanity, nor sworne deceitfully

17.48.10. that doth the worke of the Lord deceitfully

2.17.4.4. nor handling the word of God deceitfully

Deceive.

Pro. 1.4.28. cause, and deceiue not with thy lips

Jerem. 9.5. will deceiue evry one his neighbour, and

Mat. 24.14. possible they shall deceiue the very elect

Ephes. 5.6. let no man deceiue you with vaine words

Deceived.

Deut. 11.16. that your hearts be not deceived, and ye

17.10.7. O Lord thou hast deceiued me and I

Ezek. 14.9. I the Lord haue deceiued that Prophet

Obad. 3. the pride of thy hear hath deceiued thee

Rom. 7.11. staine—deceiued me, and by it flew me

2 Tim. 3.13. deceiuing, and being deceiued

Deceitfully.

Pro. 26.19. so is the man that deceiuesth his neighbour

Mal. 1.14. but cursed be the deceiuer that hath in his

James 1.26. but deceiuesth his owne heart, this mans &c.

Decree, &c.

I say 10.1. that decree vnrighteous decrees, and that

Defence.

Psal. 59.9. God is my defence. See V. 16, & 62.1. & 94.22.

Eccl. 7.12. wisedome is a defence, and wiscy a defensse

Deferte, &c.

Pro. 13.13. hope deferred makes the heart sickle : but

Eccles. 5.4. a vow vnto God, deferte not to pay it, for

I say 43.9. names sake, will I deferte mine anger, and

Defete, &c.

Nam. 35.33. for bloud, it defiles the Land, and the

I say 59.3. your hands are defiled with bloud, and

Mat. 15.18. from the heart, and they defile the man

2 Tim. 3.15. but to them that are defiled is nothing pure

their mind and conscience is defiled.

Rev. 21.27. there shall not enter—anything that defiles

Defraud.

Lewis. 19.13. thou shal not defraud thy neighbour, nor

1 Cor. 7.5. defraud not one another, except it be

1 Thes. 4.6. that no man—defraud his brother in any thing

Defrauded.

1 Sam. 12.3. whom haue I defrauded? whom haue I

Delight.

Job. 12.16. thou shalt haue thy delight in the Almighty

27.10. delight him selfe in the Almighty? See Cha. 34.9.

Psal. 1.3. but his delight is in the Law of the Lord, and

16.3. the Saints—in whom is all my delight

37.4. delight thy selfe also in the Lord, and he shall

40.8. I delight to doe thy will O my God : yea, thy

94.19. of my thoughts : thy comforts delight my soule

119.16. I will delight my selfe in thy Statutes, I will

See Ver. 24.3 §. 47, 70, 77, 74. Rom. 7.22.

Pro. 11.30. as are vpright in their way, are his delight

12.11. but they that deale truly are his delight

15.8. but the prayer of the vpright is his delight

1/2.5.1.15. and call the Sabbath a delight. See Ver. 14,

1er. 9.3.4. for in these things I delight faith the Lord

Delighted.

Psal. 113.1. that delighteth greatly in his commandem.

1/2.4.1.1. mine elect in whom my soule delighteth

Sec Matth. 12.18.

62.4. the Lord delighteth in thee, and thy land

Micah 7.18. because he delighteth in mercy

Delights.

Psal. 119.92. vnlesse thy Law had beene my delights I

143. yet my commandements are my delights

Deliver.

Psal. 50.5. I will deliver thee and thou shalt gloriſe

91.15. I will deliver him and honour him

Eccles. 8.8. neither shall wickednesſe deliver those that

1/2.4.13.1. none can deliver out of mine hand, I will

Eze. 4.14.10. I will deliver my flocke from their mouth

Dan. 3.17. our God—able to deliver vs from the

Mat. 10.17. they will deliver you vp to the Counſels

Rom. 7.24. who shall deliver me from the body of

2 Tim. 4.18. the Lord shall deliver me from evry euill

3. Pet. 1.9. the Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly

Deliverance.

Psal. 44.4. O God : command deliverances for Iacob

Luke 4.18. to preach deliverance to the captiues, and

Heb. 1.1.3. not accepting deliverance, that they

Delivered.

Luke 1.74. that we being delivered out of the hands of

Rom. 4.25. who was delivered for our offences, and was

3.607.1.10. who delivered vs from so great a death

Col. 1.13. hath delivered vs from the power of darkenesſe

Delusion.

2 Thes. 2.11. God shall send them strong delusion that

Deny.

Pro. 30.9. left I be full and deny thee, and say

Mat. 10.32. whosoever shall deny me before men &c.

26.35. dye with thee, yet will I not deny thee

Luke 9.13. let him deny himselfe, and take vp his croſſe

Sec Mat. 10.38. & 16.24. Mat. 8.34.

2 Tim. 3.12.

DEP DES A Concordance. DES DEV

2 Tim. 3.12. if we deny him he also will deny vs
13. he abideth faithful, he cannot deny himselfe
Tit. 1.1. know God, but in works they deny him
2.12. that denying vngodliness, and worldly lusts
Reuel. 3.13. and hast not denied my faith even in

Depart, &c.

Psal. 34.14. depart from cuill, and doe good. See
Psal. 37.37. & Psl. 16.17. & I sa. 1.16, 17.
119.115. depart from me ye cuill doers, for I will &c.
Pro. 3.7. feare the Lord and depart from cuill

See Chapter 14.16.

Isa. 5.9.15. he that departeth from cuill maketh himselfe
Hos. 9.13. woe also to them, when I depart from them
Micab 2.10. arise ye and depart, for this is not your rest
Mat. 7.13. depart from me ye that work iniquity
25.4.1. depart from me ye cursed into everlasting fire
Luke 2.19. now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace
5.8. depart from mee, for I am a sinfull man, O Lord
1 Cor. 7.10. let not the wife depart from her husband
Phil. 1.23. to depart, and to be with Christ, which is
a Tim. 2.19. the name of Christ, depart from iniquity

Desirion.

La ment. 3.14. I was a desirion to all my people, and
Desire.

Gen. 3.16. thy desire shalbe to thine husband, and
2.4.7. to them that have his desire, and thou shalt—rule
2. Chro. 15.15. and sought him with their whole desire
Nebuch. 1.11. servants that desire to fear thy Name
Psl. 10.17. thou hast heard the desire of the humble
31.2. thou haft given him his hearts desire, and
37.4. he shall give thee the desires of thine heart
38.9. all my desire is before thee, and my
145.19. he will fulfill the desire of them that feare
Psl. 10.2. the desire of the righteous shall be granted
11.23. the desire of the righteous is onely good: but
13.12. when the desire comengeth it is a tree of life
19. the desire accomplished is sweet to the soule
25. the desire of the fleshly killeth him: for his
Isa. 1.6.8. the desire of our soule is to thy Name, and to
Hab. 2.5. enlargeth his desire as hell—and cannot be
Mat. 11.24. whatsoever ye desire when ye pray &c.
1 Cor. 14.1. desire spirituall gifts, but rather that you
2 Cor. 7.11. yea what vehement desire, yea what zeale

Desired, &c.

Pro. 21.10. the soule of the wicked desireth cuill: his
Isa. 16.9. with my soule have I desired thee in the

Despise, &c.

1 Sam. 2.30. they that despise me shalbe lightly esteemed
Pro. 13.13. who so despiseth the word, shall be destroyed
Isa. 53.3. he is despised and reiectet of men, a man
Luke 10.16. he that despiseth you, despiseth me—and
1 Cor. 1.28. things that are despised, hath God chosen
1 Thes. 5.20. despise not prophecying

Destroy, &c.

Psal. 145.20. but all the wicked will be destroy
Isay 13.9. he shall destroy the sinners thereof out of it
Ezek. 21.31. and of brutish men, and skilfull to destroy
Hos. 13.6. O Israel thou hast destroyed thy selfe, but
Mat. 5.17. think not that I am come to destroy the Law

I am not come to destroy but to fulfil

10.28. which is able to destroy both soule and body
Luke 9.56. the son of man is not come to destroy men
Rom. 6.6. that the body of sin might be destroyed, that
Iam. 4.12. who is able to save and destroy: who art

Destruction.

Job 5.21. neither shalt thou be afraid of destruction
21.30. the wicked is referred—to destruction, they shall
31.23. destruction is from God was a terror to me
Psal. 90.3. thou turnest man to destruction, and say: it
Psl. 10.12. before destruction the heart of man is haughty
31.15. destruction shall be to the workers of iniquity
24.3. their heart studieth destruction, and their
27.30. hell and destruction are never full: so the eyes
Isay 14.23. I will sweep it with the besom of destruction
Rom. 3.16. destruction and misery are in their wayes
1 Thes. 5.3. when they shall say peace—sudden destruction
2 Pet. 1.1. bring upon themselves swift destruction

Determined, &c.

2 Chr. 35.16. I kno.—God hath determined to destroy
Alt. 2.13. being diuined by the determinate counsell

Dencies.

Job 5.12. he disappointhe the dencies of the crafty
Psal. 33.10. he maketh the dencies of the people of none
Psl. 12.2. a man of wicked dencies will he condemn
14.17. foolishly and a man of wicked dencies is hated
19.21. there are many dencies in a mans heart
Ierem. 18.13. we will walke after our owne dencies, and we
18.1ct. vs dencies dencies against Ieremy, for the

Destill. See **Dinstill.**

Dents.

Psl. 3.29. devise not cuill against thy neighbour,
16.9. a mans heart deviseth his way, but the Lord
30. shunnet his eyes to devise toward things

See Chap. 6.14-18.

Ier. 18.18. come let vs devise dencies against Ieremy
Micah 2.1. woe to them that devise iniquity, and

Denuours, &c.

Isay 33.14. who shall dwell with the drawing fire?
Mat. 23.14. for ye denoure widewes houses, and for
Gal. 5.15. if ye bite and denoure one another, take &c.
1 Pet. 5.8. Lyon—licking whom be may denoure

Denuont.

Alt. 13.50. the lewes stirred vp the denuont—women

Dit.

Gen. 2.17. d y that thou eatest—thou shalt surely die
Psl. 49.10. he seeth that wise men die, like wise the soule
82.7. but ye shall die like men, and fall like

Isay 51.12. be afraid of a man that shall die, and of
Ezech. 18.4. is mine: the soule that sinneth, it shall die

See Verle 13, 18, 23, 24, 26,

31. a new spirit for why will ye die yehuole of Israel
1 Mose 11.50. expedient—that one should die for the people
Rom. 8.13. if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die, but if

14.8. whether we live or die we are the Lords

See 1 Thes. 5.10,

1 Cor. 15.22. as in Adam all die, euerso in Christ
32. let vs eat and drinke, for to morrow we die

36. thou sewest is not quickned, except it die

Phil. 1.21. for to me to live is Christ, to die is gaine

Zec. 3.1. strengthen the things—that are ready to die

D I L D I S A Concordance. D I S D I V

9.6.men shall desire to die, and death shall flee
14.12.blessed are the dead which die in the Lord
Diseas.

Rom. 5.6. in due time, Christ died for the yongodly
8.we were yet sinners, Christ died for vs
14.9.to this end Christ both died and rose, and
2 Cor. 1.18.Christ died for our sinnes, according to
2 Cor. 5.15.he died for all, that they which live should
Diete.

Joh. 3.12. one dieth in his full strength, being wholly
Ptns. 1.17. when a wicked man dieth, his expectation
Eccles. 3.16. and how dieth the wise man? as the foole
Dying.

2 Cor. 4.10.the dying of the Lord Iesu, that the life
6.9.as dying and behold we live, as chaffned
Diligence.

Ptns. 4.13. keep thine heart with all diligence, for out
2 Cor. 8.7 as ye abound—in all diligence, and in your
2 Pet. 1.3.give all diligence, aside to your faith, vertue
10.give diligence to make your calling and
Diligent.

Ptns. 1.10. but the hand of the diligent makeith rich
13.34.the hand of the diligent shall bearre rule, but
33.4.but the soule of the diligent shall be fat
31.7.the thoughts of the diligent tend to plentiousnes
22.19.Seeft then a man diligent in his busynesse? he
2 Pet. 3.14.be diligent that ye may be found of him in
Diligently.

Dilect. 6.17.ye shall diligently keep the commandements
See Chapr. 11.1 ~~act. 6.15.~~

11.13.if he hearken diligently to my commandments
See Chapr. 3.4.8. 1fa 5.5.2. 1er. 17.24.
Ephal. 11.9. 4.commanded vs to keep thy precepts diligently
Diminish.

Dime. 4.3.neither shall ye diminish ought from it, that
See Chapr. 1.2.32. 1er. 2.6.2.
Dinner.

Ptns. 15.17. better is a dinner of herbes where loue is
Luke 14.12. when thou makest a dinner or supper, call not
Discreve, &c.

Eccles. 8.5. a wise mans heart discerneth both time and
Mal. 3.18. ye shall returne and discern between the
1 Cor. 3.14.because they are spiritually discerned
11.39.to himselfe, not discerning the Lords body
Heb. 4.12. and is a diserer of the thoughts, and intents
Disciple, &c.

Mat. 10.34. the Disciple is not above his Master,nor
42.cold water—in the name of a Disciple, verily
Luk. 14.26. and his owne life, he cannot be my Disciple
1 Pet. 1.3. 5.and began to wash the Disciples feet, and to
Discord.

Ptns. 6.12. a naughty person—he loweth discord
19.and like that loweth discord among brethren
Discretion.

Ephal. 11.15. he will guide his affaires with discretion
Ptns. 1.4. to the yong man knowledge and discretion
2.11.discretion shall preuee thee, vnderstanding
3.21.my son keepe sound wisdom and discretion
See Chapter 5.2.

13.12.so is a faire woman without discretion
Dishonesty.

19.11.the discretion of a man deferreth his anger
15.2.8.16.God doeth smite him to discretion, and
Diseases, &c.

Psal. 101.3. thy iniquities; he healeth all thy diseases
Eze. 34.4.the disease/have ye not strengthened, neither
Dishonesty, &c.

Micah 7.6. the son dishonoureth the father, the
Rom. 9.21. one vnto honour, and another to dishonour
See 2 Tim. 2.10.

1 Cor. 15.43.it is sowne in dishonour, it riseth in glory
2 Cor. 6.8.by honour and dishonour, by euill report
Dishobedient, &c.

Luke 1.17. and the disobedient to the wildeome of the
1 Rom. 9.19.as by one mans disobedience many were made
Dismember, &c.

Psal. 26.4. vaine persons, nor will I goe with disemblers
Ptns. 2.6.24. he that hateth, disemblith with his lips and
Rom. 12.9. let loue be without dissimulation, abhorre
Dissolved.

2 Pet. 3.11. seeing all these things shalbe dissolved, what
Distray, &c.

1 Sam. 21.7.in my distresse i called vpon the Lord
See *Psal. 18.6 & 120.1.*
1 Kjn. 1.29.hath redeemed my soule out of all distresse
See *Psal. 4.1. & 5.17.*

1 fa. 25.4.a strength to the needy in his distresse
2 Cor. 4.8.we are troubled—yet not distresse, we are
Distribute, &c.

Luke 18.33. fel that thou hast, and distribute it to
Rom. 12.13. distributing to the neede of Saints, givern
1 Tim. 6.18. that they be-ready to distribute, willing
Divell, &c.

Luke 10.17. euen the devells are subiect vnto vs through
10b. 8.44.ye are of your father the devell, and the
Ephes. 4.37. neither glue place to the devell
6.11.be able to stand againt the wiles of the devell

2 Tim. 1.16.recover them out of the snare of the devell
Heb. 2.14.had the power of death, that is, the devell
James 4.7.refist the devell, and hee will flee from you
1 Pet. 5.8.your aduersary the devell, as a roaring lion
1 Joh. 3.8.he that committeth sin is of the devell
that he might destroy the works of the devell
Divised, &c.

Mark. 3.4. if a king come be diuided againt it selfe
25.and if an house be diuided againt it selfe
3 Tim. 2.15.rightly diuiding the word of truth
Heb. 4.12.picrcing, to the diuiding of the soule, and
Divination, Diviners.

Dme. 18.10.or that vieth divination, or an obseruer
1fa 44.25.of the liars, and maketh diviners madde
Divine.

2 Pet. 1.4.might be partakers of the divine nature
Divitians.

Rom. 16.17. marke them which cause division, and
3 Cor. 1.10. that there be no division among you, but
3.3.strife, and divisions, are ye not carnall, and walk
Divisement,

Dme. 2.4. let him write her a bill of divorcement, and
See 1er. 3.8.

24.19.7.to glue her a writing of divorcement, and to put
Dogges, &c.

Domes, &c.

Jer. 16.10. they are all **domine dogs**, they cannot bark
Mat. 7.6. cast not that which is holy unto **dogs**, neither
2 Pet. 2.23. the **doge** is returned to his own vomit
Reuel. 22.15. without are **dogs**; and sorcerers, and

Dogs.

Eccle. 9.10. findeth to **die**, die it with thy might, for
Mat. 7.13. that men should **die** to you, woe be to them
8.9. to my servant **die** this, and he doth it

Doings.

Pro. 10.11. even a child is known by his **doings** &c.
1 Pet. 1.16. put away the cuill of your **doings** from before
Jer. 7.3. amend your ways and your **doings**. See Ver. 5.
Cha. 18.11. & 26.13. & 35.15. *Zach. 1.4.*
Exod. 36.31. your cuill ways and your **doings**, that

See Zeph. 3.11.

Dominion.

Gen. 1.18. have **dominion** over the fish of the sea, and
See Psal. 8.6.

Psal. 49.14. the upright shall have **dominion** over them
Dan. 7.14. his **dominion** is an everlasting dominion which
Zach. 9.10. his **dominion** shall be from sea to sea, and

See Psal. 72.8.

Rom. 6.14. finne shull not have **dominion** over you, for
1 Pet. 4.11. to whom is praise and **domination** for

See Chapt. 5.11. Jude 15.

Dome, &c.

Gen. 4.7. and if thou dost not well, sin lieth at the **dore**
Prov. 8.4. I had rather be a **dore-keeper** in the house
Mat. 6.6. when thou hast shut thy **dore**, pray to thy
Job. 10.7. I lay to you, I am the **dore** of the sheep
Reuel. 3.8. an open **dore**, and no man can shut it, for &c.
 20. behold I stand at the **dore** and knocke

Doubt.

1. Chro. 12.33. rancke, they were not of a **double** heart
Psal. 12.3. flattering lips, and with a **double** heart
1 Pet. 4.1. hee hath received—**double** for all her sins
1 Tim. 3.8. not **double** tongued, nor guen to wine, nor
James 1.8. a **double** minded man is unstable in all
 4. 8. and purifie your hearts you **double** minded
Reuel. 1.8.6. **double** vnto her, according to her
 workes, fill to her **double**

Doubt, &c.

Mat. 11.31. haue faith and **doubt** not. See Chapt. 14.31.
Luke 13.19.

Matthe. 11.23. and shall not **doubt** in his heart, but
Rom. 1.4.23. and he that **doubtest** is damned, if he eat
1 Tim. 1.8. holy hands, without wrath or **doubting**

Doung. See **Dung.**

Dowm.

Cant. 1.4. draw me, we will iuine after thee, he
1 Pet. 5.18. woe vnto them that **draw** iniquity with
 1.2.3. with loy shall ye **draw** water out of the wells
 29.13. this people **draw** neare with their mouth
See Mat. 15.8.

Jer. 31.3. with louing kindnesse haue I **drawn** thee
Hos. 11.4. I **drawn** them with cords of a man, as with
Job. 6.4. come to me except the father **drawn** him
Heb. 10.38. if any man **draw** backe, my soule shall haue
James 4.8. **draw** neare vnto God, and he will **draw** neare

Doubts.

Psal. 69.23. think they gave me vinegar to **drink**
Psal. 11.4. it is not for kings to **drink** wine, nor for
 7. let him **drink**, and forget his poverty, and
Eccl. 3.2.4. nothing better—than to eat and **drink**
See Chapt. 3.13. & 5.18.

1 Pet. 5.12. woe vnto them that are mighty to **drink** wine
See Mat. 23.15.

23.13. let vs eat and **drink**, for to morrow we

Amos 6.6. that **drink** wine in bowles, and annoine

Hag. 1.6. ye **drink**, but ye are not filled with **drink**

Matth. 6.25. or what shall we **drink**, nor yet for

26.17. gave it to them saying, **drink** ye all of it

27.48. put it on a reed, and gave him to **drink**

John 6.55. meat indeed, and my blood is **drink** indeed

7.37. man thirst, let him come to me and **drink**

1 Cor. 11.25. as oft as you **drink** it, in remembrance of

1 Tim. 5.23. **drink** no longer water, but vse a

*See the word **Strong drink**.*

Drinketh.

Job 15.16. man which **drinketh** iniuitie his water

Jobn 4.13. who so **drinketh** of this water, shall thirst

Drownfesse.

Prov. 13.21. and **drownfesse** shall clobe a man with rags

Drunke. Drunkards.

1 Pet. 1.1. woe to the **drunkards** of Ephraim, whose

Isa. 1.5. awake ye **drunkards**, and weep, and howle

Ephes. 5.18. and be not **arreste** with wine, wherein

Drunken. Drunkenness.

Eccle. 10.17. for strength, and not for **drunkenesse**

1 Pet. 19.9. drunke, but not with wine. So Ch. 51.13.

Hab. 2.15. and make him **drunken** also, that thou

Luke 21.34. hearts be ouercharged with **drunkenesse**

Rom. 13.13. not in rioting or **drunkenesse**, not in

1 Thes. 5.7. they that are **drunken** are **drunken** in the night

Dues.

Rom. 13.7. render therefore to all their **due**, tribute &c.

Dusest.

Pro. 19.13. a word spoken in **dusest**, how good it is.

Eccle. 10.17. and thy Princes eat in **dusest**, for

Gal. 6.9. in **dusest** we shall reape, if we faint not

Duse time.

1 Pet. 5.6. of God that he may exalte you in **duse time**

Dumb.

Exod. 4.11. who maketh the **dumb** or deaf, or the

Psal. 3.13. I was as a **dumb** man, that openeth not

See Psal. 39.9.

Prov. 31.8. open thy mouth for the **dumb** in the cause,

1 Pet. 5.7. as a sheepe before his shearers is **dumb**, so he

See Acts 8.32.

56.10. they are all **dumb** dogs, they cannot barks

Dung.

Mal. 4.3. I will spread dung vpon your faces, evn the

Phil. 3.8. doe count them but dung that I may winne

Dull.

Gen. 2.7. God formed man of the **dull** of the ground

3.19. **dull** thou art, and into **dull** thou returne

18.27. vnto the Lord, which am but **dull** and aches

30.34.5. and man shall turne againe to **dull**.

43.6. my selfe, and reape in **dull** and aches

See Psal. 103.14. bee

DWE EAR

A Concordance

EAR EAS

Psal. 103.14. he remembreth that we are but dust

104.19. breath they die, and returne to their dust

See *Ezek. 3.20.* & *12.7.*

Mark 6.11. shake off the dust under your feet for a

See *Luke 10.11.* *Act. 13.51.*

Dust.

Num. 33.34. the land which ye inhabit wherein I dwell

Deut. 33.12. he shall dwell in safety, and the Lord shall
 shall dwell betweene his shoulders

Exodus 25.8.12. the Lord said that he would dwell in the

Psal. 4.8. thou Lord makest me only dwell in safety

5.4. wickednesse, neither shall euill dwell with thee

15.1. tabernacle, who shall dwell in thine holy hill?

84.4. blessed are they that dwell in thy houle, they

See *Psalme 65.4.*

101.7. he that worketh deceit shall not dwell in my

140.13. the upright shall dwell in thy presence

1/6 11.6. the Wolfe shall dwell with the Lambe, and the

33.14. who among vs shall dwell with everlastinge

57.15. I dwelleth with—him that is of a contrite heart

Hag. 1.4. is it time—to dwell in your fiedel houses?

Ephes. 3.17. that Christ may dwell in your hearts by

Col. 1.19. Father that in him shoulde all fullnesse dwell

3.16. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in

1 Pet. 3.7. ye husbandys dwell with them according to

2 Iohn 4.13. we know that we dwell in him, and he in

See Chapter 3.14.

Reuel. 7.15. he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell

21.3. and he will dwell with them, and they shall

Dwelleth, &c.

John 6.56. my bloud, dwelleth in me, and I in him

Rom. 7.17. I that doe it, but sin that dwelleth in me

60.3.9. in him dwelleth all the fullnesse of the godhead

1 Tim. 6.16. dwelling in light which no man can attaine

2 Tim. 1.14. the holy Ghost which dwelleth in vs

3 Iohn 4.16. he that dwelleth in loue dwelleth in God

Eagle. Eagles.

Exod. 19.4. and how I bear you on Eagles wings, and

Pro. 23.5. riches—flee away as an Eagle towards heaven

Mat. 24.28. where the carcasse is, there will the Eagles be

Care,

Iob 12.11. doth not the care trike words? See Chapr 34.3.

36.10. he openeth the care to discipline, and

42.5. I haue heard of thee by the hearing of the care

Psal. 15.31. the care that heareth the reprofe of life

17.4. a lyer giueth care to a naughty tongue

28.15. the care of the wife fecketh knowledge

28.9. he that turneth away his care from hearing

1/4.50. 4. he wakeneth mine care to heare. See *Verse 5.*

Jer. 6.10. their care is vncircumcised. See *Act. 7.51.*

1 Cor. 2.9. nor care hath heard, neither haue entred

Reuel. 2.7. he that hath an care, let him heare what

Cares.

Pro. 33.16. he openeth the cares of men. See *Psal. 40.6.*

210.22.23. who stoppeth his cares at the cry of the

1/6.6.10. make their cares heavy, and thine

Mat. 13.15. their cares are dull of hearing, and

3 Tim. 4.3. their owne lusts having itching cares

4. they shall turne away their cares

Careering.

Prol. 25.12. as an care-ring of gold, and an ornament

Carely.

Psal. 46.5. God shall helpe her, and that right early

57.8. and harp, I my selfe will awake early

63.1. thou art my God, carely will I seek thee

78.34. returned, and enquired carely after God

127.3. it is vaine—to rife vp early, to sit vp late

Pro. 1.18. they shall seek me carely, but they

8.17. those that seek me carely shall finde me

1/6.16.9. with my spirit—will I seek thee carely

Hof. 5.15. in their affliction, they will seek me carely

Careless. Carelessness.

Pro. 1.11. giuen the earnest of the spirit in our hearts

See Chapter 5.5

Ephes. 1.14. which is the earnest of our inheritance

James 5.17. he prayed earnestly that it should not raine

Iude 3. earnestly contend for the faigh which was once

Earth.

Gen. 1.4. the Lord God made the earth. See *Neb. 9.6.*

1/6 3.8.4. *Psal. 90.2.* *Pro. 3.19.* *Jer. 27.5.*

& 51.5. *Reuel. 14.7.*

6.11. the earth also was corrupt before God, and

24.3. and the God of the earth. See *Zach. 14.9.*

Exod. 9.29. the earth is the Lords. See *Psal. 24.1.* & 89.11.

1/6.3.11. cuen the Lord of all the earth. See *Psal. 97.5.*

1/6.54.5. *Micah 4.13.* *Zach. 4.14.* & 6.5.

1/6.26.7. he hangeth the earth on nothing

Psal. 115.16. the earth flieth he giuen to the children of

Ezech. 12.7. then shall the dust returne to the earth as

1/6.3.4.4. the earth mourneth. See *Ch. 33.9.* *Jer. 4.28.*

Jer. 6.19. heare O earth. See *Deut. 32.1.* *1/6.1.2.* *Mic. 1.3.*

22.29. O earth,earth,earth, hear the word of the

27.5. I haue made the earth—and giuen it to whom

Hof. 2.22. the earth shall hear the corise, and the

Hab. 3.14. the earth shalbe filled with the knowledge

Iohn 3.31. he that is of the earth is earthly, and speaketh

1 Cor. 10.28. the earth is the Lords. See *Psal. 24.1.*

15.47. first man is of the earth earthly,

See Verse 48,49.

2 Pet. 3.13. wee looke for a new earth. See *Reuel. 21.1.*

Carethen. Earthly.

3 Cor. 4.7. we haue this treasure in earthen vessels that

5.1. if the earthly house of this tabernacle, were

Phil. 3.19. their shame, who mind earthly things

Cafe.

Psal. 15.13. his soule shall dwell at ease and his seed

123.4. the scorning of those that are at ease and with

1/6.1.2.4. Ah I will ease me of mine aduerfaries, and

32.9. ye women that are at ease heare my voyce

Jer. 48.11. Moab hath heene at ease from his youth, and

Amos 6.1. woe to them that are at ease in Zion, and

Zach. 1.15. the heathen that are at ease : for I was but

Mat. 11.28. and are heavy laden, and I will ease you

Luke 12.19. take thine ease, cafe, drinke, and be merry

Cafe.

Pro. 14.6. knowledge is ease to him that understandes

Mat. 11.30. my yoice is cafe, and my burden light

Cafe.

EAT.

Gen. 3.5. in the day ye eat thereon, then your eyes
17. in sorrow shall thou *eat* of all the dayes of
Psal. 128.3. thou shal *eat* the labour of thy hands, happy
14.1.4. worke iniquity, let me not *eat* of their dainties
Pro. 13.1. when thou *sitteth* to *eate* with a Ruler, consider
35.16. *eate* so much as is sufficient for thee, lest thou
Eccle. 5.19. giuen him power to *eate* thereof, and to take
6.2. giueth him not power to *eate* therof, but a strangle
9.7. *eate* thy bread with ioy, and drinke thy wine
1/sey 55.1. come ye, buy and *eate*, yea, come buy
62.9. they shall *eate* it, and praise the Lord, and they
65.13. my seruant shall *eate*, but ye shall be hungry
Ezek. 12.19. they shall *eate* their bread with carefullnesse
Hosea 4.8. they *eate* vp the sin of my people, and they
10. they shall *eate*, and not haue enough, they

See Micah 6.14. Hag. 1.6.

Mat. 6.15. what ye shall *eate* and what ye shall drinke
24.38. they were *eating* and drinking, marrying &c.
 49. and to *eate* and drinke with the drunken

26.26. take, *eate*, this is my body. See 1 Cor. 11.24.

Luke 12.19. *eate*, drinke, and be mery

John 6.59. your fathers did *eate* Manna. See Ver. 50, 51,
 53, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58.

1 Cor. 5.11. exhortation: with such a one *eate* not
8.13. I will *eate* no flesh while the world standeth, left
10.3. and did all *eate* of the same spirituall meat
7. fare downe to *eate* and drinke, and rofe vp to play
31. whether ye *eate* or drinke, or whatsoeuer you
11.2.6. as often as ye *eate* this bread, and drinke this
27. whosoever shall *eate* this bread &c. Verse 29.
15.3.1. let vs *eate* and drinke, for to morrow wee

See 1/sey 12.13.

2 Thes. 3.10. if any would not worke, nor shold he *eate*
 12. that they worke and *eate* their owne bread

Eaten.

Deut. 6.11. when thou shalt haue *eaten*, and be full

See Chapter 31. 20.

Job. 21.17. or haue *eaten* my morsell n'y selfe alone

Jerom. 31.19. the fathers haue *eaten* a lowre grape, and

See Ezekiel 18.2.

Luke 13.16. we haue *eaten* and drunke in thy presence

1 John 2.17. the zeale of thy house hath *eaten* me vp

So Psalme 69.9.

Eateth.

Prov. 31.27. shee *earth* not the bread of idlenesse

Eccle. 5.1.7. he *eateth* in darkenesse, and he hath moch

6.2. *eate* thereof, but a stranger *eateth* it

Rom. 14.3. let not him that *eateth* despise him that *eateth* not. See Verse 6, 10, 21, 23.

2 Cor. 11.29. he that *eateth* and drincketh vnworthily

Edification. Edifie, sc.

Acta 9.31. and were *edified*, and walking in the feare

Rom. 15.2. neigbour, for his good *edification*

2 Cor. 8.1. knowledge puffeth vp, but charity edifieth
 10.23. are lawfull for me, but all things edifice not
 14.3. speakes to men to *edification*, and exhortation
 26. let all things be done to *edifying*

Ephes. 4.12. for the *edifying* of the body of Christ

3 Thes. 5.11. and *edifie* one another even as ye also

Catagall.

Ephes. 3.7. to me by the *efficacall* working of his power
 4.16. according to the *efficacall* working in the

Elder. **1.** Elder, sc.

Rom. 9.12. vnto her, the **Elder** shall serue the yonger

1 Tim. 5.1. rebuke not an **Elder**, but intreat him as a

17. let the **Elders** that rule well be counted worthy

19. against an **Elder** recieve no accualtion, but

1 Tim. 5.14. let him call for the **Elders** of the Church

1 Pet. 5.5. submit your selues to the **Elder**

Elect, sc.

1/sey 43.1. mine *elect*, in whom my soule delighteth

Mat. 24.32. but for the **elect**: take those dayes shall be

24. that if it were possible—the very *elect*

Luke 18.7. shall not God avenge his owne *elect*? which

Rom. 9.11. the purpose of God according to *election*

11.5. a remenant according to *election* of grace

Col. 3.12. put on as the *selfe* of God—bowels of R.C.

Titus 1.1. to the faith of Gods *elect*, and the

Encouraged.

1 Sam. 30.6. David *encouraged* himselfe in the Lord his
 2 Chro. 31.4. that they might be *encouraged* in the Law

End.

Numb. 23.10. righteous, and let my last *end* be like his
Deut. 8.1. 6.hee, to doe thee good at thy latter *end*

33.39. O—that they would consider their latter *end*

Psalme 37.37. upright, for the *end* of that man is peace

38. together : the *end* of the wicked shalbe cut off

39.4. make me to know mine *end*, and the

73.17. of God, then understand I their *end*

139.96. I haue seene an *end* of all perfection, but

111. thy statutes alway even to the *end*

Pro. 8.4. her *end* is bitter as wormewoode, sharpe

16.15. but the *end* thereof are the waies of death

19.20. that thou maist be wise in thy latter *end*

20.21. beginning, the *end* thereof shall not be blessed:

28.5. let thou know not what to doe in the *end* therof

Eccle. 4.8. no *end* of all his labour, neither is his

7.2. that is the *end* of all men, and the living

8. better is the *end* of a thing than the beginning

10.17.11. his daies, and at his *end* shall be a foole

31.1.7. there is hope in thine *end* saith the Lord

Lament. 1.9. she remembreth not her last *end*, therefore

Ezek. 21.39. when their iniquity shal haue an *end*

Mat. 10.23. he that endureth to the *end* shall be saued

See Chapter 24.13.

23.45. the *end* of that man is worse than the begining.

See 2 Pet. 2.20

24.3. what shall be the signe—of the *end* of the world.

John 13.1. the world, vnto the *end* he loued them

Rom. 6.31. the *end* of those things is death. See Verse 23.

1 Cor. 1.8. who shall confirme you vnto the *end*, that

Phil. 3.19. whose *end* is destruction, whose God is

Heb. 6.8. vnto cursing, whose *end* is to be burned

21.10. to the full assurance of hope vnto the *end*

13.7. considering the *end* of their conseruation

2 Pet. 1.9. receiuing the *end* of your faith, even the

4.7. the *end* of all things is at hand, be you therefore

17. what shall the *end* be of them that obey not the

Revel. 2.26. he that keepeth my words vnto the *end* to

Endure.

Psal.103.14. he remembreth that we are but *dust*:

104.19. breath they dig, and return to their *dust*.

See *Eccle.3.20&22.7.*

Mark.6.11. shake off the *dust* under your feet for a

See *Luke.10.11. Acts.13.51.*

Dwell.

Num.35.24. the land which ye inhabit wherein I *dwell*

Deut.33.12. he shall *dwell* in safety, and the Lord shall
shall *dwell* betwixt his shoulders

3 Kin.8.12. the Lord said that he would *dwell* in the

Psal.4.8. thou Lord makest me only *dwell* in safety
5.4. wickednesse, neither shall euill *dwell* with thee

15.1. tabernacle, who shall *dwell* in thine holy hill?

34.4. blessed are they that *dwell* in thy house, they

See *Psalme 65.4.*

101.7. he that worketh deceit shall not *dwell* in my

140.13. the upright shall *dwell* in thy presence

1/Job.11.6. the Wolfe shall *dwell* with the Lambe, and the

33.14. who among vs shall *dwell* with everlasting

57.15. I *dwell* with—him that is of a contrite heart

Hag.1.4. is it time—to *dwell* in your fiedel houses?

Ephes.3.17. that Christ may *dwell* in your hearts by

Col.1.19. Father that in him should all fullnesse *dwell*

3.18. let the word of Christ *dwell* in you richly in

1 Pet.3.7. ye husbands *dwell* with them according to

2 Iohn 4.13. we know that we *dwell* in him, and he in

See Chapter 3.4.

Reuel.7.15. he that sitteth on the throne shall *dwell*

22.3. and he will *dwell* with them, and they shall

Dwelleth, &c.

Iohn 6.56. my blood, dwelleth in me, and I in him

Rom.7.17. I that doe it, but sin that dwelleth in me

Col.2.9. in him dwelleth all the fullnesse of the godhead

3 Tim.6.16. dwelling in light which no man can attaine

2 Tim.1.14. the holy Ghost which dwelleth in vs

2 Iohn 4.16. he that dwelleth in loue dwelleth in God

Eagle. Eagles.

Exod.19.4. and how I bear you on *Eagles* wings, and

Pro.23.5. ritches—flee away as an *Eagle* towards heaven

Mat.24.28. where the carcase is, there will the *Eagles* be

Care,

Job 12.11. doth not the *care* tric words? See Chapt 3.4.3.

36.10. he openeth the *care* to discipline, and

41.5. I have heard of thee by the hearing of the *care*

Psal.15.31. the *care* that heareth the reproofe of life

17.4. a lyer giueth *care* to a naughty tongue

28.15. the *care* of the wile secketh knowledge

28.9. he that turneth away his *care* from hearing

1/Job.50.4. he wakenth mine *care* to heare. See Verle 5.

Jer.6.10. their *care* is vncircumsized. See *Acts.7.51.*

1 Cor.2.9. nor *care* hath heard, neither haue entred

Reuel.2.7. he that hath an *care*, let him heare what

Cares.

Pro.33.16. he openeth the *cares* of men. See *Psal.40.6.*

2/10.12.13. who so stoppeth his *cares* at the cry of the

2/16.6.10. make their *cares* heavy, and shue

Mal.3.15. their *cares* are dull of hearing, and

3 Tim.4.3. their owne, like burning itching *cares*

4. they shall turne away their *cares*

Caring.

Prov.1.18. as an *ear-ring* of gold, and an ornament

Carey.

Psal.46.5. God shall helpe her, and that right *earthly*

57.8. and harp, I my selfe will awake *earthly*

63.1. thou art my God, carey will I seek thee

78.34. returned, and enquired *earthly* after God

127.3. it is vaine—to rife vp *earthly*, to fit vp late

78.1.28. they shall seeke me *earthly*, but they

8.17. those that seeke me *earthly* shall finde me

1/2/16.9. with my spirit—will I seek thee *earthly*

Hos.5.15. in their affliction, they will seeke me *earthly*

Careless. Carelessly.

3/Ch.1.12. giuen the *earthly* of the spirit in our hearts

See Chapter 5.5

Ephes.1.14. which is the *earthly* of our inheritance

James 5.17. he prayed *earthly* that it should not raine

Iude 3. *earthly* contred for the faish which was once

Earth.

Gen.1.4. the Lord God made the *earth*. See *Neb.9.6.*

1/ob.35.4. *Psal.90.4.* *Pro.3.19.* *Jer.27.5.*

& 5.1.5. *Reuel.14.7.*

6.11. the *earth* also was corrupt before God, and

24.3. and the God of the *earth*. See *Zach.14.9.*

Exod.9.29. the *earth* is the Lords. See *Psal.24.1.* & 89.11.

1/ob.3.11. euen the Lord of all the *earth*. See *Psal.97.5.*

1/ob.4.5. *Micah 4.13.* *Zach.4.14.* & 6.5.

1ob.26.7. he hangeth the *earth* on nothing

Psal.115.16. the *earth* flieth he giuen to the children of

Eccle.1.12. then shall the dust returne to the *earth* as

1/ob.3.4. the *earth* mourneth. See *Ch.33.9.* *Jer.4.18.*

1/ob.6.19. heare O *earth*. See *Deut.32.1.* *1/ob.1.2.* *Mic.1.2.*

22.19. O *earth*, *earth*, *earth*, heare the word of the

27.5. I haue made the *earth*—and giuen it to whom

Hos.2.22. the *earth* shall heare the corise, and the

Hab.1.14. the *earth* shalbe filled with the knowledge

1ob.3.31. he that is of the *earth* is earthly, and speketh

1 Cor.10.18. the *earth* is the Lords. See *Psal.24.1.*

15.47. first man is of the *earth* earthly,

See Verse 48,49.

2/ob.3.13. wee looke for a new *earth*. See *Reuel.21.1.*

Earthen Earthly.

3 Cor.4.7. we have this treasure in *earthen* vessels that

5.1. if the *earthly* house of this tabernacle, were

Phil.3.19. their shame, who mind *earthly* things

Cease.

Psal.15.13. his soule shall dwelle at *ease* and his seed

123.4. the scorning of those that are at *ease* and with

1/ob.1.2.4. Ah I will *cease* me of mine aduerfaries, and

32.9. ye women that are at *ease* heare my voyce

Jer.48.11. Moab hath beeene at *ease* from his youth, and

Amos 6.1. woe to them that are at *ease* in Zion, and

Zach.1.15. the heathen that are at *ease* : for I was but

Mat.11.28. and are heauy laden, and I will *cease* you

Luke 12.19. take thine *ease*, eat, drinke, and be merry

Cease.

Pro.14.6. knowledge is *easy* to him that understandes

Mat.11.30. my *voice* is *easy*, and my burden light

Cease.

Gen. 3.5. in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes

17. in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the dayes of

P/sal. 128.2. thou shall eat the labour of thy hands happy

141.4. worke iniquity, let me not eat of their dainties

Pro. 13.1. when thou sittest to eat with a Ruler, consider

25.16. eat so much as is sufficient for thee, lest thou

Eccle. 5.19. giue him power to eat thereof, and to take

6.2. giue him not power to eat thereof, but a strangle-

9.7. eat thy bread with ioy, and drinke thy wine

1/sey 55.1. come ye, buy and eat, yea, come buy

6.2.9. they shall eat it, and praise the Lord, and they

65.13. my seruant shall eat, but ye shall be hungry

Ezek. 13.19. they shall eat their bread with carefullnesse

Hose. 4.8. they eat vp the sin of my people, and they

10. they shall eat, and not have enough, they

See Micah 6.14. Hag. 1.6.

Mai. 6.15. what ye shall eat and what ye shall drinke

24.38. they were eating and drinking, marrying &c.

49. and to eat and drinke with the drunken

36.16. take, eat, this is my body. See 1 Cor. 11.24.

Luke 12.19. eat, drinke, and be merry

John 6.59. your fathers did eat Manna. See Ver. 50,51,

32,53,54,56,57,58.

1 Cor. 5.11. extortioneer: with such a one eat not

8.13. I will eat no flesh while the world stands, least

10.3. and did all eat of the same spirituall meat

7. sat downe to eat and drinke, and rose vp to play

31. whether ye eat or drinke, or whatsoever you

11.2.6. as often as yee eat this bread, and drinke this

27. who so ever shall eat this bread &c. Verse 29.

15.3.1. Let vs eat and drinke, for to morrow yee

See 1/4.12,13.

3. 2 Thes. 3.10. if any would not worke, nor shoulde he eat

12. that they worke and eat their owne bread

Eaten.

Deut. 6.11. when thou shalt haue eaten, and be full

See Chapter 31.20.

Job. 21.17. or haue eaten my morsell in y selfe alone

Jerem. 31.19. the fathers haue eaten a lowe grape, and

See Ezekiel 18.2.

Luke 13.16. we haue eaten and drunke in thy presence

John 2.17. the zeale of thy house hath eaten vs vp

So Psalme 69.9.

Eateth.

Pro. 31.37. shee eateth not the bread of idlenesse

Eccle. 5.17. he eateth in darckenesse, and he hath smot

6.2. eat thereof, but a stranger eateth it

Rom. 14.3. let not him that eateth despise him that eateth

not. See Verse 6,10,21,23.

2 Cor. 11.39. he that eateth and drinketh unworthyly

Edification. Edifie, sc.

Act. 9.31. and were edified, and walking in the feare

Rom. 15.2. neighbour, for his good edification

2 Cor. 8.1. knowledg puffeth vp, but charity edifieth

10.2.3. are lawfull for me, but all things edifie not

14.3. speakes to men to edification, and exhortation

16. let all thing be done to edifying

Ephes. 4.12. for the edifying of the body of Christ

3. Thes. 5.13. and edifie one another even as ye also

Ephes. 3.7. to me by the effectuall working of his power

4.16. according to the effectuall working in the

Elder. Elde, Elder, sc.

Rom. 9.12. vnde her, the elder shall serue the younger

1 Tim. 5.1. rebuke not an Elder, but intreat him as a

17. let the Elders rule well be counted worthy

19. against an Elder receive no accusation, but

1 Tim. 5.14. let him call for the Elders of the Church

2 Pet. 5.5. submit your selues to the elder

Elect, sc.

1/sey 43.1. mine elect, in whom my soule delighteth

Mat. 3.4.32. but for the elect: save those dayes shall be

34. that if it were possible—the very last?

Luke 18.7. shall not God avenge his owne elect? which

Rom. 9.11. the purpose of God according to election

11.5. a remnant according to election of grace

Col. 3.12. put on as the elect of God—bowels of mercie.

Titus 1.1. to the faith of Gods elect, and the

Encouraged.

1 Sam. 30.6. David encouraged himselfe in the Lord his

2 Chro. 31.4. that they might be encouraged in the Law

End.

Numb. 23.10. righteous, and let my last end be like his

Deut. 8.1.6. therer, to doe thee good at thy latter end

34.29. O—that they would consider their latter end

P/sal. 37.37. vpright for the end of that man is peace

38. together : that the end of the wicked shalbe cut off

39.4. quicke me to know mine end, and the

73.17. of God, then understand I their end

119.56. I haue seene an end of all perfection, but

113. thy statutes alwayes even to the end

Pro. 6.4. her end is bitter as wormewood, sharpe

16.25. but the end thereof are the waies of death

19.20. that thou maist be wise in thy latter end

20.21. beginning, the end thereof shall not be blessed.

20.8. let thou know not what to doe in the end thereof.

Eccle. 4.8. no end of all his labour, neither is his

7.2. that is the end of all men, and the living

8. better is the end of a thing than the beginning.

1 Th. 17.11. his daies, and at his end shall be a foole

31.1.7. there is hope in thine end saith the Lord

Lament. 1.9. she remembreth not her last end, therefore

Ezek. 21.19. when their iniquity shall haue an end

Mat. 10.22. he that endureth to the end shall be saved

See Chapter 24.13.

12.45. the end of that man is worse than the begining.

See 2 Pet. 2.30

24.3. what shall be the signe—of the end of the world.

Iohn 12.1. the world, vnto the end be loued them

Rom. 6.31. the end of those things is death. See Verse 22.

1 Cor. 1.8. who shall confirme you vnto the end, that

Phil. 3.19. whose end is destruction, whose God is

Hts. 6.8. vnto cursing, whose end is to be burned

11. to the full assurance of hope vnto the end

13.7. considering the end of their conuercion

3 Pet. 1.9. receiuing the end of your faith, even the

4.7. the end of all things is at hand, be you therefore

17. what shall the end be of them that obey not the

Act. 13.16. he that keepeth my words vnto the end to

Endite

THE BIBLE A Concordance

Observe.
James 5.11. behold we count them happy which endure
 See the word **End**

Enemy.
Levit. 16.15. shall be delivered into the hand of the enemy
Iob 13.24. thy face, and holdest me for thine enemy
 See Chap. 16. 9. & 33. 10.
Psa. 44.17. rejoice not when the enemy falleth, and
 35.31. if thine enemy be hungry. So *Rom. 12. 20.*
 27.6. a friend, but the kites of an enemy are deceitful

Enemies.
Levit. 16.7. ye shall chase your enemies, and they
Iob 19.11. he counteth me to him as one of his enemies
Psa. 119. 135. mine enemies have forgotten thy word
Psa. 16.7. makes cesse his enemies to be at peace with
Math. 5.44. love your enemies, bless them that
Luke 19.27. those mine enemies which would not that
Rom. 5.10. if when we were enemies, we were reconciled
Col. 1.11. and enemies in your minde by wicked
Enmity.
Rom. 8.7. the carnall mind is enmity against God, for
James 4.4. of the world is enmity with God?
Enough.
Jdg. 16.11. greedy dogs which can never have enough
Hos. 4.10. they that eat, and not have enough, they
 Vide Hag. 1.6.

Entangle. See Example,
Entice, &c.
Exod. 22.16. if a man entice a maid that is not
Prov. 1.10. sonne, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not
 2 Cor. 2.4. not with enticing words of mans wilde
James 1.14. drawne away of his owne lust, and enticed
Entice.
Matthew 5.20. in no case enter into the kingdome &c.
 Vide Ch. 7.51. & 18.3. & 19.23.24. *Iohn 3.5.*
 7.13. enter ye in at the strait gate. Vide *Luke 13.24.*
 25.23. enter thou into the joy of thy Lord
Luke 13.24. many will seeke to enter in, and shall not
Heb. 4.11. let vs labour to enter into that rest, left
Entice, &c.

Job 5.1. foolish man, and entice slayeth the silly one
Psa. 37.1. not be thou envious against the workers of
 Vide *Psa. 24.19.*
Psa. 3.31. enthou not the oppresor, and choose
 14.30. but enthe the rotteness of the bones
 23.17. let not thine heart entice sinners, but be thou
 27.4. courageous, but who is able to stand before entice?
Eccles. 9.6. their entice is now perished
Rom. 13.13. wantonnesse, not in strife and envying
 1 Cor. 5.3. there is among you envying and strife, and
 13.4. and is kindle, charity envies not
Galat. 5.21. envying, murders, drunkenesse, reuilings
James 3.16. where envying is, there is confusion and
 1 Pet. 3.1. lying aside all—envies, and euill
Entitlment.

2 Cor. 3.9. Ephraim is my first borne. Vide Verle 10.
 18. I haue surely heard Ephraim bemoaning him
Ho. 6.4. O Ephraim what shall I doe vno thee, O Iudah
 7.8. the people, Ephraim is as a cake not turned
 10.11. Ephraim is as an heifer that is taught, and

11.2. how shall I give thee vp Ephraim? how shall
Equal.
Iohn 5.18. father, making himselfe equal with God
Phil. 3.6. thought it not robbery to be equal with God
Col. 4.1. give unto our seruantes that which is equal
Equality.
Psa. 99.4. thou doft establish equity, thou executest
1/9 11.4. the poore, and reproach with equity
 25.14. in the street, equity cannot enter
Micah 3.9. abhorre indigence, and penur all equity
 Etce, &c.
Psa. 19.12. who can understand his errors? cleanse
 95.10. it is a people that doe err in their heart, and
 See *Heb. 3.10.*
Math. 23.39. ye doe err not knowing the scriptures
1 Tim. 6.10. they haue erred from the faith, and pierced
 See *Verse 21.*
James 5.19. if any man err from the truth &c.
Establish.
1 Sam. 1.13. only the Lord establish his word, so the
Psalme 99.4. thou doft establish equity, thou &c.
Jer. 10.13. he hath established the world by. So Ch. 51.13.
Ezek. 16.61. i will establish my covenant with thee
Established.
Isay 53.3. despised, and we esteemed him not,
Luke 16.15. that which is highly esteemed amongst men
Pbil. 2.3. let each esteem other better than himself
Heb. 11.26. esteeming the reproach of Christ greater
Eternall. Eternity.
Deut. 33.17. the eternall God is thy refuge, and
Isay 57.15. faith the High—who inhabith eternity
Math. 15.46. but the righteous into life eternall
Iohn 10.28. and i give vnto them eternall life and
 17.3. this is eternall life to know thee the only
Rom. 6.13. the gift of God is eternall life through
 3 Cor. 4.18. the things which are not seene are eternall
1 Tim. 6.12. lay hold on eternall life, whercunto
Heb. 9.15. having obtained eternall redemption for vs
 See *Verse 14.15.*
Euent.
Eccles. 2.14. also that one euent happeneth to them all
 9.2. there is one euent to the righteous, and the
 See *Verse 3.*
Everlasting.
Genes. 1.33. the Lord the ever lasting God
Psa. 93.2. of old, thou art from everlasting
 100.3. his mercy is everlasting and his truth
1/9.9.6. the everlasting Father, the Prince of
 26.4. in the Lord let us be everlasting strength
 40.38. that the everlasting God the Lord
 45.17. with an everlasting salvation ye shall
 54.8. with everlasting kindesse will i haue mercy
 61.7. double, everlasting joy shalbe to them
Jer. 31.3. i have loued thee with an everlasting loue
 52.40. i will make an everlasting covenant with
 See *Hebr. 13.20.*
Dan. 11.1. some to everlasting life, and some to
Mat. 19.19. hundred fold, and shall inherite everlasting life
 25.43. depart from me—into everlasting fire prepared
 See *Verse 46.*
Luke 18.30. and

EVI

EVI

A Concordance,

EXA

EXE

2 Mkt 18.30. and in the world to come life everlasting.

See Job 3.16, 33.6. & 5.24. & 6.40, 47. & 12.50.

Rom. 5.7. & 6.22. Gal. 6.8. 3 Pet. 1.12.

Euill.

Gen. 3.9. knowledge of good and euill. See Verse 17.
Chapter 3.12.

*6.5. the thoughts of his heart was only euill continually
47.9 few and euill haue the dayes of the years*

Job 2.10. good, and shall we not receive euill?

5.19. in leuen, there shall no euill touch thee

Psal 15.3. nor doth euill to his neighbour, nor

9.1.7. there shall no euill befall thee, nor shall

97.10. ye that loue the Lord, hate euill : hee

121.7. the Lord shall preueire thee from all euill

Pno. 4.27. remoue thy foote from euill : hee &c.

8.13. the feare of the Lord is to hate euill : pride

13.21. there shall no euill happen to the just, but

13.21. euill pursueth sinners : but to the &c.

14.1.6. a wise man feareth, and departeth from euill

19. the euillbow before the good, and the

21.3. a prudent man forsooth the euill, and hideth

Eccles. 8.11. because sentence against an euill worke

12. though a sinner doth euill an hundred times

11.10. put away euill from thy flesh : for childhood and

13.1. 16. put away the euill of your doings from before

mine eyes, cease to doe euill

5.10. that call euill good, and good euill : that put

45.7. I make peace, and create euill : I the Lord

17.13.21. doe good, that are accustomed to do euill

18.8. if that nation—turne from their euill, I will

repent of the euill that I thought

25.39. I begin to bring euill vpon the Cittie which

Lam. 3.38. most High, procedeth not euill and good

Amos 3.6. shall there be euill in a Cittie, and the Lord

6.3. ye that put far away the euill day, and cause

9.10. which say, the euill shall not ouerrake, nor

Zech. 1.4. turne from your euill wales, and from

8.1.7. let none imagine euill in your hearts against

Mat. 5.39. I lay to you that ye resist not euill

12.15. an euill man out of the euill treasure of

John 3.20. every one that doth euill hateth the light

Rom. 7.19. the euill which I would not, that I doe

See Verse 21.

9.11. neither hauling done any good or euill, that

12.9. abhorre that which is euill, cleave to that &c.

17. recompence to no man euill for euill &c.

21. be not overcome of euill, but overcome euill with

1 Cor. 13.5. prouokid, it thinketh not euill

Ephes. 6.13. may be able to resist in the euill day

1 Thes 5.15. see that none render euill for euill

See 1 Peter 3.9.

22. abstaine from all appearance of euill

2 Tim. 4.18. shall deliver me from every euill worke

James 1.13. God cannot be tempted with euill, nor

1 Pet. 3.11. let him eschew euill and doe good. Verse 10.

3 John 11. follow not that which is euill, but that

he that doth euill, hath not seene God

Reuel. 2.2. canst not beare with them that are euill

Exact. Exactions.

1/2 58.3. finde pleasure, and exalt all your labours.

A Concordance,

EXA

EXE

Ezeb. 45.9. take away all your exactions from my

Lake 3.13. exalt no more than that which is appointed

Exalt.

Psal. 17.34. he shall exalt thine to inherit the

Pro. 4.8. exalt her and shee shall promote thee, shee

Ezek. 31.16. exalt him that is low, and abase him that

Obad. 4. though thou exalt thy selfe as the Eagle, and

Mat. 23.12. whosoever shall exalt himselfe shalbe abased

1 Pet. 5.6. of God, he may exalt you in due time

Exalted. Exaltest.

Psal 11.8. every side when the viles men are exalted

Hosua 13.6. they were filled, and their heart was exalted

Luke 14.11. that humbleth himselfe, shalbe exalted

So Chap. 18. 14.

2 Cor. 12.7. least I should be exalted out of measure

Phil. 2.9. God hath highly exalted him, and given

2 Tim. 2.4. exaltest himselfe above all that is called

1 Tim. 1.9. low degree reioyce in that he is exalted

Examine.

1 Cor. 11.28. but let a man examine himselfe, and

3 Cor. 13.5. examine your felues whether ye be in the

Example. Examples.

1 Cor. 10.6. now these things were our examples, to

See Verse 11. 2 Pet. 1.6. Ind. 7.

Phil. 3.17. walke so as ye have vs for an example

See 1 Thes. 1.7. 2 Thes. 3.9.

1 Tim. 4.12. be thou an example of beleevers, in word

1 Pet. 3.1. leaving vs an example that ye should follow

5.3. not as Lords, but being examples to the flocke

Excellencie &c.

Pto. 1.13. 16. the righteous is more excellent than his

17.7. excellent speech becommeth not a foole

1 Cor. 2.1. I came not with excellencie of speech, or of

14.12. fecke that ye may excell to the edifying

Heb. 3.8. for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ:

Excede &c.

Mat. 5.20. except your righteousness exceed the

Ephes. 3.10. able to doe exceeding abundantly above all

1 Thes. 3.10. night and day praying exceedingly, that we:

Excuse &c.

Luke 14.18. I pray thee haue me excused. See Verse 19.

Rom. 1.10. and Godhead, so that they are without excuse:

2.15. their thought—accusing or exacting one another:

Exercise &c.

1 Tim. 4.7. exercise thy selfe rather into godliness

8. bodily exercise profiteth little, but &c.

Heb. 1.1. 11. vniol them that are exercised thereby

Exhort. Exhortation.

Rom. 12.8. or he that exhorteth, on exhortations: he

1 Tim. 6.3. these things teach and exhort. See Tim. 1.15.

2 Tim. 4.2. rebuke, exhort with all long suffering

Heb. 3.13. exhort one another daily. See Cap. 10.35.

13.23. suffer the words of exhortation: for I haue

Expectation.

Psal. 9.18. the expectation of the poore shall not perish

62.5. only on God, mine expectation is from him

Pto. 10.18. the expectacions of the wicked shall perish

See Chap. 11.7. 33.

33.18. thy expectation shall not be cut off &c.

So Chap. 24. 14.

Rom. 8.39.

EXP EYE A Concordance? EYE FAC

*Rom. 8.19. the earnest expectation of the creature
Expectant.*

*John 16.7. it is expedient for you that I goe away, for if
I Cor. 10.32. for me, but all thingz are not expedient
Experience.*

*Gen. 30.37. I have learned by experience that the Lord
Eccles. 1.16. my heart had great experience of wisdom
Rom. 5.4. patience experience, and experience hope
Expectation etc.*

*Ezeb. 23.12. greedily gained—by extortio[n], and haft
1 Cor. 5.10. or with the courteous, or with extortio[n]ers
Eye. Eye-lids.*

Exod. 23.24. eye for eye See Deut. 19.21. Matth. 5.38.

*Psal. 11.4. his eye-lids tri the children of men
33.18. the eye of the Lord is vpon them that feare*

94.9. he that formed the eye shall he not see?

*Psa. 12.9. he that hath a bountifull eye shalbe blessed
33.6. of him that hath an euill eye See Chap. 18.12.*

30.17. the eye that mocketh at his father, and

Eccles. 1.8. the eye is not satisfied with seeing, nor

Isay 6.4. nor hath the eye seen O God, what

See 1 Cor. 3.9.

Lam. 3.6.1. mine eye afflicteth mine heart, because

*Ezeb. 16.5. none eye pitied thee to doe any of these to
Zebed. 17.17. on his arme, and vpon his right eye*

Mat. 5.19. if thy right eye offend thee See Chap. 18.9.

6.13. the light of the body is the eye, if—thine eye be

2.3. but if thy eye be euill, thy whole body shall

7.3. the more that is in thy brother eye See Ver. 4.5.

20.15. my owne, is thine eye euill because I am good?

2 Cor. 12.21. the eye cannot say to the hand, I have no

Ephes. 6.6. not with eye-service as So Col. 3.21.

Revel. 1.7. and euery eye shall see him, and they also

Eye. Eye-salve.

Louiz. 30.4. if the people—doe any way hide their eyes

Num. 33.5. shall be prickes in your eyes, and &c.

See 10th. 13.13. Judg. 1.3.

Dan. 13.19. a gift doth blinde the eye of the wife

29.4. the Lord hath not given you—eyes to see

2 Sam. 23.28. thine eyes are vpon the haughty, that

2 Chron. 7.16. mine eyes and mine heart shall be there

36.9. the eyes of the Lord run to and fro &c.

20.11. what to doe, but our eyes are vpon thee

Job 19.27. whom I shall see—and mine eyes shall behold

39.15. I was eyes to the blind; and feet was I to the

31.1. I have made a covenant with mine eyes, why

34.21. his eyes are vpon the ways of man, and he

See 1 Pet. 3.19. Amos 9.8.

Psal. 13.4. in whose eyes a wil person is contemned

19.8. of the Lord is pure, enlightning the eyes

25.1.5. my eyes are euer towards the L. See Pst. 141.8.

26.9. thy louing kindnesse is before mine eyes: and

34.15. the eyes of the Lord are vpon the righteous

See 1 Pet. 3.11.

36.1. there is no feate of God before his eyes

See Rom. 3.18.

201.6. mine eyes shalbe vpon the faithfull of the

116.8. deliuering—mine eyes from teares, and my

119.1.8. mine eyes prevent the night watches, that

132.1. heart is not haughty, nor mine eyes lofty

135. 16. eyes hate they, but they see not Psal. 11.5.

145.15. the eyes of all waite vpon thee and thou

Psal. 3.7. be not wile in thine owne eyes: feare the Lord

16.2. the waies of man are cleane in his owne eyes

17.14. the eyes of a foole are in the ends of the

21.2. every way of a man is right in his owne eyes

32.13. the eyes of the Lord preserue knowledge

27.20. so the eyes of a man are never satiated

38.27. he that hideth his eyes shall haue many a

30.12. generation that are pure in their owne eyes

Eccles. 1.14. the wife mans eyes are in his head: but

11.7. pleasant—for the eyes to behold the Sun

Isay 3.16. and wanton eyes, walking and mincing

5.21. woe to them that are wile in their owne eyes

19.18. the eyes of the blind shall see See Chapt.

35.5. & 43.7.

43.8. bring forth the blinde people that haue eyes

44.18. be hath shut their eyes that they cannot see

Jer. 5.3. are not thine eyes vpon the truth? thou hast

9.1. and mine eyes a fountaine of teares, that

32.19. thy eyes are open vpon all the waies of the

42.2. deit but a few, as thine eyes doe behold vs

Hab. 1.13. thou art of purer eyes than to behold euill

Luke 4.20. the eyes of all that were in the Synagogue

10.13. blessed are the eyes which see the things that

2.6.3.8. to open their eyes, and to turne them from

Gal. 4.15. ye would haue plucked out your eyes, and

2 Pet. 3.14. hauing eyes full of adultery, and that &c.

1 John 2.16. the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life

Rev. 3.18. annoynce thine eyes with eye-salve, that thou

Face. Faces.

Gen. 3.19. in the sweat of thy face shalke thou eat &c.

Exod. 33.11. the Lord spake to Moses face to face, as

13. back parts, but my face shall not be seene

34.29. Moses wist not that the skin of his face shone

Deut. 1.17. thou shall not be affraid of the face of man

7.10. repayeth them that hate him to their face, to

1 Kings 13.6. intreat now the face of the Lord thy God

2 Kings 20.2. he turned his face to the wall, and prayed

So 1/a.3.2.

1 Chro. 16.11. seeke his face continually See a Chro.

7.14. Psal. 27.8. & 10.9.4.

Psal. 17.15. I will behold thy face in rightcoufne : 1

30.7. thou didst hide thy face, and I was troubled

31.16. make thy face to shine vpon thy servant: saue

34.16. the face of the Lord is against them that

See 1 Peter 3.12.

Eccl. 8.1. wisdom maketh his face to shine, and

1/ay 3.15. and grinde the faces of the poore, faith the

65.2. me to anger continually to my face, that

Jer. 1.8. be not affraid of their faces: for I am with thee

See Verse 17.

2.27. turned their backe to me, and not their face

See Chap. 18.17. & 32.33.

Ezeb. 14.8. Ile set my face against that man, and will

Dan. 9.7. wnto vs confisian of faces See Verse 8.

Hos. 5.15. their offence, and seek my face: in their

9.10. the pride

FAI FAI

A Concordance:

FAI **FAL**

7.10. he pride of Israel testifieth to his face; and
Mat. 6.16. they disfigure their faces, that they may
2 Cor. 3.18. we all with open face beholding as in a
gatle. falieth.
Deut. 31.6. he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee
See Job 1.5. Hebr. 13.5.
Lam. 3.22. because his compassions fail not
Luke 22.31. I have prayed—that thy faith fail not
faint etc.
Leuit. 16.36. I will send a fainting spirit into their hearts
Deut. 10.3. let not your hearts faint V. 8. See 1/4.7-4.
Psal. 27.13. I had fainting while I had believed to
Psal. 24.10. if thou be faint in the day of adversity
J/ay 1.5. head is fickle, and the whole heart faint
40.19. he giveth power to the faint, and to them
Gal. 6.9. in due season we shall reap, if we faint not
faith.

Hab. 1.4. the iust shall live by his faith See Rom. 1.17.
Mat. 14.31. O thou of little faith, wherefore didst thou Gal. 3.11. Heb. 10.38.
17.10. if ye haue faith as a graine of mustardye See Luke 17.6.
Mark 11.23. Iesu—faith to them, haue faith in God
Luke 7.50. thy faith hath fauored thee See Chap. 17.19.
17.5. Lord increase our faith See Verse 6.
18.8. commissh, shall he finde faith on the earth?
22.32. I haue prayed—that thy faith faile not
Acti 15.9. them, purifying their hearts by faith
Rom. 3.18. a man is iustified by faith without the deeds
4.5. his faith is counted for righteouesnesse
13. but through the righteouesnesse of faith

See Chap. 9.30.
5.1.being justified by *faith* we have peace with
2. by whom also we have access by *faith* unto
9.30. even the righteousness which is of *faith*
10.17. *faith* commeth by hearing, and hearing
14.23.because he receaveth not *faith*: for
whosoever is not of *faith*, is sin
3 Cor. 12.2. if I had all *faith*, so that I could &c.

1 Cor. 13.1. if I have all *faith*, to that I come etc.
1 Cor. 13.2. now abideth *faith*, *hope*, *charity*, these &c.
16.13. stand fast in the *faith*, quit you like men
2 Cor. 1.14. helpers of your *joy*, for by *faith* ye stand
5. 7. for we walke by *faith*, not by sight
Gal. 5. 6. but by *faith* which worketh by love
Ephes. 2. 1. grace are ye saved through *faith*, and
3. 17. that Christ may dwell in your hearts by *faith*.
6. 16. about all taking the shield of *faith* &c.
1 Thes. 1.3. your work of *faith*, and labour of love
5. 8. put on the breast plate of *faith* and *love*
1 Tim. 1.5. a good conscience, and *faith* unsland
1 Heb. 4.2. it was not mixed with *faith* in them that
10. 32. with a true heart in assurance of *faith*
11. 1. *faith* is the substance of things hoped for
6. without *faith* it is impossible to please God
3. 3. who through *faith* subdued kingdoms
James 1.3. the trying of your *faith* worketh patience
2. 5. chosen the poor of this world, rich in *faith*
14. though a man say he bath *faith*, and have
18. shew me thy *faith* without thy works, and
20. *faith* without works is dead. See Ver. 17, 26.

3 Pet. 1. 9. receiving the end of your *faith*: the
1.9. whom refeltest in the *faith*, knowing that
3 Pet. 1. 5. adde to your *faith*, vertue, and to your
Jude 1. 20. build your selues on your most holy *faith*
Faithfull.
Num. 12. 7. Moses is—*faithfull* in all thy house Hrb;
Deut. 9. he is *God*, the *faithfull* *God*. See 1 Cor.
& 10. 13. 2 Cor. 1. 18. 1 Thes. 5. 14. 2 Thes.
P. 1. 1. for the *faithfull* fall from among the &c.
31. 23. the Lord preserveth the *faithfull*, and &c.
101. 6. mine eyes are upon the *faithfull* of the
119. 86. thy commandements are *faithfull* Verse
Pra. 30. 6. but a *faithfull* man who can finde?
27. 6. *faithfull* are the wounds of a friend: but the
28. 30 a *faithfull* man shall abound in blessings
Mar. 25. 21. well done thou good and *faithfull* servant
Luke 14. 43. who is that *faithfull* and wise steward?
16. 10 he that is *faithfull* in that which is least

See Ver. 11, 12.
1 Cor. 10.13. God is **faithfull**, who will not suffer you
1 Thes. 5.14. **faithfull** is he that hath called you, who
2 Tim. 1.13. yet he abideth **faithfull**, he cannot deny
Tit. 1.9. holding fast the **faithfull** word, as we have
Heb. 3.17. that he might be—a **faithfull** high priest
10.13. hold fast—for he is **faithfull** that promised
1 Pet. 4.19. in well-doing, as unto a **faithfull** Creator
1 John 1.9. he is **faithfull** and just to forgive us our
Reu. 2.10. be thou **faithfull** unto the death, and I will—
3.14. the **faithfull** and true witness, the etc.
19.11. Take on him, was called **faithfull** and true
—**fall**.

*Psal. 14. 9. 14. the Lord rpholdeth all that fall, and
Pro. 4. 16. taken away vntill they cause some to fall
Eccle. 4. 10. if they fall, one will lift vp the other
Rom 11. 11. if the fall of them be the riches of the
1 Cor. 10. 13. thinks he standeth, take heed lest he fall
Heb. 6. 5. if they shall fall away, to rent w them againe
10. 31. to fall into the hands of the living God
2 Pet. 1. 10. if ye do these things, ye shall never fall*

Fallen &c.
Pro. 34.16.2 *inist man falleth* [seven times], and riseth
Eccl. 11.3, where the tree falleth, there it shall be
Gal. 5.4 by the law, ye are fallen from grace
Last 14. that is able to keep you from falling, and to
Fallen:
Jer. 4.3, breake vp your fallow ground. See Hos. 10.12.
false.

Exod.20:16 thou shalt not bear false witness
See Mat.19:18. Rom.13:9
Ps.119, 104. I hate every false way See Verse 138
Zach.8:17. love no false oath, for all these are &c.
Mat.3:5. and against false swearers, and against those
fellows. fallen.

Lxx. 6.3., and I swear falsely. See Verse 5. & Ch. 19.18.
19.11. nor deal falsely, nor lie one to another
1/2y 18.15. under falsehood have we hid our felices
lxx. 8.10. to the Priest, every one dealt falsely.
13.25. for god me, and trusted in falsehood.
lxx. 3.14. neither accuse any falsely, and be

FAM FAS

A Concordance.

FAT FAT

famine.

1 Kings 8.37. if there be in the land famine. — *2 Chr. 30.9.*
1 Cor. 5.10. in famine he shall redeme thee from death
See *Psal. 33.19.*

Psal. 37.19. in the dayes of famine they shall be satisfied
1 Cor. 3.4.10. I will send the sword, the famine, and the
Ezek. 5.16. the cuill arrowes of famine, and

I will increase the famine vpon you. See Verse 17.
Amos 8.11. not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water
Amos 8.3.5. or famine, or nakednesse, or perill, or sword

famine.

Jerem. 15.7. I will faine them with a Famine. See Chap. 4.11.
Mat. 3.12. whose faine is in his hand, and he will

affliction etc.

1 Cor. 7.31. the affliction of this world passeth away
Phil. 3.21. fasshion like unto his glorious body
1 Pet. 1.14. not fasshioning your selues according to

fash. etc.

1 Cor. 5.8.4. ye fash for strife and debate. — See Verse 5.
6. is it such a fash that I haue chosen, a man

1 Cor. 7.4.12. when they fash I will not heare their cry

Isa. 1.14. sanctifie ye a fash, call — See Chap. 2.15.
Zech. 7.5. did ye at all fash vnto me? even to me?

Mat. 4.1. and when he had fashed forty dayes, and forty
6. 16. when ye fash, be not as the hypocrites, of a

17. 21. goeto not our batur by prayer and fashing
Luke 2.37. but serued God with fashing and pray er

18. 13. I fash twice in the weeke, I giue tithes of
Act. 14.13. and had prayed with fashing, they &c.

1 Cor. 7.5. may giue your selues to fashing and prayer

fash. etc.

Deut. 31.20. filled themselves, and waxen fat, then.
32. 15. but Isrurun waxe d'fat, and kicked: thou art

waxen fat, thou art growne

Neb. 3.1. eat the fat, and drinke the sweer, and
Psal. 17.10. they are inclin'd in their owne fat, with

73. 7. their eyes stand out with fasshion, they have

1 Cor. 6.10. make the heart of this people fat, and
1 Cor. 5.18. they are waxen fat, they thinc, yea they

Eze. 34.3. ye eat the fat, and ye clothe you with

father etc.

Gen. 2.24. therefore shall a man leave his father and
See *Mat. 19.5.*

Exod. 10.12. honour thy father and thy — See *Deut. 5.16.*
Mat. 15.4. & 19.19. *Ephes. 6.1.*

31. 15. he that smiteth his father — shall be put to death.
17. he that curseth his father — See *Levit. 10.9.*

Psal. 20.20. & 30.11.

Deut. 24.16. the father shall not be put to deaht for the
children &c. See *Eze. 18.17.*

Psal. 68.5. a father of the fasherlesse — is God in his
10. 13. like as a father pitidh his children, so the

Psal. 1.8. heare the instruction of thy father, and &c.
See Chap. 4.1. & 13.1. & 23.2.

27. 10. and thy fathers friend forake not, nor
38. 24. who bothe robbeth his father, or his mother, and

30. 17. the eye that mocketh at his father

1 Cor. 9.6. the euerlastinge father, the Prince
63. 16. doublest thou art our father, though

1 Cor. 3.4. not — cry vnto me, my father — See Verse 19.

56. 9. I am a father to Israel, and Ephraim is
29. the fathers haue eaten soure grapes

Eze. 18.5. nor the father haire the iniury of the
Zeus. 1.4. be not as your fathers, to whom the former

Mat. 1.6. a son honoureth his father, and a servant
2. 10. haue we not all one father? hath not one God

Mat. 5.16. and glorifie your father which is in heaven
48. be perfect — as your father which is in heaven

6. 8. for your father knoweth what things ye haue

10. 37. he that loueth father or mother more than me

18. 14. it is not the will of your father — that one of

19. 19. every one that hath forlaken — father or mother

23. 9. call no man your father vpon the earth for one

25. 34. come ye bleffed of my father, inherit the

Luke 11.11. if a son aske bread of — a father, will he

13. 32. it is your fathers good pleasure to giue you

15. 18. I will rise, and goe to my father, and will

Vide verse 20, 21, 22, 23, 24.

23. 46. father, into thy hands I command my spirit
John 5.20. the father loueth the son — Vide Chap. 10.17.

8. 41. ii. God were your father, ye woulde loue me
44. ye are of your father the Diuell, and the

54. it is my father that honoureth me
10. 39. my father that gaued them me, is greater than

30. I and my father are one
1. 16. no man commeth to the father, but by me

Rom. 15.6. the father of our Lord Iesus Christ

Vide a *Cor. 1.3.* & 11.31.

2 Cor. 6.18. I will be a father vnto you, and ye shall be

Ephes. 6.4. fathers, prouoke not your children vnto

Heb. 12.9. in subdiction vnto the father of spirits and

James 1.17. commench downe from the father of lights

1 Pet. 1.17. and if ye call on the father, who without

1 John 3.1. behold what loue the father hath &c.

4. 14. the father hath sent the son to be the &c.

5. 7. the father, the Word, and the holy Ghost

Fatherlesse.

Exod. 23.11. ye shall not afflicte any — fatherlesse childe
Deut. 10.18. doth execute the judgement of the fatherlesse

Iob 29. 12. i. deliuered the poore and fatherlesse, and

Vide Chap. 31.17. 21.

Psal. 10.14. thee: thou art the helper of the fatherlesse

See Ver. 13. *Psal. 146.9.*

68. 9. a father of the fatherlesse — is God in his

82. 3. defend the poore and fatherlesse, doo

Vide *1 Cor. 1.17.* *Zech. 7.10.*

Jerem. 5.18. thy ludge not the cause of the fatherlesse

Vid. *1 Cor. 9.17.* & 10.3. *Eze. 4.21.7.*

49. 11. leue thy fatherlesse children, i. will preferue

Hosea 14.3. in these the fatherlesse findeth mercy

Mal. 3.5. against those that oppresse the fatherlesse

Fault. Faultlesse.

Mat. 18. 15. goe and tell him his fault betweene thee and

Luke 23.4. i. find no fault in this man — Vid. *John 18.38.*

& 19. 46.

James 5.16. confess your faults one to another

1 Pet. 2.10. when ye be buffeted for your faults

Jude 24. and to preferue you faultlesse before the

Favour

Psal. 30.3. in his favour in life: weeping may &c.

44. 3. because

FEA FEA A Concordance. FEA FEE

44.3. because thou hast a **favour** vnto them
Pro.19.12. but his **favour** is as dew vpon the grasse
31.30. **favour** is deceitfull, and beauty is vaine
1/oy 26.10. let **favour** be shewed vnto the wicked, yet
Luke 2.52. and in **favour** with God and man
fear.
Gen.20.11. the **fear** of God is not in this place
Exod.18.21. such as **fear** God, men of truthe, hating
20.20. that his **fear** may be before your faces
Deut.6.13. thou shalt **fear** the Lord thy God, and
 See Chapter 10.10. **Luit.19.14.**
32. & 25.17,30,43.

14.23. maist leare to **fear** the Lord
 See Chap.17.19. & 31.13.
1 Kings 18.13. I thy seruant **fear** the Lord from my
Neb.1.11. of thy seruants who desire to **fear** thy name
1ob 18.28. the **fear** of the Lord, that is wisedome, and
 See Psal.111.10. **Pro.1.7.**
Psal.5.7. in thy **fear** will I worship toward thy holly
33.18. the eye of the Lord is vpon them that **fear** we
34.9. O **fear** the Lord ye his Saints, for
 there is no want to them that **fear** him
85.9. his saluation is nigh them that **fear** him, that
86.11. thy truth, vuite mine heart to **fear** thy name
101.13. so the Lord pitieith them that **fear** him
Pro.3.7. but **fear** the Lord, and depart from euill
 See Chap.14.16. & 16.6.

10.27. the **fear** of the Lord prolongeth dyes: but
14.26. in the **fear** of the Lord is strong confidence
37. the **fear** of the Lord is a fountaine of life
15.16. better is a litle with the **fear** of the Lord
19.13. the **fear** of the Lord tendeth to life, and
23.17. be thou in the **fear** of the Lord all the day
 See Eccles.5.7. & 12.13.

24.21. **fear** thou the Lord, and the King
 See 1 Pet.2.17.
29.15. the **fear** of man bringeth a snare: but who
Eccles.8.12. it shall be well with them that **fear** God
1/oy 41.13. **fear** not, I will helpe thee See Vers.10.14.
63.17. hardened our hearts from thy **fear**? returne
1er.5.22. **fear** ye not me saith the Lord? will ye not
24. let vs now **fear** the Lord our God, that
10.7. who would not **fear** thee O King of nations
 See Rev.15.4.

32.40. I will put my **fear** in their hearts, that
Mat.10.18. **fear** ye not them which kill the body See
 Verse 26.1/oy 51.12.

Luke 1.50. his mercy is on them that **fear** him, from
74. enemies, might serue him without **fear**
12.32. **fear** not little flocke, for it is your Fathers
21.26. mens hearts shall fail them for **fear**, and
John 14.37. let not your hearts be troubled nor **fear**
Act 9.31. walking in the **fear** of the Lord, and in
Rom.3.18. there is no **fear** of God before their eyes
8.15. the spirit of bondage to **fear** againe, but
11.20. standest by faith, be not high minded but **fear**
2.Cor.7.11. yea what **fear**, yea what ychement
Phil.1.12. worke out your owne saluation with **fear**
2.Tim.1.7. God hath not given vs the spirit of **fear**
Heb.12.28. scru God—with reverencē and godly **fear**

1 Pet.1.17. time of your sojourning here in **fear**
1 John 4.18. there is no **fear** in loue, but perfect
Jude 13. others saue with **fear**, pulling them out &c.
Rev.14.7. **fear** God, and give glory vnto him, for
fear.

1 Kings 17.32. so they **fear**ed the Lord See Verse 33.
Job 3.35. the thing I greatly **fear**ed is come vpon me
Psal.76.7. thou, even thou art to be **fear**ed Ver.11.
130.4. mercy with thee that thou mayest be **fear**ed
Mal.3.16. then they that **fear**ed the Lord spake
feared.

Psal.25.13. what man is he that **fear**ib the Lord?
112.1. blesſed is the man that **fear**eth the Lord
Pro.14.16. a wise man **fear**eth and departeth from
31.40. a woman that **fear**ib the Lord, free shall
Ecclef.8.13. because he **fear**eth not before God
Act 10.35. in every Nation he that **fear**eth him, and
fearfull.

Heb.10.18. it is a **fearfull** thing to fall into the hands
Keu.31.8. but the **fearfull** and vnbekewing, and
feast &c.

Ecclef.7.1. than to the boyle of **festing**: for that
May 1.14. your appointed **feasts** my soule hateth
Amos 9.10. I will turne your **feasts** into moaning
Mat.1.23. cuen the dung of your solemnite **feasts**, and
1er.14.13. when thou makeſt a **feast**, call the poore
1 Cor.15.8. therefore let vs keep the **feast**, not with
feast.

Gem.48.15 the God which fed me all my life long
Psal.37.3. in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed
Jer.5.8. they were as fed horses in the morning
Ezeb.34.8. fed them selues, and fed not my flock

feeble.

1/oy 35.3. confirme the **feeble** knees See Job 4.4.
Heb.12.12. lift vp—the **feeble** knees

1 Thes.5.14. comfort the **feeble** minded, support the
feeble.

Pro.30.8. feede me with foode convenient for me
Ezeb.34.3. that are fed, but ye **feede** not the flock
16. the strong, I will **feede** them with judgement
John 21.15. he saith to him, **feede** my Lambs
Act 20.28. to **feede** the Church of God, which he
1 Pet.5.2. **feede** the flock of God which is among
feet.

Psal.73.1. my **feete** were almost gone: my steps had
116.8. eyes from teares, and my **feete** from falling
Cast.5.3. I haue washed my **feete**; how shoulde I
1/oy 52.7. how beautifull are the **feete** of him that

See Rom.10.15.

Luke 1.79. to guide our **feete** into the way of peace
1/oy 13.5. to wash his Discipiles **feete**, and to wipe
Heb.13.13. make strait paths to your **feete**, left that
fellowship.

1 Cor.6.14. what **fellowship** hath righteounesse with
Ephes.5.11. haue no **fellowship** with the unfruitfull
1/oy 1.6. if wee say that we haue **fellowship** with him

See Verses 3,6,7.

fervent.

Rom.12.11. fervent in spirit; leueng the Lord
James 5.16. the effectuall sermons prayer of a righteous

See Pet.1.3.

FIL FIR A Concordance. FLE FLI

Fil.1.12. See that ye loue with a pure heart *seruently*
4. 8. haue *seruent* charity among your selues for
few.

Gen.47.9. *few* and euill haue the dayes beeene &c.
Lxx.16.12. and make you *few* in number, and your

See Deut.4.27. & 13.6.

Job 10.20. are not my daies *few*? See Chapr.14.1.

Eccl.5.2. on earth, therefore let thy words be *few.*

Mal.7.14. vnto life, and *few* there be that finde it

30. 16. but *few* chosen See Chapr.22.14.

Luke 12.4. knew not—shall be beaten with *few* stripes
13.33. Lord, are there *few* that shall be fauored?

figge-tree.

Mat.21.19. saw a *figge-tree* in the way. **M**ark 11.13.
fight.

Fred.14.14. the Lord shall *fight* for you, and ye shall
Neb.4.20. resort—to vs, our God shall *fight* for vs
Psa.144.1. hands to warre, and my fingers to *fight*

Ier.31.5. I my selfe will *fight* against you with an

Tim.6.12. *fight* the good *fight* of faith. See Ch.1.18.

Tim.4.7. I haue fought a good *fight*, I haue finisched

See the word *Warr.*

fill *sc.*

Deut.32.20. shall haue eaten and *filled* themselves

Jer.23.24. doe not I *fill* heauen and earth saith the

Hof.13.6. they were *filled*, and their heart was exalted

Hab.3.14. the earth shall be *filled* with the knowledge

Zeph.1.9. *fill* their Masters houses with violence

Iob.1.6. ye drinke, but ye are not *filled* with drinke

Luke 1.53. he haue *filled* the hungry with good things

filth. filthy.

Job.1.16. how much more—*filthy* is man which

Isay 64.6. all our righteouſties are as *filthy* rags

Zech.3.4. take away the *filthy* garments from him

Cor.4.13. we are made as the *filth* of the world

Col.3.8. put all—*filthy* communication out of

Tim.3.3. not greedy of *filthy* lucre So Verse 8.

Pet.3.21. not the putting away the *filth* of the flesh

5.2. not for *filthy* lucre, but of a ready minde

filthiness.

Ezek.24.13. in thy *filthiness* is lowdneſſe, because

36.29. ye shall be cleane from all your *filthiness*

Cor.7.1. cleane from all *filthiness* of flesh and ſpirit

Epheſ.5.4. neither *filthiness*, nor foolish talking, nor &c.

James 2.21. lay apart all *filthiness*, and &c.

finds.

Num.32.23. be like your ſir will *finde* you out

Alef.7.7. ſeeke and ye shall *finde*, knock and it shall

30.39. be that ſindeſt his life ſhall loſe it

finifh *sc.*

Deut.9.14. to *finifh* the transgression, and to make an

In.19.30. and he ſaid, it is *finifhed*, and he bowed

Tim.4.7. I haue *finifhed* my course, I haue kept

Mic.13.2. the Author and *finifher* of your faith

James 1.15. fin whent it is *finifhed* bringeth forth

fire.

Esod.35.3. ye ſhall kindle no fire—on the Sabbath

Lxx.10.1. and offered strange fire before the Lord

Pro.6.17. can a man take fire in his boſone, and his

13.33.14. who—ſhall dwell with the devouging fire?

Ier.5.14. I will make my words in thy mouth fire

Hab.2.13. the people ſhall labour in the very fire

Zech.2.5. I will be vnto her—a wall of fire about, and

3.2. theſe : is not this a brand pluckt out of the fire?

See Amos 4.11

Mal.3.2. like a refiners fire, and like fullers ſope

Mal.3.10. fruit, is hewen downe and caſt into the fire

Cor.3.13. ſhall be revealed by fire, and the fire ſhall

Theſ.1.8. in flaming fire, taking vengeance on them

Heb.12.29. euē our God is a conſuming fire

Iude 13. pulling them out of the fire : hating euē

fire, See the word *Laſſe*.

flattery *sc.*

Iob.17.5. he that ſpeakeſt *flattery* to his friends &c.

See Chapr.31.17.18.

Pſal.12.3 the Lord ſhall cut off all *flattering* lips, and

Pro.16.18. and a *flattering* mouth worketh iuine

Theſ.1.2. 5. neither vſed we *flattering* words as we

fleſh. fleſhy.

Gen.2.23. this is now bone of my bone, & *fleſh* of my *fleſh*

See Epheſ.5.30

Iob.19.16. this body, yet in my *fleſh* ſhall I ſee God

Pſal.16.9. my *fleſh*—ſhall reſt in hope See Acts 2.26.

65.2. prayer, unto thee ſhall all *fleſh* come

119.10. my *fleſh* trembleth for ſcare of thee and

136.25. who giueth food to all *fleſh*, for his

Pro.23.20. be not among fl—riotous eaters of *fleſh*

Iſay 58.7. hide not thy ſelf from thine owne *fleſh*

Ier.17.5. curſed be the man that maketh *fleſh* his arme

Ezek.11.19. I will take the ſtonie heart out of their *fleſh*

36.16. I will give you an heart of *fleſh* Chap.11.19.

Micah 3.3. who eat the *fleſh* of my people, and

Mat.16.17. *fleſh* and bloud hath not reuealed this

19.6. they are no more twaine but one *fleſh*, what

26.41. the ſpirit is willing, but the *fleſh* is weake

Iob.1.14. the word was made *fleſh*, and dwelt among

3.6. that which is borne of the *fleſh* is *fleſh*, and that

6.51. the bread which I will gaue is my *fleſh*

See Verse 53.10.6.

Rom.8.1. who walke not after the *fleſh* Verse 53.10.8.

13. ifye liue after the *fleſh*, ye shall die, but if

13.14. make no prouifion for the *fleſh*, to fulfill

Cor.8.13. lie eate no *fleſh* while the world standeth. 17.

See Rom.14.21.

15.50. *fleſh* and bloud carnot inherit the

Cor.5.16. henceforth know we no man after the *fleſh*

10.3. though we walke in the *fleſh*, we doe not waſte

Gal.5.16. and ye ſhall not fulfill the lust of the *fleſh*

17. the *fleſh* lusteth againſt the ſpirit, and the

19. the works of the *fleſh* are manifest, which

6.8. he that ſoweth to the *fleſh*, shall of the *fleſh* reape

fleſh.

Pſal.90.10. for it ſoonē cut off, and we ſlie away

13.9.7. ſpirit, or whither ſhall I ſlie from thy preſence?

Pro.13.5. riches—ſlie away as an Eagle towards

Zeb.5.1. mine eyes, and looked, and beheld a flying roule

Mat.10.23. pericule you in this citie, ſlie vnto another

fleſche.

Pro.17.23. be diligent to know the estate of thy *fleſch*

Iſay 40.11. he ſhall feede his *flocke* like a ſhepherd

Ezek.34.10.

FOL FOO A Concordance. FOO FOO

Eze.34.10. I will require my flocke at their hands
Luke 12.32. care not little flocke, for it is your fathers
All. 20.8. take heede to your felues, and to all the flocke
1 Pet. 5.1. feed the flocke of God which is among you
 See Verse 3.

Flourish.

Psal. 92.7. when the workers of iniquitie flourish, it is
 12. the righteous shall flourish like the palme tree
 See Ver. 13, 14. *Pto. 11.18. & 14.17.*

Flower.

Iob 14.3. he commeth forth like a flower, and is cut
Psal. 103.15. as a flower of the field so he flourisheith
 See *Isay 40.6, 7. James 1.10.*

Folding.

Pto. 6.10. a little folding of the hands See Chap. 14.33.
 Eccles. 4.5.

Follow etc.

Exod. 23.3. thou shalt not follow a multitude to doe
Pto. 12.11. he that followeth vaine persons is void of
 31.21. he that followeth after righteousness &c.
Mat. 16.14. and take vp his crofle and follow me
John 10.5. a stranger will they not follow Ver. 4, 27.
2 Cor. 11.1. be ye followers of me as I am of Christ
 See *Pbil. 3.17.*

Ephes. 5.1. be ye followers of God as deare children
Phil. 3.12. but I follow after, that I may apprehend
 See Verse 14.

1 Thes. 1.6. ye became followers of vs, and of the Lord
 5.15. euer follow that which is good, both among
1 Pto. 2.21. example that ye should follow his steps
3 John 1.1. follow not that which is euill, but that which
Reuel. 14.13. their labours, and their works follow them

Folly.

Iob. 4.18. his seruants, his Angels he charged with folly
Psal. 49.13. this their way is thir folly, yet there
 85.8. saints, but let them not turne againe vnto folly
Prom. 14.8. his way, but the folly of fowles is decit
 18. the simple inherit folly, but the prudent
 15.21. folly is ioy to him that is destitute of wisdom
 27.12. meete a man, rather than a foole in his folly
 26.4. anwer not a foole according to his folly
 See Verse 5.11.

Eccles. 1.13. wilidome excelleth folly as faire as light
 10.1. so doth a little folly him that is in reputation
Isay 9.17. and every mouth specketh folly: for all
 Fowle.

Gen. 3.6. saw that the tree was good for food, and
Deut. 10.18. stranger, in giuing them food and rayment
Iob 13.12. words—more than my necessary food
Psal. 136.15. who giueth food to all flesh See 147.9.
 146.7. who giueth fesse to the hungry, the Lord
Pto. 30.8. feed me with food convenient for mee
 3 Cor. 9.10. both minister bread for your food, and
1 Tim. 6.8. hauing food and rayment let vs—be content
 Fowle.

Psal. 14.1. the foole hath laid in his heart See *Psal. 53.1.*
 49.10. wile men die, likewise the foole and the
Pto. 10.33. it is a sport to a foole to doe mischiefe, but
 11.29. the foole shall be seruant to the wile in heart
 12.15. the way of a foole is right in his owne eyes

26. a foole's wrath is preudely knowne, but a
 23.16. knowledge, but a foole layeth open his folly
 17.9. excellent speech becommeth not a foole
 21. he that begereth a foole, doth it to his sorrow
 18.7. a foole's mouth is his destruction, and his
 30.3. strife, but every foole will be meddlin
 24.7. wilidome is too high for a foole, be &c.
 26.3. a bridle for the ale, and a rod for the foole's back
 27.21. shouldest Bray a foole in a mortar among
 39.11. a foole vittre all his mind, but a wile man
 30.33. and a foole when he is filled with meat
Eccles. 2.14. head, but the foole walketh in darknesse
 10.14. a foole also is full of words: a man cannot
 18.17. 11. his dayes, and at his end shall be a foole
Mat. 5.13. whosoeuer shall say, thou foole, thalbe in
Luke 12.30. thecū/foole, this night thy soule shalbe
1 Cor. 3.18. let him become a foole that he may be wise
 Foolies.

Psal. 94.8. the people, ye fooles, when will ye be wise?
Pto. 1.7. fooles despite wilidome and instruction
 10.21. many: but fooles die for want of wilidome
 13.10. a companion of fooles shalbe destroyed
 14.9. fooles make a mocke at finne, but among
 15.1. the mouth of fooles poureth out foolishnesse
 19.19. for fooresters, and stripes for the back of fooles
Eccles. 5.4. for he hath no pleasure in fooles: pay that
 7.9. for anger resteth in the bosom of fooles

Foolish.

Iob 5.1. I have scene the foolis taking roote
Psal. 5.5. the foolish shall nor stand in thy sight
 73.3. I was envious at the foolish, when I saw
 22. foolish was I and ignorant, I was as a beast
Pto. 9.6. forsake the foolish and live, and goe in
 10.1. a foolish son is the heauenelte of his mother
 See Chap. 17.35. & 19.13;
 14.7. goe from the presence of a foolish man, when
Jer. 4.11. my people is foolish, they haue not knowne
Rom. 1.31. imaginations, their foolish heart was darkned
1 Cor. 1.17. God hath chosen the foolish things of the
Ephe. 5.4. neither foolish talking, nor jesting, which
Thess. 3.3. our felues were sometimes foolish, disobedient
 foolishnesse.

Pto. 14.14. the foolishnesse of fooles is folly
 22.15. foolishnesse is bound in the heart of a childe
 24.9. the thoughts of foolishnesse is sin, and the
1 Cor. 1.18. the crofle is to them that perish, foolishnesse
 See Ver. 30, 31, 33, 35.

2.14. for they are foolishnesse vnto him, neither can
 3.19. the wilidome of this world is foolishnesse with
 footes.

Deut. 39.5. thy shooe is not waxen old vpon thy feet
 See Chapter 8.4.
Iob. 5.15. loose thy shooe from off thy feet, for the
 See *Exod. 3.5.*

Psal. 91.13. leſt thou dash thy feet against a stone
 See *Math. 4.6.*
Eccles. 5.1. keep thy feet when thou goest to the houle
Isay 58.13. if thou turne away thy feet from the stee.
Mat. 18.8. if thy hand or thy feet offend thee, cut
Heb. 10.19. who hath trodden vnder ſeethe ſon of God

FOR

FOR A Concordance.

FOR FOR

Foulsole.

*1/2/ 56.1. the earth is my footsole, where is
Sce Mat. 5.35. Alls 7.49.
Statib. 23.44. thine enemies thy footsole
See Heb. 1.13. & 10.13.*

Forbearing.

*Pto. 1.5.15. by long forbearing a Prince is perswaded
1er. 20.9. I was weary with forbearing, and I could
Col. 3.13. forbearing one another, and See Ephes. 4.2.*

Forehead sc.

*1er. 3.3. thou hast a whores forehead, thou refusdest
Ezek. 9.4. set a marke vpon the foreheads of them that
sealed the seruants of God in their forehead
Rou. 7.3. his name shall be in their forehead Cha. 22.4.*

Foreknow sc.

*Alls 3.3. being deliuere by—the foreknowledge of
Rom. 8.39. whom he did foreknow, he also did predesti-
nate See 1 Pet. 1.3.*

Forget.

*Gen. 40.23. remembred not Ioseph, but forgat him
Iude. 3.7. and forgat the Lord their God, and serued
Psal. 106.12. they loone forgat his workes, they waited
32. they forgat God their Sauour : which had
Lam. 3.17. soule farr off from peace, I forgat prosperity*

Forget sc.

*Duat. 4.13. lefft ye forget the covenant of the Lord your
6.12. lefft thou forget the Lord which bought thee
8.11. beware thou forget not the Lord thy God in*

See Verfe 14.

*Iob 8.13. so are the pathes of all that forget God, and
Psal. 9.17. into hell, all the nations that forget God
45.10. forget alio thine owne people, and thy fathers
59.11. fley them not, lefft my people forget ; scatter
202.2. O my soule, and forget not all his benefites
219.16. I will not forget thy word See Ver. 83.*

147. 153. 176.

Pro. 3.1. forget not my Law, but let See Chapter 4.5.

31.7. let him drinke and forget his pouerice, and

1/ay 49.15. can a woman forget her sucking child ?

1er. 2.23. can a maid forget her orimentes ? or a

Phil. 3.13. forgetting those things that are behinde

Heb. 6.10. to forget your worke and labour of loue

23.16. and to communicate forget not, for with

Lamet. 1.21. straightways, forgetting what manner of

Forgetfull.

Mat. 18.32. If forgaue thee all that debt, because thou

Col. 3.13. even as Christ forgave you, so also doe ye

Forgette.

Exod. 32.32. if thou wile forgaue their sinne, if not

1 Kings 8.30. place, and when thou hearest forgaue

Psal. 86.5. and ready to forgaue See 1/ay 55.7.

1er. 31.34. I will forgaue their iniquite, & I will remember

Mat. 6.13. forgaue vs our debts, as we forgaue our debtors

See Luke 11.4.

24. if you forgaue men their trespasses Ver. 15.

Chapter 18.35.

9.6. of man hath power on earth to forgaue finnes

18.11. against me, and I forgaue him ? See Luke 17.34.

Mathe. 17. who can forgaue sins, but God only ?

11.25. forgaue, if ye haue ought against any,

See Luke 11.4.

Forgive.

*Luke 6.37. forgiue and ye shall be forgiuen
17.3. rebuke him, and if he repente, forgiue him
23.14. Father, forgiue them for they know not what
1 Iohu 1.9. and iuste to forgiue vs all our sins, and to*

Forgiuen ge.

*Num. 14.19. as thou hast forgiuen this people, from
Psal. 32.1. whose transgression is forgiuen, whose sin*

Sce Rom. 4.6.

*103.3. who forgiueth all thine iniquities, who healeth
Mat. 9.2. be of good cheare, thy sins are forgiuen thec
12.3. it shall be forgiuen, but whosoeuer speketh*

See Marke 3.18. Luke 10.10.

Luke 7. 47. her sins which are many are forgiuen her

Forgiuen.

*Exod. 34.7 forgiuing iniquite and transgression and
Ephes. 4.32 forgiuing one ano. her, even as God for*

Forgiuenesse sc.

*Psal. 130.4. but there is forgiuenesse with thee, that thou
Dan. 9.9. to the Lord—belong mercies and forgiuenesses
Alls 5.31. to giue repentance and forgiuenesse of sin*

Sce Chap. 13.38.

*26.18. that they may receiue forgiuenesse of sinne
Ephes. 1.7. in whom we haue forgiuenesse Col. 3.13.*

Forgotten.

*Deut. 31.18. haft forgotten God that formed thee
Psal. 9.18. the needy shall not alway be forgotten, the*

*44.20. haue forgotten the name of our God, or
77.9. hath God forgotten to be gracious ?*

*Eccles. 9. 5. for the memory of them is forgotten
1/ay 17.10. because thou haft forgotten the God of thy*

*4er. 2.32. my people haue forgotten me See Chap. 3.21.
& 13.25. & 18.15. Ezek. 32.12. & 23.35.*

Hos. 8.14. & 13.6.

50.6. to hill, they haue forgotten their resting place

*forsome.**formed.*

*1/ay 52.14. and his forme more than the sons of men
53.3. he hath no forme nor comeliness, and when*

*1er. 1.5. before I formed thee in the belly, I knew
Kom. 2.10. which haft the forme of knowledge, and*

*9.10. shall the thing formed say to him that formed
Pml. 2.6. who being in the forme of God, thought it*

2. Tim. 3.5. hauing a forme of godlinesse, but denying

Fornication.

*Mat. 5.32. lauing for the cause of fornication, caufeth
1 Cor. 5.1. it is reported that there is fornication*

See Verfe 9, 10, 11.

*6.13. the body is not for fornication See Verfe 19.
10.8. neither let vs commit fornication, is some*

*Gal. 5.19. the workes of the flesh, are—fornication
Ephes. 5.3. but fornication—let it not be once named*

See Col. 3.5.

*1 Tbe. 4.3. that ye shoulde abstaine from fornication
Reuel. 17.2. with the wine of her fornication Verse 4.*

Chap. 18.9 & 19.12.

Fornicator sc.

*1 Cor. 6.9. neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor
Heb. 13.16. lefft there be any fornicator or prophane*

Forsake.

*Deut. 31.6. with thee, he will not fail nor forsake thee
So 1/ob. 1.5. & Heb. 13.5.*

3. Chrys. 3.20.

FOV FRI AConcordance. FRV FVL

2 Chro. 15.2. if yc forsake him, he will forsake you

See 2 Chro. 12.9.

2 Thes 5.7. let the wicked forsake his way, and the
Jer. 17. 13. all that forsake thee shall be ashamed, and
forsaken es.

Psal. 12.1. why hast thou forsaken me? So Mat. 27.46.
Mat. 27.56. all the Disciples forsake him See 2 Tim. 4.16.
Luke 14.33. that forsaketh not all that he hath, he &c.
Heb. 10.25. not forsaking the assembling of our selves
fostreis.

2 Sam. 22.3. my rock and my fortresse. See Psal. 18.3.
& 31.2. & 71.3. & 91.3. & 144.3.
found.

1 Thes 5.6. seek the Lord whilst he may be found
65.1. I am found of them that sought me not
Vide Romane 10.10.

Pbil. 3.9. and be found in him, not having mine &c.
Foundation sc.

Luke 6.48. deepe and laid the foundation on a rock
1 Cor. 3.11. other foundation can no man lay &c.
1 Tim. 6.19. laying vp in store—a good foundation
2 Tim. 3.19. the foundation of God standeth sure
Heb. 6.1. not laying againe the foundation of &c.
11.10. he looked for a citie which hath foundations:

Fountain.

Psal. 36.9. for with thee is the fountain of life: in
17.1.13. forsaken me the fountain of living waters

See Chapter 17.13.

9. 1. and mine eyes a fountain of teares, that I
Zach. 13.1. there shalbe a fountain opened to the house
James 3.11. doth a fountain send forth at the same &c.
fragments.

Job. 6.12. gather vp the fragments that remaine
See Mat. 14.10. Marke 6.43. Luk. 9.17.
frame sc.

Psal. 103.14. he knowes our frame, he &c.

1 Thes 29.16. shall the thing framed say of him that
free. freely.

2 Chro. 39.31. as many as were of a free heart &c.

Psalme 51.12. and vphold me with thy free spirit

Mo. 14.4. I will loue them freely: for mine anger

Iobs 8.3. the truth shall make you free See Ver. 33.

36. Son shall make you free, you shall be free indeed
Rom. 3.24. being justified freely by his grace through
6.18. being made free from sin, ye became Ver. 21.

1 Cor. 7. 21. but if thou maist be free, ye it rather
as he that is called being free

Gal. 3.28. there is neither bond nor free See Ephes. 6.8.

friend. friends.

Pro. 14.10. but the rich man haith many friends

17.17. a friend loues at all times, and a brother

18.14. there is a friend that lieth closer than a

29.4. wealth maketh many friends: but the poore

6. euery man is a friend to him that giueth gifts

33.24. make no friendship with an angry man

27.10. thine owne friend, and thy fathers friend &c.

Micah 7.5. trust ye not in a friend, pur ye not &c.

Zach. 13.6. I was wounded in the house of my friends

Luke 16.9. make to your selues friends of the &c.

John 15.14. ye are my friends, if yc doe what I saye V.15.

James 4.4. be a friend to the world, is an enemy of God
friends.

Psal. 101.4. a forward heart shall depart from me, I
Pro. 3.32. the forward is an abomination to the Lord

4.14. put away from thee a forward mouth, and

See Chsp. 6.12. & 8.13. & 10.31.

11.16. they that are of a forward heart

16.18. a forward man soweth strife, and a &c.

17.10. he that hath a forward heart, findeth no good

1 Pet. 2.18. not only to the good, but to the forward

fruit &c.

2 Kgs. 19.30. take root downward, and bear fruit vpward
See 1 Thes 3.12.

Psal. 107.34. a fruitfull land into barrenesse, for the

15.17.19. I create the fruit of the lips, peace, peace

Micah 6.2. the fruit of my body for the sin of my soule
Mat. 3.8. bring forth therefore fruit meet for repenitance

See Verse 10.

7.16. ye shall know them by their fruit: doe men

See Ver. 17, 18, 19, 20.

12.33. make the tree good, and his fruit good &c.

2.6.29. I will not drinke—of this fruit of the Vine

Marke 11.14. no man eat fruit of thee hereafter

Vide Mat. 31.19.

Luke 8.15. and bring forth fruit with patience

John 15.1. euery branch—that beareth not fruit &c.

See Ver. 4, 5, 16.

8. glorified, that ye beare much fruit, so shall

Rom. 6.21. what fruits had ye then in those things V. 21.

8.23. first fruits of the spirit Vde James 1.18.

1 Cor. 15.20. became the first fruits of them that slept

Gal. 5.12. the fruit of the spirit is love, joy, peace

Vide Ephe. 5.9.

Phil. 1.11. being filled with the fruits of righteousness

Col. 1.10. fruitfull in euery good worke, and &c.

Heb. 12.11. quiet fruit of righteousness Vid. Jam. 3.18.

fullest. fulfilled.

Pro. 27.7. the full soule loatheth the honey-combe

30.9. left I be full, and deny thee, and say who is

Ezek. 16.49. pride, fulnesse of bread and—idlenesse

Luke 6.5. woe unto you that are full, for ye shall

Job. 1.16. of his fulnesse haue all we received, and grace

Act. 11.37. they haue fulfilled them in condescension

Rom. 11.13. till the fulnesse of the Gentiles be come in

Gal. 4.4. when the fulnesse of time was come, God sent

Phil. 4.12. both to be full, and to be hungry, both

Col. 1.19. that in him should all fulnesse dwell

2.9. in him dwelleth all the fulnesse of the God-head

fury. furious.

Pro. 19.11. a furious man aboundeth in transgression

1 Thes. 6.11. I am full of the fury of the Lord, I am

7.20. my fury shall be poured out Vide Cha. 10.25.

& 42.18. Lam. 14. Ezek. 7.8. & 10.13.

Gain-saying.

Rom. 10.21. vnto a disobedient and gain-saying people

Gains. Gained.

Job. 22.3. is it going to him that thou makest thy waies

C 3 Pys. 1.19 waies

GAR GEN A Concordance. GIV GLA

Pro.1.19. wayes of euery one that is greedy of gaine
15.27. he that is greedy of gaine troubleth his own
Isa.33.15. he that despiseth the gaine of oppresions
56.13. euery one for his gaine from his quarter
Eze.4.22.12. thou hast greedily gained of thy neighbors

Vide Ver.13.27.

Mat.16.16. if he shall gain the whole world *Mat.16.16.*
1 Cor.9.19. I cravant vnto all, that I might gain the moc
Vide Ver.12.21,22.

1 Tim.6.6. godliness with contentment is great gaine
Garment. **Garments.**

Dew.33.5. a man shall not put on a womans garment
Psal.103.26. the heauens shall waxe old as a garment
See Isa.50.9. & 51.6.

Pro.20.16. take his garment that is surely &c.

Zach.3.3. clothed with filthy garments See Ver. 4.

Mat.27.35. and parted his garments, casting lots
Iude.23. and hating even the garment spotted by the
Gate st.

Amos 5.10. they hate him that rebuketh in the gate

Mat.7.13. enter ye in at the straight gate See Ver. 4.

16.18. the gates of hell shall not preuale against it

Gather st.

Pro.13.11. he that gathereth by labour shall increase

28.8. he shall gather for him that will pitie the

Mat.13.30. he that gathereth not with me, scattereth

23.37. how often would I have gathered thy &c.

Gatue.

2 Cor.8.5. first gatue their owne felas to the Lord

Gal.2.20. loued me, and gave himselfe for me

Ephes.5.25. loued the Church, and gave himselfe for it

Tit.2.14. who gave himselfe for vs, that he might redeems

Gauell.

Joh.17.4. finished the worke which thou gauest me to

6. the mea which thou gauest me out of

See Ver.8.12,22.

Generation.

Deut.32.20. his tenth generation shall he not enter

See Ver.3.8.

Pro.30.12. there is a generation that are pure in

Gentile.

1 Thes.1.7. but we were gentile among you, even as a

2 Tim.2.24. but be gentile vnto all, apt to teach, &c.

Gentiles.

1 Thes.4.6. a light of the Gentiles See Chap.49.6.

60.3. the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and

See Chap.62.2. *Jer.16.19.*

Kor.13.9. both Jewes and Gentiles—are all vnder sinne

11.25. vntill the fulnesse of the Gentiles be come in

Ghost. See **Holy Ghost.**

Gift.

Exod.23.8. take no gift, for the gift blindeth the wise

See Deut.16.19.

Pro.17.8. a gift is as a precious stone in the eyes of

23. a wicked man taketh a gift out of the

18.16. a mans gift maketh roome for him, and

31.14. a gift in secret pacifieth anger, and a &c.

Eccles.7.7. and a gift destroyeth the heart

Eze.4.6. if a Prince give a gift to any See Ver.17.

Rom.6.13. the gift of God is eternall life, through

Ephes.2.8. not of your selues, it is the gift of God
3 Tim.1.6. flaire vp the gift of God which is in thee, by
James 1.17. euery perfect gift is from aboue, and
1 Pet.4.10. as every man hath received the gift, so let

Gifts.

Pro.15.27. but he that hateth gifts shall live

19.6. euery man is friend to him that giueth gifts

29.4. he that receiueth gifts, overthroweth it

Fla.1.23. euery one loueth gifts, and followeth after

Eze.4.22. in thee haue they taken gifts to shed

Mat.7.11. how to giue good gifts to your children

Rom.11.19. the gifts and calling of God are without

Gift.

Pro.3.28. come againe, and to morrow I will give

Ho.4.18. her Rulers with shame do loue, give ye

9.14. give them O Lord : what wilt thou give?

Mat.5.42. give to him that asketh thee See Luk.6.30,38.

7.6. give not that which is holy to dogs, nor cast

10.8. freely ye haue receiued, freely give

42. whofetter shall give to drinke vnto one of

Act.20.35. it is more blessed to give than to receive

Rom.8.32. will with him also freely give vs all things

Ephes.4.18. that he may haue to give to him that needes

Giuen.

Mat.25.29. to every one that hath shal be giuen

See Chap. 13.12. Luk.8.18.

John 3.27. except it be giuen him from heaven

6.39. that of all which he hath giuen me, I

65. except it were giuen to him of my Father

Rom.11.35. who hath first giuen to him, and it

Ephes.5.2. hath giuen himselfe for vs, an offering

Phil.1.19. vnto you it is giuen on the behalfe of

Giver.

3 Cor.9.7. or of necessity : for God loueth a cheerfull giver

Giveth.

Pro.22.9. he giueth of his bread to the poore

16. he that giueth to the rich shall surely come

28.17. he that giueth to the poore shall not lacke

John 6.37. all that the father giueth me shall See Ver.39.

1 Tim.6.17. who giueth vs richly all things to enioy

James 1.5. that giueth to all men liberally See Ver.17

Glad.

Psal.32.11. bee glad in the Lord, and reioyce ye

68.3. let the righteous be glad : let them

Rom.10.15. and bring glad tidings of good things

1 Pet.4.13. may be glad also with exceeding ioy

Gladness.

Deut.28.47. with gladness of heart for the

Psal.97.11. gladness for the upright in heart

100.2. serue the Lord with gladness, come before

1/2.22.13. and behold ioy and gladness, slaying oxen

35.10. shall obtaine ioy and gladness, and &c.

Act.2.46. did eat their meat with gladness

Glaſſe.

1 Cor.13.12. now we see through a glaſſe darkly

See 2 Cor.3.18.

James 1.23. beholding his—face in a glaſſe

Glaſſe. **Gleaning.**

Lewis.19.10. thou shalt not glaſſe thy vineyard

See Chap.23.12.

1/2.24.13. ap.

GLO GOD A Concordance. GOD GOD

1/4.24.13. as the *gleaning* of grapes after vintage.

See *Micah* 7.1.

Glorify etc.

Psal. 50.15. deliver thou me, and thou shalt glorify me
23. who offereth praise glorifieth me and to
Mat. 5.16. and glorify your father which is in heaven
Rom. 8.30. whom he justified, them also hee glorified
3 *Cor.* 4.7. why glorifiest thou as if thou haddest not &c.
6.10 glorify God in your body, and in your spirit
2 *Pet.* 3.12. may—glorify God in the day of visitation

Glorious.

Psal. 45.13. the Kings daughter is all glorious within
Rom. 8.21. into the glorious liberty of the children of
Pbil. 3.21. may be fashioned like vnto his glorious body

Glossy.

Exod. 33.18. he said, I beseech thee shew mee thy glory
Num. 14.21. all the earth shalbe filled with the glory of
Psal. 84.11. the Lord will give grace and glory

138.5. great is the glory of the Lord See *Psal.* 145.11.

148.13. his glory is above the earth and heauen
Prol. 7.6. and the glory of children are their Fathers
19.11. it is his glory to passe over a transgression
20.19. the glory of young men is their strength
35.2. it is the glory of God to conceale a thing
1/4.42.8. my glory will I not give to another, nor my
43.7. I haue created him for my glory, I haue
17r.9.3. let not the wife man glory in his wiadome

See 1 *Cor.* 1.31.

13.16. give glory to the Lord your God, before he
Rom. 8.18. not worthy to be compared to the glory which
1 *Cor.* 10.31. ye doe, doe all to the glory of God
2 *Cor.* 4.17. exceeding and eternal weight of glory

Glossy.

1 *Cor.* 3.21. let no man glory in men, for all
2 *Cor.* 5.12. which glory in appearance, not in heart

Glotton.

Deut. 21.20. he is a glutton, and a drunkard

Pro. 23.21. the drunkard and glutton shall come to

See the word *Glist.*

Gnat.

Mat. 23.14. firaine at a *Gnat*, and swallow a Camell

God.

Gen. 17.1. I am the Almighty God See *Iob* 36.5.

Ifa. 9.6. & 10.21.

7. to be a God vnto thee and to thy seed after

21.33. the everlasting God See *Deut.* 33.27.

Psal. 96.2. *Ifa.* 40.28.

24.3. the God of the heauen, and God of the earth

Exod. 6.7. I will be to you a God, and ye thalbe

8.10. there is none like to the lord our God

See 1 *Kgs.* 8.23. 1 *Chro.* 6.14.

Lexit. 19.2. I the L. your God am holy See *Iob* 14.19.

Deut. 4.31. the Lord thy God is a mercifull God, he

See *Neh.* 9.31. *Psal.* 116.5.

6.4. O Israel the Lord our God is one Lord See

2 *King.* 19.15. *Mar.* 12.32.

Ephes. 4.6. & *Iames* 2.19.

5. thou shalt loue the Lord thy God with

7.9. he is God, the faithfull God See

1 *Chro.* 10.13. 1 *Thes.* 5.24.

21. the Lord thy God is—a mighty God, and

28.5. this glorious—name the Lord thy God

32.4. a God of truth See *Psal.* 31.5. 1/4.65.16.

1/6.10.10. 2 *Cor.* 1.18.

1 *Sam.* 2.3. the Lord is a God of knowledge, and by

3 *Sam.* 33.33. who is God save the Lord See *a King*:

5.15. *Psal.* 18.31. & 86.10.

Neh. 9.33. the terrible God, who keepeth covenant

10b. 33.1. God is greater than man See *Chap.* 3.6.26.

Psal. 14.1. the foole hath sayd in his heart there is no God

So *Psal.* 53.1.

47.7. God is the King of all the earth See *Psal.* 93.3.

73.1. God is good to Israel, even to such as are

77.14. thou art the God that doest wonders: thou

84.11. the Lord God is a sunne and a shield: the

1/2.11.2. God is my saluation, I will trust, and not

44.6. besides me there is no God See *Ver.* 8.

& *Chap.* 45.18.21. & 46.9.

45.21. a just God, a Saviour, there is none beside

10r. 2.3.13. am I a God at hand, and not a God afar off?

33.18. the great, the mighty God, the Lord of hosts

24.2. 47. your God is a God of gods, and a Lord

9.4. the great and dreadfull God, keeping the

Mat. 6.24. ye cannot serue God and Mammon

So *Luke* 16.13.

19.17. none good but one, that is God: but if

32.21. and vnto God, the things that are Gods

37.46. my God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me

See *Psal.* 22.1.

Mark 11.27. not the God of the dead, but the

God of the living

John 4.24. God is a spirit; and they that worship him

17.3. know the only true God, and Jesus Christ

20.28. Thomas said—my Lord, and my God

Actis 5.39. we ought to obey God rather than men

See *Chap.* 4.19.

20.34. of a truth God is no respecter of persons

Rom. 3.4. let God be true, and every man a lyar, as it is

8.31. if God be for vs, who can be against vs?

9.5. who is over all, God be blessed for euer, Amen

15.5. the God of patience and consolation grant

13.13. the God of hope fill you with all ioy and

1 Cor. 1.15.18. under him, that God may be all in all

2 Cor. 1.3. of mercies and the God of all comfort

4.4. the God of this world hath blinded the minds

5.1.8. all things are of God, who hath reconciled

13.11. the God of loue and peace See *Psal.* 4.9.

3.7b. 1.4. himselfe above all that is called God

1 Tim. 1.17. immortal, invisible, the only wise God

3.16. God was manifest in the flesh, justified in

Titus 1.16. they profess that they know God: but

2.13. glorious appearing of the great God and

Heb. 8.10. I will be to them a God, and they shall &c.

See the word *People*,

13.39. for our God is a consuming fire

1 John 1.5. God is light, and in him is no darkenesse

4.12. no man hath seene God at any time: if we

3.6. God is loue, and he that dwells in loue

5.20. we know that the Sonne of God is come

14.35. to the only wise God our Saviours be glory

GOL GOO A Concordance. GOO GRA

Godly.

*P. 1. 1. 1. 1. help Lord, for the godly man ceaseth
3. 2. 6. every one that is godly will pray vnto thee
Mel. 1. 35. that hee might seeke a godly feede
2. 1. or 7. 1. 10. godly sorrow worketh repentance to
2. 2. Tim. 3. 1. 2. all that will live godly in Christ Iesus
Tim. 2. 1. 3. soberly and godly in this present world
Godlylike.*

2 Tim. 4. 8. godliness is profitable vnto all things
6. 6. but godliness with content is great gaine
3 Pet. 1. 3. things that pertaine to life and godliness

Go.

Zach. 8. 1. 1. let vs get speedily to pray before the Lord
and to lecke the Lord of hosts, I will get also
Gold.

Job. 23. 10. he hath tryed me, I shall come forth as gold
2. 8. 15. wisdom cannot be gotten for gold, nor
See Ver. 16, 17, 19. *Pro. 3. 14.* & 8. 10, 19.
3. 1. 24. if I haue made gold my hope, or haue laid

Psal. 19. 10. more to be desired than gold, yes than
Vide *Psal. 119. 127.*

Pro. 11. 1. 2. 22. a jewell of gold in a swines snout, so is
2. 5. 11. is like apples of gold, and pictures of siluer
2. 7. 31. and the fornace for gold, so is a man to his
Mat. 10. 9. provide neither gold nor siluer, nor
James 2. 2. a man with a gold ring, in godly &c.
5. 3. your gold and your siluer is cankered, and
1 Pet. 1. 7. more precious than gold that perisheth
18. corruptible things, as with siluer and gold
Act. 26. 18. buy of mee gold tryed in the fire, that

Good.

Gen. 3. 1. 8. it is not good that the man should be alone
Deut. 8. 16. thine, so doe thee good at thy latter end
Job 2. 1. 10. shall we receive good at the hand of God, and
Psal. 4. 6. many that say, who will shew vs any good?
24. 1. there is none that doth good Vide *Rom. 3. 12.*
3. 5. 8. good and upright is the Lord Vide *Psal. 100. 5.*
& 106. 1. & 107. 1. & 118. 1. 29.

Ier. 33. 11. Nab. 1. 7.

34. 10. seek the Lord shall not want any good thing
73. 1. truly God is good to Israel, euen to such
34. 11. no good thing will he withhold from
14. 9. the Lord is good to all, and his mercies
Psal. 3. 27. with-hold not good from them to whom it is
37. 5. 25. your fins haue with-holden good things
Amos 5. 1. 4. lecke good, and not euill See *Verse 15.*
Micah 7. 2. the good man is perisched out of the earth
Mat. 12. 34. how can ye being euill speake good things
35. a good man ox of the good treasure of the

19. 17. there is none good but one, that is God Ver. 16.
Luke 16. 15. in thy life time receauest thy good things
Rom. 3. 8. we say, let vs doe euill that good may come
5. 7. for a good man fome would dare to die
7. 19. the good that I would, I doe not, but the
9. 21. neither having done any good or euill, that
12. 9. is euill, cleasne to that which is good
21. of euill, but overcome euill with good

Gal. 6. 10. let vs doe good vnto all men, especially to
2. 1. *1. 5.* euer fellow that which is good, both &c,
21. all things, hold fast that which is good

1 Tim. 6. 18. that they doe good, that they be &c.
Heb. 13. 6. to doe good and communicate forget not
1. *Pet. 3. 1. 8.* servants be subiect—not only to the good
Goodnesse.

Exod. 34. 6. and abundant in goodness and truth
Psal. 16. 2. my goodness extendeth not vnto theo
Pro. 30. 6. proclaim every one his owne goodness
Heb. 6. 4. your goodness is as a morning cloud
Rom. 3. 14. that ye also are full of goodness

Goods.

Eccle. 5. 11. when goods increase, they are increased
Luke 12. 19. thou hast much goods laid vp for many
Heb. 10. 3. 4. tooke ioyfully the spiling of your goods
1. *John 3. 17.* whose hath this worlds good, and seeth

Gospel.

Mat. 11. 5. the poore haue the Gospel preached vnto
Mark 16. 15. preach the Gospel to every creature
2. *Cor. 9. 14.* preach the Gospel, should liue of the Gospel
3. *Cor. 4. 3.* if our Gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are

Gouvernement.

2 Pet. 2. 10. and despise government See *Iude 8.*

Grace.

Psal. 84. 11. the Lord will giue grace and glory
Pro. 3. 34. but he giueth grace to the lowly
Zach. 1. 2. 10. the spirit of grace and supplication
John 1. 14. only begotten—full of grace and truth
16. haue we received, and grace for grace
17. but grace and truthe came by Iesus Christ
Act. 18. 27. which had beleueed through grace
Rom. 4. 16. it is of faith, that it might be of grace, to
5. 2. haue access by faith into this grace wherein
20. finne abounded, grace did much more abound
6. 1. shall we continue in litle that grace may &c.
11. 5. remnant according to the election of grace
6. and if by grace, then is it no more of works
16. 24. the grace of our Lord Iesus Christ be with
See *Gal. 6. 18. Ephes. 6. 14. Rev. 22. 21.*

1. *Col. 1. 15. 10.* by the grace of God I am that I am &c.
2. *Cor. 12. 9.* my grace is sufficient for thee: for my
13. 14. the grace of our Lord Iesus Christ, and the
Gal. 1. 15. mourners weombe, and calle d mee by his grace
Ephes. 1. 6. to the praise of the glory of his grace Verte 7.
2. 5. by grace ye are saued Set *Ver. 8.*
4. 19. that it may minister grace vnto the hearers
Col. 3. 16. singinge with grace in your hearts to the
4. 6. let your speech be alwayes with grace—that
2. *Tim. 1. 9.* according to his owne purpose and grace
Titus 2. 11. the grace of God that bringeth saluation
3. 7. that being iustified by his grace, we shoulde
Heb. 4. 16. let vs come boldly to the throne of grace
13. 9. that the heart be established with grace, not
James 4. 6. but giueth grace to the humble Vide *Pro. 3.*

34. & 1 Pet. 5. 5.

3 Pet. 3. 18. but grow in grace, and in the knowledge of
Iude 4. the grace of our God into iaculousnesse

Gracious &c.

Exod. 22. 27. for I am gracious Vide *Psal. 86. 15.*

8. 11. 4. & 116. 5. & 145. 8.

33. 29. I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious
Heb. 14. 3. and recue vs graciously, so will we render

Gracie.

GRA GRE A Concordance. GVI HAI

Graue.

Mat. 13.31. is like a *graue* of mustard seed *Vid. Mat. 4.31.*
Luk. 13.19.

Gapse.

Jer. 31.19. the fathers haue eaten a *sowre gapse*, and
See Ver. 30. *Ezek. 18.3.*

Gasse.

Psal. 37.1. they shall soone be cut downe like the *gasse*
90.5. they are like *gasse* that groweth vp *Vide*
Psal. 102.4. & 103.15. *James 1.11.*

1 Sa. 40.6. all flesh is *gasse*, and all the goodlines
7. the *gasse* wil bereft the flower &c. *Vid. 1 Pet. 1.34.*
Mat. 6.30. if God so clothe the *gasse* of the field which

Gasse.

1 Sam. 3.6. he bringeth downe to the *gasse*, and
Job. 17.12. if I wait the *gasse* is mine he use
Psal. 6.5. in the *gasse* who shall give thee thanks?

Vide Psal. 88.11. 1/4.33.18.

Hof. 13.14. O *gasse* I will be thy destruction *1 Cor. 15.55.*

Gasse. Gassity.

1 Tim. 3.8. most the Deacons be *gasse*, not double-tong.
Titus 1.2. that the aged men be sober, *gasse* &c.

7. shewing vncorruptnesse, *gassity*, sincerity

Gay.

Psa. 20.29. the beauty of old men is the *gray* head:
Hof. 7.9. *gray* haire are here and there vpon him

Great. Greatest.

2 Sam. 7.23. thou art *great* O Lord G. *Vide Psal. 104.1.*
1 Chron. 16.25. *great* is the Lord, and greatly to be *Vide*

2 Chron. 1.5. Neh. 1.5. & 9.32. Job. 36.26.

Psal. 147.5. 1/2.12.6. Dan. 9.4.

Jer. 5.5. I will get mee to the *great* men, and will
33.18. the *great*, the mighty God

45.5. and seekest thou *great* things for thy selfe
Mat. 20.27. who soever will be *great* amongst you, let

Vide Mathe. 10.43. Luke 22.25.6.

John. 10.19. my father—is greater than all, and no man
14.28. reioyce—for my father is *greater* than I

Rev. 20.13. I saw the dead, small and *great* stand before

Greatnesse.

1 Chron. 29.11. thine O Lord is the *greatnesse*, and the
Psal. 145.3. and his *greatnesse* is vnisearchable

Greedy sc.

Pro. 11.16. he coueteth *greedily* all the day long, but
1/4.56.11. they are *greedy* dogs, which can never haue
Ezek. 22.12. thou hast *greedily* gaineid of thy neighbour
Ephes. 4.19. to worke all vncleanesse with *greednesse*

Griele. Grieles.

Isay 53.4. he hath born our *grieles*, and carried *Mat. 8.17.*
Jer. 45.3. the Lord hath addeid *griele* to my sorrow

Griele sc.

Jer. 5.3. striken them boc tyc haue not *grieled*
Amos 6.6. are not *grieled* for the affliction of Joseph

Ephes. 4.30. gyue not the holy Spirit of God, whereby

Griind.

Job 31.10. then let my wife *griinde* vnto another, and let
1/4.3.15. and *griinde* the face of the poore, saith the Lord

Grene sc.

Job. 11.33. he groweth in the spirit, and was &c. See Ver. 38.
Rev. 8.22. the whole creation *groweth* and trauelleth

23. euene weare our felues *grave* within our felues
2 Cor. 5.2. we *grave* earnestly desiring to be clothed

Groning sc.

Ezod. 3.24. and God heard their *groaning* *Vid. 40.3.7.34.*
Psal. 6.6. I am weary of my *groaning*, all the night long.
Rom. 8.16. with *groanings* which cannot be uttered.

Ground.

Gen. 2.7. God formed man of the dust of the *ground*
3. 17. cursed is the *ground* for thy sake, in sorrow
1 Cor. 4.3. break vp your *fallow ground* *Vide Hof. 10.12.*

Grouned.

Col. 1.23. if ye continue in the faith, *grauised* and settled
1 Sim. 3.15. Church, the pillar and *ground* of the truth

Grow sc.

Ephes. 4.15. may *grow* vp vnto him in all things which
3 Thess. 1.3. because your faith *groweth* exceedingly
1 Pet. 3.2. milke of the word, that ye may *grow* thereby
3 Pet. 3.18 *grow* in grace, and in the knowledge &c.

Gudge sc.

Luit. 19.13. thou shalt not—bear any *gudge* against
a *Cor. 9.7.* let him giue: not *grudgingly*—for God &c.
James 5.9. *grudge* not one agaist another, brethren
1 Pet. 4.9. vte hospitality—without *grudging*

Guide.

Psal. 15.9. the mecke will he *guide* in iudgement
32.8. I will *guide* thee with mine eye *Vide*

Psal. 4.8.14. & 73.14.

Luke 1.79. to *guide* our feet into the way of peace

Guilt.

Psal. 31.1. and in whole spirit there is no *guile*
34.13. *cuill*, and thy lips from speaking *guile*
Jobs. 1.47. an Israelite indeed, in whom is no *guile*
1 Pet. 2.1. laying aside all malice and all *guile*, and
33. neither was *guile* found in his mouth
3.10. *cuill*, and his lips that they speake no *guile*

Gulty.

1 Cor. 11.27. shalbe *guilty* of the body and bloud of
James 2.10. offend in one point, he is *guilty* of all

Habitation sc.

Pro. 3.33. but he blefseth the *habitation* of the iust
1/4.3. 20. eyes shall see Ierusalem a quiet *habitation*

Luke 16.9. receive you into euerlastinge *habitation*

Haires. Haire.

1/2.3.14. in stead of weill set *haire*, baldesoe, and in

Hof. 7.9. *gray* haire are here and there vpon him

Mat. 5.16. not able to make one *haire* white or blacke
10.30. the *haire* of your head are numbered

17.18. there shall not an *haire* of your head perishe

1 Cor. 11.14. if a man haue long *haire* it is a shame to
15. but if a woman haue long *haire* it is a glory

1 Tim. 2.9. not with boordred *haire* *Vide* 1 Pet. 3.3.

Hallow. Hallowed.

Luit. 22.32. I will be *hallowed* among the children of

1 Cor. 17.22. but *hallow* ye the Sabbath day. See Ver. 24, 27.

Ezek. 40.10. & 44.14.

Hand.

Numb. 11.13. the Lords hand is not waxed short

Deut. 6.8. shall binde them for a signe on thine *hand*.

35.7. now:

HAN HAN

A Concordance.

HAR HAT

15.7. nor shall thine **hand** from thy poore brother
8. but thou shalt open thine **hand** wide vnto him

See Verse 11.

Prov.3.27. when it is in the power of thy **hand** to doe
11.11. though **hand** ioyne in **hand**, the wicked &c.

See Chap. 16.5.

Eccles.9.10. whatsoeuer thine **hand** findeth to doe, doe
17.4.13. thy God will hold thy right **hand**

30.2. is my **hand** shortned—that it cannot redeeme

59.1. the Lords **hand** is not shortned, that it

Jer.23.13. am I a God at **hand**—and not far off?

Mat.5.30. if thy right **hand** offend thee, cut it off

Vide Chap. 18.8.

6.3. let not thy left **hand** know what thy right **hand** doth

Mark.16.19. and fate on the right **hand** of God

Luke.9.61. no man hausing put his **hand** to the plow

John.3.35. hath given all things into his **hand** &c.

10.28. nor shall any man pluck them out of my **hand**

See Verse 19.

1 Cor.12.21. the eye cannot say to the **hand** &c.
Hands.

Exod.17.12. Moses **hands** were heauie, and they took a
Job.9.30. water and make my **hands** never so cleane

10.8. thy **hands** haue made and faiuoned me &c.

Psal.42.16. they pierced my **hands** and feet

24.4. be that hale pure **hands** and a cleane heart

26.6. I will wash my **hands** in innocencie, so will

73.13. vanity, and walshed my **bands** in innocencie

Psal.6.10. a little folding of the **bands** to sleep Ch.24.33.

Isaiah.15.7. when you spread forth your **bands**

3.11. the reward of his **bands** halfe given him

35.3. strengthen the weake **bands**, and &c.

65.2. I haue spread out my **bands** all the day to

Cor.5.1. an house not made with **bands**, but &c.

1 Thes.4.11. and to worke with your owne **bands**

2 Tim.1.8. lifting vp holy **bands**, without wrath and

Heb.10.31. to fall into the **bands** of the liuing God

22.12. lift vp the **bands** which hang downe, and

James.4.8. cleanse your **bands** ye sinners, and purifie

Hand-writting.

Col.2.14. blotting out the **hand**-writing of ordinances

See Ephe. 2.15.

Hang &c.

Duet.21.23. he that is **hanged** is accursed See Gal.3.13.

Mat.27.5. departed and went and **hanged** himselfe

Luke.19.48. all the people **hanged** vpon him

See the Margin.

Hard &c.

Gru.18.14. is any thing too **hard** for the Lord At

See Jer.32.17.27.

Matt.10.23. how **hardly** shall they that haue riches enter

See Verse 24.

Harden &c.

Duet.3.20. God **hardened** his spiriit, and made his heart

17.6.37. and **hardened** our hearts from thy feare

Rom.9.18. haue mercy, and whom he will he **hardenes**

Heb.3.13. lest any of you be **hardened** through

15. **harden** not your hearts

See Chap. 4.7.

Hardnesse. (C) **Hardnesse.**

Mark.3.5. grieued for the **hardnesse** of their hearts

A Concordance.

HAR HAT

Rom.3.5. but after thy **hardnesse** and impenitent

2 Tim.3.3. endure **hardnesse** as a good fouldier of
harder.

Jer.5.3. haue made their faces **harder** than a rocke

See Zech.7.13.

Barlot.

Prov.7.10. met him—with the actre of an **barlot**

1 Cor.6.15. and make them the members of an **barlot**?

Barme. **Barmeleste.**

Psal.105.15. and doe my Prophets no **barme**

Phil.1.15. that ye may be blamelesse and **barmeleffe**

Heb.7.26. holy, **barmeleffe**, vndeſiled, ſeparate from &c.

1 Pet.3.13. and who is he that will **barme** you, if ye

Harpe.

17.5.12. the **Harpe** and the **Viol**—are in their feaſts

See Amos 6.9.

Haruest.

Prov.10.5. he that ſleepeth in **haruest** is a ſonne that

20.4. the fluggard—ſhall begge in **haruest**, and

Mat.9.37. the **haruest** truly is plenteous, but the &c.

See Ver. 38. Luke 10.3.

Haſte &c.

Psal.31.32. I ſayd in my **haſte**, I am cut off from

116.11. I faid in my **haſte**, all men are liars Rom.3.4.

119.60. I made **haſte**, and delayed not to keepe &c.

Pro.20.21. an inheritance may be gotten **haſtily** at the

28.20. he that maketh **haſte** to be rich ſhall not be

Eccles.5.2. let not thy heart be **haſtily** to vter any thing

7.9. be not **haſtily** in thy ſpirit to be angry, for anger

Hate.

Leuit.19.17. thou ſhall not **hate** thy brother in thy

Deut.19.11. if any man **hate** his neighbour, and

2 Chron.19.2. thou loue them that **hate** the Lo.

Pſal.97.10. ye that loue the Lord, **hate** euill: he

119.104. hate every falce way See Ver.128.

139.21. do not I **hate** them O Lord that **hate** thee?

Eccles.3.8. a time to loue, and a time to **hate**, a

Amos 5.15. **hate** the euill, and loue the good, and

Micah.3.2. who **hate** the good, and loue the euill, who

Mat.5.44. doe good to them that **hate** you, and

Luke 6.23. bleſſed are ye when men ſhall **hate** you

14.26. come to me, and **hate** not his father and

John 15.18. if the world **hate** you, you know that it is

Rom.7.15. do I not, but what I **hate** that doe I

1 John 3.12. maruell not—if the world **hate** you

Hated.

Mat.10.23. ye ſhalbe **hated** of all men for my &c.

Rom.9.13. I haue loued Jacob, & **hated** Esau Mat.1.12,3.

Ephe.5.29. no man euer yet **hated** his owne fleſh, but

Hathet.

Prov.16.19. tongue **hathet** thoſe that are afflieted by it

10b.15.19. therefore the world **hathet** you See Ch.17.14.

1 lob.2.9. & **hathet** his brother, is in darknes See Ver.11.

3.15. whoſo **hathet** his brother is a murtherer, and

4.20. ſay, I loue God, and **hathet** his brother

Hatred.

Pſal.139.22. I hate them with a perfect **hatred**: I

Pſol.10.12. **hated** lifteſth vp ſtrife: but loue couereſh

28. he that hideth **hatred** with lying lips is a fool

26.26. whosoev're **hatred** is couered by deceit, his &c.

Eccles.9.1. & ND

HEA HEA A Concordance. HEA HEA

Eccles.9.1. no man knoweth either loue or *hatred*
Ezek.35.5. because thou hast had a perpetuall *hatred*

Haughty.

Psal.131.1. mine heart is not *haughty*, nor mine

Pro.16.18. and an *haughty* spirit before a fall

18. 13. before destruction the heart—is *haughty*

Isa.10.33. the *haughty* shalbe humbled See Ch.2.11.

Head.

Gen.3.15. it shall bruise thine *head*, and thou shalt &c.

Psal.141.5. oyle which shall not breake mine *head*

Isay.1.5. the whole *head* is sick, and the—*heart* faint

Jer.9.1. O that my *head* were waters, and mine eyes

1 *Civ.11.3.* the *head* of every man is Christ &c.

the *head* of Christ is God

Ephes.5.33. the husband is the *head* of the wife &c.

Col.1.18. he is the *head* of the body, the Church *Eph.5.23.*

1 Pet.2.7. the same is made the *head* of the corner

Heale.

Deut.32.39. I wound, and I *heale*, neither is there &c.

2 *Civro.7.14.* their sin, and will *heale* their land

Hof.14.4. I will *heale* their backslidings, I will loue

Healed.

Isa.53.5. with his stripes we are *healed* See 1 *Pet.2.24.*

Jer.6.14. they haue *healed* alio the hurt of the daughters

See 8.11. *Ezeq.13.10.*

17.14. *heale me* O Lord, and I shall be *healed*: iuste

Healeth.

Exod.15.16. I am the L. that *healeth* thee See *Psa.103.3.*

Psal.147.3. *healeth* the broken heart See *Luke 4.18.*

healing.

Mal.4.2. arise with *healing* in his wings, and shall

Health.

Psal.67.1. earth, thy fauouring *health* among all nations

Ita.30.17. I will restore *health*—and *heale* thee of &c.

Heart.

Iob.43.5. I haue *heard* of thee by the *hearing* of the

Jer.8.6. I barkered and *heare*, but they spake not

Marc.6.20. he did many things, and *heare* him gladly

Heb.4.2. not being mixed with faith in them that *beard*

Heate.

Deut.30.13. vnto vs, that we may *hear* it, and doe it

31.12. that they may *heare*—and *learne* See Vc.13.

Iob.35.13. God will not *beare* vanity nor—regards it

Psal.95.7. his hand, to day if ye will *hear* his voice

See *Heb.3.7.*

Pro.1.5. a wise man will *beare*, and will increase &c.

Eccles.5.1. be more ready to *hear* than to give the

Isa.6.9. *beare* ye indeed, but understand not, and

See *Alts.28.16.*

39.18. in that day the deafe shall *beare* the words

55.3. *beare* and your soule shall liue, and I will

Ezek.12.2. they haue *cares* to *beare*, and *beare* not, for

See *Psal.115.6.*

33.31. they *beare* thy words, but will not doe them

Zech.7.11. slo. 1 their *cares* that they shoulde not *beare*

Marc.4.24. take heed what ye *beare*: with what

33. the word—as they were able to *beare* it

Luke.8.18. take heed therefore how ye *beare*, for

16.31. if the y *beare* not Mose and the Prophets

John.5.25. the dead shall *beare* the voice of the soule

10.3. the sheep *beare* his voice

See Verse 37.

James.1.19. let every man be swift to *beare*, slow to specke

Reu.13.9. if any man haue an *care*, let him *beare*

Heart &c.

James.1.22. doers of the word, and not *beare*rs only

23. if any man be a *beare*r of the word, and not &c.

Heates.

Psal.65.3. O thou that *bearest* prayer, vnto thee shall all

John.11.41. I know that thou *bearest* me always

Heart.

Deut.29.19. *beare*bh the words of this curse, that he *beffle*

Pro.8.14. blessed is the man that *beareth* me: watching

Mat.7.14. whose *beare*th their sayings of mine, and doth

See *Luke 6.47.*

Luke 10.16. he that *beareth* you, *beareth* me, and he

John.8.47. he that is of God, *beareth* Gods words, ye

9.31. we know that God *beareth* not sinners

1 John.4.6. he that knoweth God, *beareth* vs : he that

is not of God, *beareth* not vs &c.

3.15. and if we know that he *beareth* vs—we know

Hearing.

Iob.41.5. heard of thee by the *hearing* of the eare

Pro.20.1. the *hearing* eare—the Lord hath made

28.9. turneth away his eare from *hearing* the Law

Eccles.1.8. with seeing, nor the care filled with *bearing*

Mat.13.13. *bearing* they *heare* nor, nor—understand

15. their eares are dull of *bearing*, and their

Heb.5.11. to be vttered, seeing ye are dull of *bearing*

Hearken &c.

Jer.8.6. I *harkened* and heard, but they spake not aright

17.27. but if ye will not *bear*te—to hallow the Sab.

Alts.4.19. to *starken* vnto you more than God, judge

Heate.

Gen.6.5. of the thoughts of his *heart* was only chull

continually See Chap.8.17.

Exod.4.31. I will harden his *heart* See Chap.7.13, 13,

& 8.15. & 9.7. & 10.10. & 14.8.

3.7. whoeuer is of a willing *heart*, let him bring

Deut.4.29. if thou see le him with all thine *heart* See

1 *Civro.22.19.* 2 *Civro.32.2.* *Psal.119.2.*

Isrerm.29.13.

39. and consider in thine *heart* that the Lord he is

5.19. O that there were such an *heart* in them, that

6.5. thou shouldest loue the L thy God with all thy *heart*

See *Mat.22.37.*

10.13. to serue the Lo. thy God with all thine *heart*

See Chap.11.13. 1 *Sam.13.22.*

16. circumcise the fore-skinne of your *heart*, and

See *1er.44.*

31. 16. take heede—that your *heart* be not deceived

18. ye shall lay vp these n y words in your *heart*

15.9. thou shouldest not harden thine *heart*, nor shoul-

26.16. keepe and dee them with all thine *heart*

39. the Lord hath not giuen you an *heart*

30. 6. the Lord thy God will circumcise thy *heart*

10. turne vnto the Lord with all thine *heart*, and

1 *Sam.16.7.* but the Lord looketh vpon the *heart*

24.5. Davids *heart* more him See 2 *Sam.14.10.*

2 *Kin.8.61.* let your *heart* be perfect with the Lord

See Chap.15.14. 1 *sa.38.3.*

9.4. walke

HEA HEA

A Concordance.

HEA HEA

9.4. walke—in integrity of *heart*, and in uprightnesse
2 Kings 12.19. because thy *heart* was tender, and thou
Ex. 12.33. they were not of a double *heart*
39.17. I know also my God, that thou triest the *heart*
18. thy people and prepare their *heart* to thee Vide
Psalme 10.17.

2 Chro. 6.8. as it was in thine *heart* to build an
30.18. every one that prepareth his *heart* to seeke
Job. 9.4. he is wise in *heart*, and mighty in strength, who
21.13. if thou prepare thy *heart*, and stretch out
23.16. God maketh my *heart* soft, and the Almighty
Psalme 4.4. commune with your owne *heart* vpon your bed
7.1. o. is of God which saues the upright in *heart*
9.1. I will praise thee with my whole *heart*, I will
12.1. lips, and with a double *heart* do they speake
25.2. and speaketh the truth in his *heart*
24.4. cleane hands and a pure *heart*, who hath not
45.1. my *heart* is inditing a good matter, I speake
51.10. create in me a cleane *heart*, O God, and
57.4. a broken and contrite *heart* O God thou
62.10. if riches increase, set not your *heart* vpon them
64.6. both the inward thought—and the *heart* is deep
66.18. if I regard iniquity in my *heart*, the Lord
73.1. God is good—to such as are of a cleane *heart*
13. I haue cleansed my *heart* in vaine, and walke
86.11. thy truth, ymrite my *heart* to feare thy Name
95.8. harden not your *heart*, as in the provocations
Vide *Heb. 3.8. & 4.7.*

101.1. I will walke in my house with a perfect *heart*
219.33. when thou shalt enlarge mine *heart*
Psa. 3.1. let thine *heart* keep my commandments
See Verf. 3. Chap. 6.21. & 7.3.

4.2.3. keep thine *heart* with all diligence : for out
24.30. a fownd *heart* is the life of the flesh : but
15.13. a merry *heart* maketh a chearefull countenance
Vide *Capt. 7.22.*

75. he that is of a merry *heart* hath a continual
26.1. the preparations of the *heart*—is from the Lord
59.21. there are many deuices in a mans *heart* &c.
20.9. who can say, I haue made my *heart* cleane, I
22.1. the Kings *heart* is in the hand of the Lord as
22.12. he that loueth pitiflesse of *heart*, for the
75. foolishnesse is bound in the *heart* of a child
23.26. my sonne giue me thy *heart*, and let
38.14. he that hardeneth his *heart* shall fall into
26. he that trusteth in his owne *heart* is a foole
Ecclesi. 10.2. a wifes mans *heart* is at his right hand, but
Can. 5.12. I sleepe, but my *heart* wakeith : it is the
8.6. set mee as a sciale vpon thy *heart*, as a sciale
1/sey 6.10. make the *heart* of this people fat and make
Vide *Mat. 13.15.*

20.7. neither doth his *heart* think so, but it is in
44.19. none considereth his *heart*, neither is there
47.7. thou didst not lay these things to thy *heart*
Vide *Chap. 57.1.11. Mat. 13.2.*

57.25. and to reuise the *heart* of the contrite ones
17.4.4. walke thine *heart* from wickednesse, that
9.16. are vncreuncised in the *heart* See *Rom. 2.18,19.*
12.1.1. desolate, because no man layeth it to *heart*
17.9. the *heart* is, desirous aboue all things, and

34.7. I will give them an *heart* to know mee that I
29.13. when ye shall search for me with all your *heart*
32.39. I will give them one *heart* and one way
Lam. 3.41. let vs lift vp our *heart* with our hands vnto
Exod. 11.19. I will take the stony *heart* out of their body
Vide *Chapt. 36.26.*

18.3.1. make you a new *heart* and a new spirit
Hof. 4.8. and they set their *heart* on their iniquity
7.1.4. haue not cried vnto me with their *heart*
20.2. their *heart* is deuided : now shall they be
lost 2.12. turne ye euen to me with all your *heart*
13. rent your *heart*, and no. your garments
Mat. 22.1. if yc will not haue—and lay it to *heart*, to
Mat. 5.8. blessed are the pure in *heart*, for they &c.
13.34. out of the abundance of the *heart* the mouth
13.15. for this peoples *heart* is waxed grosse, and
Vide *1/sey 6.10.*

15.19. out of the *heart* proceed euill thoughts Vide
Mark. 7.19.

Luke 4.31. kepte all those sayings in her *heart* See *V.19.*
8.15. with an honest and good *heart*, hauing heard
Act. 15.24. cate with gladnesse and singlenesse of *heart*
8.37. if thou belieuest with all thine *heart* thou
11.23. that with purpose of *heart* they would
16.14. whose *heart* the Lord opened, that she
21.13. mean ye to weep, and breaking my *heart*
Rom. 2.29. and circumcision is that of the *heart*, in
10.9 and thatt belieue in thine *heart*, that God
3 *Cor. 9.7.* as he purposeth in his *heart*, so let him giue
Ephes. 6.6. doing the will of God from the *heart*
3 Tim. 1.5. is charity out of a pure *heart*, and a good conse.
3 Tim. 1.22. that call on the Lord with a pure *heart*
Heb. 10.22. let vs draw neare with a pure *heart*, in
2 Pet. 1.22. loue one another with a pure *heart* &c.
3.4. let it be the hidden man of the *heart*, in that
2 *1/obn. 3.10.* if our *heart* condemne vs, God is greater

Hearted.
1/sey. 6.1.1. to bind vp the broken *hearted*, to &c.

Heartily.
Col. 3.23. whatsoeuer ye doe, doe it *heartily*, as to the
Hearts.

1 Sam. 10.16. of men, whose *hearts* God had touched
1 King. 8.39. thou only knowest the *hearts* of all the
See 1 Chro. 28.9. 2 Chro. 6.30. Luke 16.15.
Act. 1.24. & 15.8. Kewl. 2.23.

3 Chro. 11.16. soch as bad set their *hearts* to secke the Lord
Psal. 32.15. he fashioneith their *hearts* alike, he considereth
Pro. 17.3. the Lord triueth the *hearts* Vide *Chap. 21.2.*

Rom. 8.17. 1 Tbes. 2.4.
Iter. 31.33. and write it in their *hearts* So

Heb. 8.10. & 10.16.
32.40. I will put my feare in their *hearts*, that they
Zech. 7.12. they haue made their *hearts* as an adament
Matth. 6.21. treasure is, there will your *hearts* be also
Luke 21.14. settle it therefore in your *hearts*
Act. 2.37. were pricked in their *hearts*, and said
15.9. and them, putting their *hearts* by faith
Rom. 5.5. loue of God is shed abroad in our *hearts*
Col. 3.16. singinge with a grace in your *hearts* to the
Heb. 3.8. harden not your *hearts* See *Psal. 95.8.*
James 4.8. purifie

HEA HER A Concordance. HER HID

James 4.8. purifie your hearts ye double minded

1 Pet. 3.15. sanctifie the Lord God in your hearts

Heauen.

Levit. 16.19 I wil make your heauens as iron, and

Deut. 10.14. the heauens—of heauens is the Lords

Psal. 73. 35. whom haue I in heauens but thee?

1/ay 66.1. the heauen is my throne, and the earth

1er. 33.2.4. doe not I fill heauens and earth saith the

A/ls 3.21. whom the heauen must receeue vntill

Heauens.

Iob 15.15. the heauens are not cleane in his sight

P/ul. 19.1. the heauens declare the glory of G. Psal. 50.6.

1/ay 65.17.1. create new heauens See Chap. 66.22.

Hof. 2.21. I will heare the heauens, and they shall &c.

2 Cor. 5.1. and house—eternall in the heauens

Hebr. 1.10. the heauens are the workes of thy hands

3 Pet. 3. 10. the heauens shall passe away with a great

See Verse 12.

13. we—ooke for new heauens and a new earth

See Rev. 21.1.

Heauis.

Psal. 3.8.4. as an heauis burden, they are too heauis for

Mat. 11.18. all ye that labour and are heauis laden

Heauis. Heauiness.

Pro. 12.25. beauis in the heart maketh it stoope

14. 15. and the end of that mirth is heauis

1/ay 61.3. garment of praise for the spirit of heauis

Mathe. 14.33. to be sore amazed and to be very heauis

James 4.9. mourning, and your joy to heauis

Hedge.

Job 1.10. haft thou not made an hedge about him, and

1/ay 5.5. I will take away the hedge ther eof, and it

Ezeq. 13.5. nor made vp the hedge for the house of &c.

See Chapter 22.30.

Hof. 2.6. I will hedge vp thy way with thornes, and

Heedes.

Heb. 2.1. give the more earnest heed to the thing which

See the word Take heed.

Heire. Heires.

Rom. 8.17. heires of God, and joynet heires with Christ

Tit. 3.7. heires according to the hope of eternall life

Gal. 4.7. if a son, then an heire of God through

Hb. 1.2. whom he hath appointed heire of all

Hell.

Job 26.6. hell is naked before him, and destruction

P/ul. 16.16. thou wilt not leaue my soule in hell, nor

Pro. 15.11. hell and destruction are before the Lord

27.20. hell and destruction are never full, so the

1/ay 5.14. hell hath enlarged herselfe, and opened

28.15. with hell are we at agreement : when the

Mat. 5.30. whole body should be cast into hell Ch. 18.9.

16. 18. the gates of hell shall not preuaile against

Reuel. 1.18. I haue the keyes of hell and of death

Helmet.

1/ay 59.17. and helmet of saluation vpon his head

Ephe. 6.17. take the helmet of saluation, and the

3 Tbes. 5.8. and for an helmet, the hope of saluation

Help. Helper.

.Gen. 1.18. I will make him an helpe ricer for him

3 Chrys. 8. with vs is the Lord—to helpe vs, and to

Psal. 17.9. thou haft been my helpe See Ps. 40.17. & 70.5.

46.1. God is a very present helpe in trouble

63.7. because thou haft been my helpe &c.

94.17. vnliffe the Lord had beene my helpe, my

115.9. he is thicke helpe and &c. So Verles 10.11.

121.3. my helpe coniuncth of the Lord See Ps. 134.8.

1/ay 41. 10. I will helpe thee, yea I &c. So Verle 13.

Hof. 13.9. haft destroyed thy selfe, but in me is thy helpe

Heb. 4.16. and finde grace to helpe in time of neede

13.6. the Lord is my helper, and I See Psal. 54.4.

Herbe.

Gen. 3.18. and thou shalt eat the herbe of the field

Psal. 3.7. like grasse, and wither as the green herbe

104.14. and herbe for the seruice of man : that he

Pro. 15.17. better is a dinner of herbes—than a stalled

Here. Hereticke.

Act. 24. 14. after the way which they call hereticke, so wor-

1. Cor. 11.19. there must be heretices among you, that

Titus 3.19. a man that is an hereticke—reioct

Herd. Herds.

Pro. 17.23. thy flockes and looke well to thy herds

Hab. 3.17. although—there shall be no herd in the stalls.

Heritage.

Psal. 16.6. places, yea I haue a goodly heritage

137.3. children are an heritage of the Lord, and

Hid. Hidden

Psal. 32.5. mine iniquity haue I not hid: I said I

69.5. and my sins are not hid from thee

119.11. thy wold haue I hid in my heart, that I

139.15. my substance was not hid from thee, when

1/ay 53.3. and we hid as it were our faces from him

Mat. 10.18.6. and hid, that shal not be knowne

11.15. thou haft hid these things from the wise and

13.44. like a treasure hid in a field, the which

2 Cor. 4.4. if our Gospel be hid it is hid to them that

Col. 1.26. the mystery which hath beene hid from ages

3.3. dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God

1 Pet. 3.4. but let it be the hidden man of the heart, in

Hide.

Gen. 18.17. shall I hide from Abraham that thing which I

Dew. 31.17. and I will hide thy face from them, and

See Chap. 31.10.

Psal. 13.1. how long wilt thou hide thy face from me?

See P/ul. 4.8. 46.

30.7. thou didist hide thy face, and I was troubled

1/ay 3.9. declare their sin as Sodome, they hide it not

Jer. 23.14. can any man hide himselfe in secret places

James 5.20. death, and shall hide a multitude of sinnes

Reuel. 6.1.6. hide vs from the face of him that sitteth on

Hiding.

Psal. 31.7. thou art mine hiding place So 119.114.

High. High

Job 1.13. seeing he judgeth those that are high?

41.34. he beholdeth all high things, he is a King

Psal. 61.9. vanity, and men of high degree are as aye

68.18. thou hast ascended on high, thou hast led

83.18. thou art the most high over all the earth

See Eph. 4.8. & Psalme 7.17. & 9.1.

& 47.2. & 113.4.

193.3. him that haith an high looke and a proud

131.3. matters

HIR

A Concordance.

HON

HOP

Hir. 1.1. masters or in things too high for me
Pro. 31.4. an high looke and a proud heart, and the
Eccl. 5.8. higher than the **highes** regardeth, and there be
 bigger than they
Ezek. 31.26. that is low, and abase him that is **high**
Rom. 12.20. be not **high-minded**, but feare **Ch**. 12.16.
2 Cor. 10.5. casting downe—every **high** thing that
 him.
Rom. 11.36. of him, and through him, and to him are all
 thine.

Deut. 12.18. thou shalt not bring the **bire** of a whore, or
 34.15. thou shalt give him his **bire** **L**euit. 19.13.
Micah 3.11. the Priests thereof teach for **bire**, and
James 5.4. behold the **bire** of the labourers which
 See the word **pages**.

Bireling.

Iob 7.1. are not his daies like the daies of an **bireling**?
 See Ver. 2. **Ch**. 14.6.

Zeb. 10.12. hee that is an **bireling**—seeth the wolf com.
Hoary.

Leuit. 19.22. thou shalfe rise vp before the **hoary** head

Pro. 16.21. the **hoary** head is a crown of glory, if it be

Hold sc.

Psal. 139.10. and thy right hand shall **hold** me

Hay 41.13. I the Lord thy God will **hold** thy right hand

Titus 1.9. holding fast the faithfull word, as he hath &c.

Heb. 3.6. if we hold the confidence, and the rejoycing

4.14. let vs **hold** fast our profession See **Ch**. 10.23.

Rev. 2.15. that which ye haue already, **hold** fast till I com

3.3. received, and haerd, and **hold** fast and repent

11. **bold** that fast which thou hast, that no man

Holness.

Exod. 15.11. who is like thee—glorious in **holynesse**

Psal. 93.5. **holynesse** becometh thine house for euer

Luke 1.75. in **holynesse** and righteousness before him all

Rom. 6.19. yield your members vnto **holynesse**

32. ye haue your fruit in **holynesse**, and

3. **C**or. 7.1. perfecting **holynesse** in the teare of God

Ephe. 4.4. created in righteousnesse and true **holynesse**

Thes. 3.13. establish your hearts—in **holynesse** before

4.7. not—vnto vncleannesse, but to **holynesse**

Heb. 12.14. follow peace with all men, and **holynesse**

Holy &c. **Holter.**

Exad. 28.3. may bearre the iniquity of the **holy**, things

Leut. 11.4. ye shall be **holy**, for I am **holy** Ver. 4.

Ch. 19.20 & 27.26. **1 Pet.** 1.15. 16.

Ies. 14.19. he is an **holy** God See **P**sal. 22.3.

Iay 65.5. come not noere—I am **holier** than thou

Ezek. 22.8. thou haft despised my **holy** things, and

Hag. 2.12. if one bearre **holy** flesh in the skirt of

Mat. 7.6. giue not that which is **holy** vnto the dogs

Ephe. 1.4. chosen vs in him—that we shalbe **holy**

Thes. 1.10. how **holy** and **holyly**—we haue behaued

Heb. 7.26. who is **holy**, haunclesie, vndefiled, separate

Rev. 15.4. thou only art **holy**: for all nations shall

22.11. and he that is **holy**, let him be **holy** full

Holy Ghost.

Mat. 3.11. he will baptize you with the **holy** **Ghost**, and

12.32. whosoeuer speakeith—against the **holy** **Ghost**

Luke 1.35. the **holy** **Ghost** shall come vpon thee, and

Alt. 19.3. haue ye received the **holy** **Ghost** since &c.
 not heard, whether there be any **holy** **Ghost**
Rom. 5.5. is shed abroad in our hearts by the **holy** **Ghost**
 15.16. being sanctified by the **holy** **Ghost**
I Cor. 6.19. your b. dy is the Temple of the **holy** **Ghost**
Heb. 6.4. were made partakers of the **holy** **Ghost** which
 a **P**et. 1.21. spake as they were moued by the **holy** **Ghost**

Name.

Titus 2.5. chaste, keepers of **name**, obedient to their &c.
Honest. **Honesty.**

Rom. 12.17. provide things **honest** See 2 **Cor**. 8.11.
 13.13. let vs walke **honest** See 1 **Thes**. 4.12.

Honourable.

Iay 43.4. thou haft beene **honourable** e, and I haue loued
 H. b. 13.4. marriage is **honourable** in all, and

Honour.

Exod. 10.13. **honour** thy father and thy mother

So **new**. 5.16. **Mat.** 15.4.

1. **S**ame. 3.20. them that haue me, I will **honour**, and
Psal. 49.10. man that is in **honour**, and vnderstands not
 9.15. i will deliuer him, and **honour** him

Pro. 3.9. **honour** the Lord with thy louiance, and with
 15.14. vnto me, and before **honour** is humilitie

Iay 49.3. and with their lips do **honour** me, but
 Mat. 23.5. & c. neither is **not** without **honour**, saue in
 10.9. 1.1. **they** are **not** **honour** from men

4.1. we haue **honour** which receiueth **honour** &c.

Rom. 9.21. we will **honour** another vnto &c.

12.1. odome in **honour**, p. eternall one another

2. **C**or. 6.8. by **honour** and **dishonour**, by euill report

Thes. 4.4. his vessell in sanctification and **honour**

Tim. 5.17. Elders be counted worthy of double **honour**

6.1. seruants—count their masters worthy all **honour**

Pet. 2.17. **honour** all men—**honour** the King

3.7. giuing **honour** vnto the wife, as vnto the &c.

Honoureth.

Psal. 15.4. but he **honoureth** them that feare the Lord

Mat. 1.6. a son **honoureth** his father, and a seruant

Mat. 15.8. and **honoureth** me with their lips, but their

Hon. **Hony-combe.**

Psal. 19.10. sweeter alio than **honey** See 11.9. 103.

Pro. 27.7. the full soule loatheth the **hony-combe**

Hope.

Iob 5.16. so the poore hath **hope**, and iniquite stops

8.13. the hypocrites **hope** shall perish See Ver. 14.

11.10. their **hope** as the giuing vp of the Ghost

27.8. what **hope** hath the hypocrite, though

31.14. if I haue made gold my **hope**, or haue said

Psal. 16.9. reioyceth, my flesh also shall rest in **hope**

31.14. be of good courage—all ye that **hope** in the

42.5. **hope** thou in God, for I will yet praise

71.5. thou art my **hope**, O Lord God, thou art my

130.7. let Israel **hope** in the Lord, for with the Lord

146.5. whose **hope** is in the Lord his God

147.11. in those that **hope** in his mercy

Pro. 10.38. the **hope** of the righteous shall be gladnesse

11.7. perish, and the **hope** of vnjust men perisheth

13.1. **hope** deford maketh the heart sick : but

14.3. but the righteous hath **hope** in his death

Ier. 14.8. O the **hope** of Israel, the Saviour thereof in

17.7. whole

17.7. in the Lord, and whose hope the Lord is
 18.12. they said, there is no hope, but we will
Lam. 3.16. should both hope, and quietly wait for the
Job 3.16. the Lord will be the hope of his people, and
Altis 24.15. and haue hope towards God, which
 28.20. for the hope of Israel I am bound with
Rom. 4.18. who against hope beleueed in hope, that
 5.2. and reioyced in hope of the glory of God
 5.5. and hope maketh not ashamed, because the
 8.14. we are laied by hope, but hope which is feare is
 not hope, for what a
 12.12. reioycing in hope, patient in tribulation
 15.13. the God of hope fill you with all ioy and
1 Cor. 13.13. now abideth faith, hope, and charity
 13.19. if in this life only we haue hope in Christ
1 Thes. 1.13. and patience of hope in our Lord Iesus
 5.8. and for an helmet the hope of saluation
Titus 2.13. looking for the blessed hope, and the
Heb. 6.18. to lay hold on the hope set before vs
 19. which hope we haue as an anchor of the
 1 Pet. 3.3. haue begotten vs to a liuely hope, by the
 13. hope to the end for the grace, that is to
 3.13. a reason of the hope that is in you, with
 1 Iohn 3.3. euery man that hath this hope—purifieth
 Hoped. Hopheth.
Altis 24.16. he hoped also that money shoud
1 Cor. 13.7. it hopeth all things, encureth all things
Heb. 11.1. the substance of things hoped for, the &c.
 Ho:se. Ho:ses.

Psal. 10.7. and some in houses, but we will remember
 3.17. an horse is a vaine thing for safety.
Psal. 1.31. the horse is prepared aganist the—battle
 Hospitality.
Rom. 12.13. giuen to hospitality See Chapter 16.2.
 3 Timothie 3.2.
1 Pet. 4.9. vfc:hospitality one to another
 Host.
Psal. 33.16. no King is laied by the multitude of an host
 Hour.

Mat. 10.19. it shall be given you in that same house
 25.13. ye know not either the day or house wherein
John 1.18. Father laue me from this house, for this cause
 came I vnto this house

House.
Leuit. 27.14. when a man shall sanctifie his house to
Deut. 20.5. what man—that hath built a new house
Job 27.18. he builds his house as a moth, and as a
Psal. 59.9. the zeale of thine house hath eaten me vp
 92.13. that be planted in the house of the Lord
 93.5. holynesse commeth thine house O Lord
 101.1. I will walk within mine house with a
 127.1. except the Lord build the house, they
Pro. 12.7. but the house of the righteous shall stand
 14.11. the house of the wicked shalbe overthrown
 19.14. house and riches are the inheritance of
 25.17. thy foot from the neighbours house, lest
Isay 5.9. woe to them that ioyne house to house
 38.1. set thine house in an order, for thou
 56.7. and make them joyfull in my house of prayer
Hab. 3.9. couets an euill countoures to his house

Mat. 21.13. my house shalbe called the house of prayer
John 2.16. my fathers house a house of merchandize
Altis 20.20. you publikely, and from house to house
2 Cor. 5.1. if the earthly house of our Tabernacle
Heb. 3.6. whose house we are, if we hold fast
1 Pet. 2.5. ye—are built vp a spirituall house, an holy
 House.
Job 4.19. on them that dwell in houses of clay
Isay 5.9. of a truth many houses shall be defolate
Jer. 5.27. birds, so are their houses full of deceit
Hag. 1.4. time—O ye to dwell in your flesched houses
Mat. 23.14. ye deturte widowes houses *Luke* 20.47.
 Humble.

Job 12.19. and he shall laue the humble person
Psal. 9.12. he forgeteth not the cry of the humble
 10.12. lift vp thy hand, forget not the humble
 17. thou haft heard the desire of the humble
Psa. 16.19. better it is to be of an humble spirit
 29.23. honour shall uphold the humble in spirite
Isay 57.17. that is of a contrite and humble spirite
Mat. 18.4. whosoeuer shall humble him selfe, let this
 23.12. he that shall humble himselfe shall be exalted
Isa. 4.6. but he giveth grace to the humble *1 Pet.* 5.9.
1 Pet. 5.6. humble your selues vnder the mighty *Isa.* 4.10.
 Humble.

Isay 10.33. downe, the haughty it all be humbled
Jer. 44.10. they are not humbled—not haue they &c.
Dan. 5.21. thou haft not humbled thine heart, though
Phil. 3.8. he humbled himselfe, and became obedient

Humble.

King. 11.29. seest thou how Abah humbled himselfe
Luke 14.11. he that humbled him selfe was also exalted
 So Chap. 33.14.

Humbleesse.

Col. 3.12. put on—humbleesse of mind, mekenesse
 Humble.

Micab. 6.8. mercy, and to walke humbly with thy God
 Humility.

Pto. 15.33. wisdome, and before honour is humility
 22.4. by humility and the feare of the Lord, are
Altis 10.19. leuring the Lord with all humility of
Col. 3.18. in a voluntary humility and worshipping of
 23.2. a shew of wisdome—and humility

Hunger.

Isa. 4.9. better than they that be flaine with hunger
Mat. 5.6. blisfull are they that do hunger and thirst after

See *Luke* 6.32.

Luke 6.25. you that are full, for ye shall hunger
Job 6.35. he that commeth to me shall never hunger
Rom. 1.30. if thine enemy hunger, feed him

See *Psal.* 33.21.

Reu. 7.16. they shall hunger no more nor thirst

Hungry.

Psal. 107.9. he filleth the hungry soule with goodnesse
 146.7. which giueth food to the hungry: the

Psal. 51.11. if thine enemy be hungry give him
 27.9. to the hungry soule every bitter thing is &c.

Isay 58.7. deale thy bread to the hungry. See Verse 30.
Mat. 25.35. I was an hungry, and ye &c.

Luke 1.53. he hath filled the hungry with good things

See *Col.* 4.12. both

HYPIDO

A Concordance.

IGNIMA

*Phil.4.13. both to be full, and to be hungry
Spouse.*

*Prov.30.8. but if her husband disallow her on the day
13. her husband may establish it, or—make it
Prov.12.4. woman is a crowne to her husband
Isay 54.5. thy maker is thy husband, the Lord of
Isr.31.32. although I was an husband vnto them, faith
1 Cor.7.11. and let not the husband put away his wife
Ephes.5.32. the husband is the head of the wife, even
33. the wife see that shee reverence her husband
Husbands.*

*1 Cor.14.35. let them ask their husbands at home
Ephes.5.24. so let the wives to their husbands in
35. husbands loue your wifes—as Christ loued
Titus 2.5. obedient to their owne husbands, that the
Sec Col.3. 18. 1 Pet.3.1.
3 Pet.3.7. ye husbands dwell with them according
Oppocrite. Hypocrite.*

*Job 8.13. the hypocrites hope shall perih Cap.27.8.
13.16. an hypocrite shall not come before him
20.5. the joy of the hypocrite is but for a moment
Prov.11.9. an hypocrite with his mouth destroyeth &c.
Isay.9.17. every one is an hypocrite, and an euill doer
James 3.17. without partiality and without hypocrisie
Hypocrites.*

*Job 15.3.4. the congregation of hypocrites shalbe &c.
36.13. the hypocrites in heart heape vp wrath: they
Isay 33.14. fearfulnesse hath surprized the hypocrites
Mat.6.2. sound a Trumpet, as the hypocrites doe in
Sec Veri.5,16.
34.51. appoint him his portion with hypocrites*

Idle. Idleness.

*Pro.19.15. and an idle soule shall suffer hunger
31.27. she—eateth not the bread of idleness
Eccles.10.18. through idleness of the hands the house
Ezek.16.49. fulnelle of bread, and abundance of idleness
Mat.12. 36. evry idle word that men shall speake, they*

Idolater &c.

*1 Cor.5.10. extortions, or with idolaters, for then
10.7. nor be ye idolaters as were some of them
Ephes.5.5. nor covetous—who is an idolater, hath*

Idolatrie.

*2 Cor.10.14. dearely beloved fly from idolatrie
Col.3.5. and covetousnesse which is idolatrie: for &c.
Idols.*

*Leuit.19.4. turne ye not vnto idols, nor make to your
See Eze.14.6.*

*26.1. ye shall make ye no idols nor grauen image
Psal.96.5. all the gods of the nations are idols; but the
Ezek.1.4.4. that setteth vp idols in his heart, and putteth
Zech.10.2. the idols have spoken vanity, and the
13.2. I will cut off the names of the idols out of the
2 Cor.6.16. hath the Temple of God with idols?
3 John 5.21. children keepe your selues from idols*

Jealous. Jealousie.

*Exod.10.5. I the Lord—am a jealous God visiting
See Deyut.4.24. & 5.9. & 6.15.*

*34.14. the Lord whose name is Jealous is a jealous God
See Israh.34.19.*

*Prov.6.3.4. jealousie is the rage of a man—he will
Eze.4.39.15. and will be jealous for mine holy name
1 Cor.10.32. doe we prouoke the Lord to jealousy?
2 Cor.11.1. I am jealous over you with godly jealousy
of Jeboab.*

*Exod.6.3. by my name Jeboab I was not knowne
Psal.83.18. whole name alone is Jeboab art the
Isay 12.2. the Lord Jeboab is my strength
26.4. in the Lord Jeboab is ouerlasting strength*

Jerusalem.

*Psal.1.37.6. if I preferre not Jerusalem above my
Zeph.1.12. I will (earch Jerusalem with candles
Mat.13.37. Jerusalem, Jerusalem, that killest the Prophets
Gal.4.26. Jerusalem that is above is free, which is the
Heb.12.22. the citie of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem.
See Rev.3.12. & 21.2,10.*

Jeeling.

*Ephes.5.4. not foolish talking, nor jesting, which are
Jeeling.*

*Mat.1.1.1. thou shalt call his name Iesu, for he shall
Psal.2.10. at the name of Iesu every knee shall bow
Heb.13.8. Jesus Christ, the same yesterday, and to day
3 John 5.5. our beleueueth that Iesu is the son of God*

Jew &c.

*Zech.8.13. take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew
Rom.2.28. he is not a Jew who is one outwardly, nor*

*3.29. is he the God of the Jewes only: is he not
1 Cor.9.20. to the Jewes I became as a Jew, that I may*

Jewels.

*Mal.3.17. when I make vp my Jewels, and I will &c.
Ignorance.*

Leuit.4.2. if a soule shall sin through ignorance

*Num.15.28. when he sins by ignorance Se Verle 19.
Leuit.4.13,17 & 5.15.*

*Actis 3. 17. I wote that through ignorance, yet did it
17.30. and the times of this ignorance God &c.*

*Ephes.4.18. from the life of God through the ignorance
2 Pet.1.14. to the former lusts in your ignorance*

Ignorant &c.

Isay 58.10. they are all ignorant, they are all &c.

63.16. though Abraham be ignorant of vs, and

1 Cor.14.38. but if any man be ignorant, let him be ignorant

2 Cor.2.11. for we are not ignorant of his deuices

*1 Tim.1.13. because I did it ignorantly in vnbekense
Image.*

*Gen.1.26. let vs make man in our image See Ver. 27.
Chap.9.6. Ephes.4.24. Col.3.10.*

5.3. begate a son—after his image

Rom.8.29. to be conformed to the image of his son

1 Cor.11.7. he is the image and glory of God

15.49. as we haue borne the image of the

2 Cor.4.4. Christ who is the image of God

Col.3.10. after the image of him that created

Heb.1.3. the expresse image of his person

Ren.1.14. should make an image to the beast

15. to give life to the image of the beast

See Chap.14.2. & 19.10. & 20.4.

Image.

INC INF A Concordance. INH INI

Imagin.

*Psal. 38.11. and imagin deceit all the day long
Zech. 7.10. let none imagin euill against his brother in
Imagination &c.*

*Gen. 6.5. evry imaginat[i]on of the thoughts of his &c.
2 Cor. 10.5. casting downe imaginatiōn, and evry high
Immortall.*

*1 Tim. 1.17. to the King eternall, immortall, invisible
Immortality.*

*Rom. 1.7. and honour, and immortality, eternall life
2 Cor. 15.53. this mortall must put on immortality
2 Tim. 1.10 lific and immortality to light, through &c.*

Immutableness.

*Heb. 6.18. that by two immutablenes, in which &c.
Imputed.*

*Rom. 5.13. sin is not imputed where there is no law
James 2.23. it was imputed to him for righteouſneſſe
Imputet &c.*

*Psa. 32.2. bleſt is the man to whom the Lord imputeth not
Rom. 4.6. God imputeth righeteouſneſſe without works
8. man to whom the Lord will not impute ſinne*

*2 Cor. 5.19 not imputing their expaſtes vnto them
Incentive.*

*Psal. 141.1. let my prayer be as incenſe, and the lifting
Iſai. 1.13. incenſe is an abomination vnto me
Inchanter &c.*

*Levit. 19.16. nor shall ye v[e]r incantation; nor shall
Num. 23.23. there is no incantation againſt Jacob
Deut. 18.10. or an obſeruer of times, or an incanter
2 Kings 21.6. and v[e]red incantations, and dealt &c.*

Incontinency.

*1 Cor. 7.5. Satan tempt you not for your incontinency
Inconſtitute &c.*

*Rom. 1.23. the glory of the incorruptionible God, into an
1 Cor. 9.25. but we are an incorruptionible See 1 Pet. 5.4.
15.42. it is raised in incorruption See Ver. 50,52,53,54.*

Increase

*Levit. 25.36. take thou no vſury of him or increafe
37. nor lend him thy vſuality for increafe*

Exod. 18.8, 13, 17. & 22.13.

*Prov. 3.9. and with the first fruits of all chinc increafe
Eccles. 5.11. when goods increafe, they are increased that*

1 Cor. 3.6. watered, but God gane the increafe

*1 Thes. 3.12. the Lord make you to increafe and &c.
4.10. we befech you—that you increafe more and*

Indignation.

Micah 7.9. I will bear the indignation of the Lord

2 Cor. 7.11. yea what indignation, yea what &c.

Infant.

Iſai. 65.10. no more thence an infant of dayes, nor an &c.

Infidell.

3 Tim. 5.8. and is worse than an infidell

Infirmitie &c.

Psal. 77.10. this is mine infirmitie; but I will

Pro. 18.14. of a man will sustaine his infirmitie, but

Mat. 8.17. himselfe tooke our infirmitie, and bare

*Rom. 8.26. the ſpirit alſo helpeth our infirmitie: for
15.1. ought to bear the infirmitie of the weake, and*

2 Cor. 11.30. I will glory of—mine infirmitie. Ch. 1.5.9.

Heb. 4.15. touched with the ſeeling of our infirmitie

5.2. himſelfe alſo is compaſſed with infirmitie

Inhabitants.

Levit. 18.15. the land—vomit out her inhabitants

Judg. 5.23. curse ye Meroz—thine inhabitants therof

Iſai. 57.15. Loſy one that inhabiteſſt eternitie

Inheritance.

Act. 20.31. able—to give you an inheritance among

26.18. an inheritance among them that are sanctified

Ephes. 1.14. which is the earnest of our inheritance

5.5. hath any inheritance in the kingdom

Col. 3.24. ye ſhall receive the reward of the inheritance

Heb. 9.15. receive the promise of eternall inheritance

11.8. ſhould after ſeceive for an inheritance

1 Pet. 1.4. to an inheritance incorruptible and

Inherit.

Pſal. 15.13. and his ſeede shall inherit the earth

Mat. 5.5. the mecke, for they ſhall inherit the earth

25.34. inheret the kingdom prepared for you from

1 Cor. 6.9. shall not inheret the kingdom of God?

See Cap. 15.50.

Reuel. 21.7. that ouercome ſhall inherit all things

Iniquity.

1 Tim. 6.17. who giueſſt vs all things richly to iniquity

Heb. 11.5. than to enjoy the pleasures of fin for a

Iniquity.

Exod. 34.7. forgiuing iniquity and transgression, and

Num. 23.21. he hath not beheld iniquity in Jacob, nor

2 Cor. 19.9. there is no iniquity with the Lord our God

Job 4.8. they that plow iniquity—reape of the ſame

15.16. man whiche drinkeſſt iniquity like water

31.3. strange punishment to the workers of iniquity,

Pſal. 5.5. thy light, thou hateſſt all workers of iniquity

7.14. he trauelleth with iniquity, and hath

32.2. vnto whom the Lord imputeth not iniquity, and

See Kasm. 4.7.8.

5. to thee, and mine iniquity haue I not hid

66.18. if I regard iniquity in my heart; the Lord

69.17. adde iniquity vnto their iniquity, and let

Pro. 19.18. the mouth of the wicked deuoureth iniquity

21.15. defraſſion ſhall be to the workers of iniquity

21.3. he that ſoweth iniquity ſhall reape vanity;

21.14. a people laden with iniquity, a leed of

5.18. draw iniquity with the cords of vanity, and fin

53.6. the Lord hath laydon him the iniquity of vs all

17.1.2. thy iniquity is marked before me, ſaiſth the

3.13. onely acknowledge thine iniquity that thou

50.10. the iniquity of Israel ſhall be ſought for, and

2 Sam. 1.14. they haue not diſcouered thy iniquity,

2 Sam. 18.17. he ſhall not dye for the majority of his father

See Kasm. 13.26.30.

33.8. wicked man ſhall dye in his iniquity

Hof. 14.1. for thou haſt fallen by thine iniquity

Micah 2.1. woe vnto them that deſiſt iniquity, and

7.18. a God like thee, that pardoneth iniquity

Mat. 7.3. depart from me, ye that work iniquity

13.41. and them which do iniquity

34.12. because iniquity ſhall abound, the loue of

1 Cor. 13.6. reioyceth not in iniquity, but reioyceth

2 Thes. 1.7. the myſtery of iniquity doth already work

2 Tim. 3.19. nature of Christ, depart from iniquity

See Kasm. 13.26.30.

INI INT A Concordance. INW JOY

Titus 2.14. might redeem us from all *iniquities*, and
Heb. 1.9. loued righteouſneſſe and hated *iniquities*

Iniquities.

Job 13.26. to poſſeſſe the *iniquities* of my youth
Pſal. 103.3. who forgiueth all thy *iniquities*, who

10. not dealeth with vs after our *iniquities*, nor

Eſay 53.5. he was bruised for our *iniquities*:

11. for he ſhall beare their *iniquities*

59. 2. your *iniquities* haue ſeparated between you

Jer. 5.15. your *iniquities*, haue turned away theſe

Micah 7.19. he will ſubdue our *iniquities*, and thou

Heb. 8.13. their *iniquities* no more will I remember

See Chapter 10.17.

Enlarge. Inlargeſth.

Gen. 9.17. God ſhall enlarge Iaphet, and he ſhall

Pſal. 119.31. command, when thou ſhalt enlarge my heart

Heb. 2.5. enlargeſth his deſire as hell, and it is as death

Inlighten. Inlightened.

Pſal. 18.8. By God will I enlighten my darkneſſe

Heb. 6.4. for them which were once inlightned, and

Inner.

Rom. 7.12. I delight in the law—after the inner man

Ephes. 3.18. ſtrengthened by his ſpirit in the inner man

Innocency.

Pſal. 26.6. I will wash my hands in innocence: ſo will

73. 13. in vain, and wafhed my hands in innocence

Innocent.

26. 17. and the innocent ſhall diuide the filer

Pſal. 15.5. nor takeſt reward againſt the innocent

Pro. 28.20. makes haſt to be rich, ſtill not be innocent

Jer. 2.35. yet thou faileſt because I am innocent, ſurely

Mic. 3.7. finned in that I haue betrayed innocent blood

See the word Harmleſſe.

Inſtruct.

Jer. 6.8. be thou inſtructed—lēl my ſoule depart from

31. 19. after I was inſtructed, I ſtoke vpon my thigh

2 Tim. 3. 25. in mecknēſſe inſtructing thole that

Inſtruction.

Pſal. 90.17. ſeeing thou hateſt inſtruction and eaſteſt

Pro. 4.13. take fast hold of inſtruction, let her not

8. 33. haete inſtruction, and be wiſe, and reſue

See Chap. 23.12.

20. 7. he is in the way of life that keepeth inſtruction

32. 1. whoſo loueth inſtruction, loueth knowledge

13. 18. shame ſhall be to him that refuſeth inſtruction

15. 3. 2. he that refuſeth inſtruction, deſpilieth his

2 Tim. 3.16. for correction, or inſtruction in righteouſneſſe

Integrity.

2 King. 9. 4. in integrity of heart and vprightneſſe

Job. 37.5. I will not remoue my integrity from me

Pſal. 25.21. let integrity and vprightneſſe preſerve me

26. 1. I haue walked in mine integrity See Verſ. 21.

41. 12. thou vpholdeſt me in my integrity, and

Pro. 11.3. the integrity of the vpright ſhall guide

19. 1. better is the poore—in his integrity, than he

See Chap. 20.7.

Interceſſion.

Eſay 53.12. made interceſſion for the tranſgrefſors

Kor. 8.16. the ſpirit iſelfe makeſt interceſſion for vs

34. who makeſt alio interceſſion for vs

Heb. 7.25. he euer liueth to make interceſſion for
Inuiſible.

Col. 1.15. who is the image of the inuiſible God, the
1 Tim. 1.17. now to the King—immortal, inuiſible
See Chap. 6.16.

Heb. 11.37. he endured as ſeeing him who is inuiſible
Inward.

Pſal. 51.6. thou deſi'reſt truth in the inward parts, and
Ier. 31.33. I will put my law in their inward parts, and
See Heb. 8.10.

2 Cor. 4.16. the inward man is renewed day by day
Inwardip.

Rom. 2.29. he is a lew which is one inwardly, and
Journey.

Mat. 10.10. nor a ſcrip for your journey, nor two
Acts 1.12. is from Ierusalem, a Sabbath dayes iourney
Joy.

Neb. 8.10. for the joy of the Lord is your strength
12.43. God had made them rejoyce with great joy

10.20.5. the joy of an hypocrite is but for a moment
Pſa. 4.11. let them euer thout for joy See 31.11. & 35.37.

16.11. in thy preſence is fulneſſe of joy, at thy
30.5. for a night, but joy comes in the morning

51.8. make me to haere joy and gladneſſe, that the
12. ref ore vnto me the joy of thy ſaluation : and

Pro. 21.15. it is a joy to the iuft to doe judgement, but
Iſa. 12.3. with joy ſhall ye draw water out of the
35.10. and euellauſing joy on their heads

See Chap. 51.11. & 61.7.

61. 3. the oyle of joy, for mourning, the garment of
65.14. my ſervants shall ſing for joy of heart

Ier. 31.13. I will turne their mourning into joy, and

Hab. 3.18. will joy in the God of my ſaluation

Mat. 13.10. the word, and anon with joy receiue it
25.3. enter thou into the joy of thy Lord

Luke 1.14. thou that haue joy and gladneſſe

2. 10. good tidings of great joy which ſhall be

15. 10. ſhall be in heaven over one ſinner that
John 15.1.2. that your joy might be full See Ch. 1.6.4.

1 John 1.4. 2 Iohn 1.1.

16. 20. your ſorrow ſhall be turned into joy

2. 2. and your joy no man taketh from you

Rom. 14.17. righteouſneſſe, peace, & joy of the holy Ghost

15. 13. the God of hope fill you with all joy & peace in

Gal. 5.12. the fruit of the ſpirit is loue, joy &c.

1 Thes. 1.6. much affliction, with joy of the holy Ghost

Heb. 12.2. who for the joy that was ſet before him

James 1.2. count it all joy when ye fall into divers

1 Pet. 1.8. with joy unspeakable, and full of glory

3 Iohn 4.1. haue no greater joy than to haere that my

Joyfull ſc.

Pſal. 5.11. let them also that loue thy name be joyful in

14. 5. let the Saints be joyful in glory, let them

Eccle. 9.9. liue joyfully with the wife, whom thou

2 Cor. 7.4. I am exceeding joyful in all our tribulation

Joyous.

Heb. 11.11. no chaffering for the preſent ſeemeth joyous

Joye ſc.

Eſay 5.8. woe to them that ſayre house to boone

1er. 50.5. let vs ſayre our ſelues to the Lord, in a

Mat. 19.6. what

Mat. 19.6. what God hath joined together, let no man

tear.

Lxx. 26.19. I will make your heaven as iron, and
Pro. 17.19. iron sharpeneth iron, so a man &c.

1 Tim. 4.3. their conscience seared with a hot iron

Israel sc.

Num. 23.23. nor—any diuination against Israel

Psal. 73.1. truly God is good to Israel, even to
1 Pet. 10.23. though thy people Israel be as the sand of
Hos. 11.8. how shall I deliver thee, Israel? how
John 1.47. behold an Israelite indeed, in whom
Rom. 9.6. not all Israel, which are of Israel
Gal. 6.16. mercy, and upon the Israel of God

Judah.

Gen. 49.10. the Scepter shall not depart from Judah

Psal. 76.1. in Judah is God known, his name is
Hosea 6.4. O Judah what shall I doe unto thee?

Judge.

Deut. 16.18. they shall judge the people with iust

31.36. the Lord shall judge his people See *Psal. 7.8.*
8.9.8. & 67.4. & 135.14.

1 Sam. 3.10. the Lord shall judge the ends of the earth

See *Psal. 58.11.*

2 Chron. 19.6. ye judge not for man, but for the Lord

Psal. 83.1. how long will ye judge uniusually? and
Psal. 31.9. judge righteouslly, and plead the cause &c.

See *Deut. 1.16.* *Psal. 96.10.*

Eccles. 3.17. God shall judge the righteous See *Psal. 7.11.*

Jer. 5.28. they judge not the cause of the fatherless

Ezek. 20.4. wilt thou judge them son of man? wilt
Micah 3.11. the heads thereof judge for reward, and
Mat. 7.1. judge not, that ye be not judged *Luk. 6.37.*

John 7.34. judge not according to the appearance

Acts 17.31. he will judge the world in righteousness

Rom. 1.16. when God shall judge the secrets of men

1 Cor. 4.5. judge nothing before the time, untill the

6.2. that the Saints shall judge the world?

3. know ye not that we shall judge the Angels?

11.31. if we would judge our selues we should not

Col. 2.16. let no man judge you in meat or in drinke

2 Tim. 4.1. who shall judge the quick and the dead

1 Pet. 4.5. that is ready to judge the quick and the

Rev. 6.10. dost thou not judge and avenge our blood

Judged sc.

Mat. 19.28. judging the twelve tribes of Israel

1 Cor. 1.32. when we are judged we are chastned of

Judge.

Gen. 18.35. shall not the Judge of all the earth do right?

Job 9.15. but I would make supplication to my Judge

Psal. 50.6. God is Judge himselfe See 75.7. & 94.2.

1 Pet. 3.3. 12.

Mat. 5.35. deliver thee to the Judge, and the Judge

Luke 1.13. there was—a Judge which feared not God

Acts 10.41. ordained—the Judge of quick and dead

Heb. 12.33. and to God the Judge of all: and to

Judges.

2. *Cron. 19.6.* and said to the Judges, take heed what

Psal. 1.10. be instructed ye Judges of the earth

Isai. 40.33. he makes the Judges of the earth vanity

Zeph. 3.3. her Judges are coaching wolves, they

Judge.

Psal. 51.4. speakest, and cleare when thou judgest

1 Pet. 1.1.30. O Lord—that judgeth righteously, that

Rom. 1.1. wherein thou judgest another, thou

James 4.12. who art thou that judgest another?

Judge.

Psal. 83.1. God stands—he judgeth among the Gods

Psal. 19.14. the King that faithfully judgeth the poore

John 5.23. the father judgeth no man, but hath

1. *Pet. 1.17.* who without respect of persons judgeth

2.23. himselue to him that judgeth righteously

Judgment.

Exod. 23.6. thou shalt not wile the judgment of thy

See *Deut. 24.17.*

Levit. 19.15. doe no vnrighteousnes in judgment

Deut. 1.17. ye shall not respect persons in judgment

3.2.4. worke is perfect, all his waies are judgment

Tsal. 1.5. the ungodly shall not stand in judgment

33.5. he loueth righteousness and judgment

See *Psal. 37.31.*

89.14. injustice and judgment are the habitation of

See *Psal. 97.31.*

14.3. 2. enter not into judgment with thy servant

Pro. 1.1.1. it is io to the iust to doe judgement, but

24.13. to haue respect of persons in judgment

29.4. the King by judgement establisheth the

Eccles. 12.14. God shall bring every worke into judgment

See Chapter 11.9.

Esay. 1.17. seek judgement, reliefe the oppressed

30.18. the Lord is a God of judgement; blessed are

49.4. my judgement is with the Lord, and my

59.11. we looke for judgement, but there is none

See Ver. 14.35.

61.8. I the Lord loue judgement, I hate robbery

17.4.3. in truth, in judgment, and in righteousness

10.14. correct me, but with judgement, not in thy

21.12. execute judgement in the morning, and

See Chapter 12.5.

Hof. 1.19. betroth thee—in righteousness and judgment

11.6. keepe mercy and judgment, and walke on thy

Amos 5.7. judgement into wormwood See Chap. 6.13.

Zech. 7.9. execute true judgement, and shew mercy

See Chap. 8.16.

John. 5.12. hath committed all judgement unto the son

All. 1.14.25. temperance and judgement to come

Rom. 1.1. the judgement of God is according to truth

14.10. we shall all stand before the judgement seat of

Christ See 1 Cor. 5.10.

Heb. 9.17. once to dye, but after this the judgement

10.27. but 2—fearfull looking for of judgement, and

James 1.13. and mercy relioyeth against judgement

3 Pet. 4.7. judgement must begin at the house of God

Judgments.

Psal. 36.6. thy judgments are a great deepe : O Lord thou

11.9.3. I feare, for thy judgments are good

137. upright in thy judgments See *Rea. 16.7. & 19.4.*

Just.

169.3. but how should man be iust with God?

12.4. the iust—man is laughed to scorne

27.17. prepare it, but the iust shall put it on, and

D 3

Psal. 4.18. the

IVS IVS A Concordance KEE KIN

Pro. 4.18. the path of the *just* is as the shining light
10.6. blessings are upon the head of the *just*: but
7. the memory of the *just* is blessed: but the
22.13. but the *just* shall come out of trouble
*21. there shall no evil happen to the *just*:* but
13. 22. wealth of the sinner is laid vp for the *just*
18. 17. that is first in his owne cause leaveth *just*
20. 7. the *just* man walketh in his integrity: his
24. 16. *just* man falleth seven times and riseth vp
29. 27. is an abomination to the *just*, and he that &c.
Eccles. 7.15. therel is a *just* man that perisheth in his

See Chapt. 3.14.

30. there is not a *just* man vpon the earth that
Isa. 26.7. the way of the *just* is uprightness: thou
45. 21. a *just* God and a Saviour, there is none beside
Hab. 1.4. the *just* shall live by his faith See Rom. 1.17.

Gal. 3.11. Hb. 10.38.

Mat. 5.45. and sendeth raine on the *just* and vniust
Mark. 6.10. knowing that he was a *just* man and a holy
Act. 24.15. a rellurrection—both of the *just* and vniust
1 Pet. 3.18. suffered for sins, the *just* for the vniust, that
1 John 1.9. he is faithful and *just* to forgive vs our
Rev. 15.3. *just* and true are thy wayes, thou King of Saints

Justice.

Psal. 8.3. doe *justice* to the afflicted and needy
152. 56.1. keep ye judgment, & doe *justice* See Ezek. 45.9.
59.4. none call for *justice*, nor any pleads
14. *justice* standa far off, for truth is
Jerem. 22.15. and doe judgement, and *justice*, and

Justice.

Deut. 32.1. they shall *justify* the righteous, and &c.
Isa. 5.13. which *justify* the wicked for a reward, and
53.11. shall my righteous servant *justify* many: for
Luk. 16.15. ye are they which *justify* your selues before

Justified.

Job. 13.28. my cause, I know that I shallbe *justified*
— 25. 4. how then can man be *justified* with God, or
Psal. 51.4. that thou mightest be *justified* when thou

See Romane 3.4.

142. 5. in thy sight shall no man living be *justified*
Mat. 11.19. wisdom is *justified* of her children So Luk. 7.35.
Luk. 18.14. this man went to his house *justified*
Kron. 2.13. but the doers of the Law shall be *justified*
3.20. there shall no flesh be *justified* in his sight
24. being *justified* freely by his grace, through the

See Titus 3.7.

23. we conclude that a man is *justified* by faith
4.3. for if Abraham were *justified* by works, he
3.1. being *justified* by faith, we have peace with
9. much more—being *justified* by his blood, we
Gal. 3.16. a man is not *justified* by the works of the

See Chapt. 3.17.

Jam. 2.24. by works a man is *justified*, and not by faith only
 See Verse 15.

Justification.

Rom. 4.25. and was raised againe for our *justification*.
5.16. is of many offences unto *justification*.

Justifieth.

Pro. 17.19. he that *justifyeth* the wicked, and he that
1/4. 50.8. he is neare that *justifyeth* me, who will &c.,

Rom. 4.5. on him who *justifyeth* the vngodly, his faith
8.33. charge of Gods elect: it is God that *justifyeth*
 Justly.
Micah 6.8. doth the Lord require—but to doe *justly*

Keep.

Gen. 28.15. I will *keep* thee in all places whither thou
Exod. 15.26. and *keeps* all his statutes See Luit. 18.5.

Deut. 4.40. & 6.2. & 26.16.

Psal. 91.11. ouer thee, to *keep* thee in all thy waies
127.1. except the Lord *keep* the citie, the &c.

Luke 8.25. haing heard the word, *keep* it, and bring
11.18. blessed are they that heare the word—and *keep*
10hs. 14.15. if ye loue me, *keep* my Commandements
2 Tim. 1.12. is able to *keep* that which I haue committed
Iude 2.4. that is able to *keep* you from falling, and to
Reu. 1.3. and *keep* thole things that are written: for
 Except ge.

Psal. 121.3. he that *keepeth* thee will not slumber
5. the Lord is thy keeper, the Lord is thy shade
1 John 1.4. and *keepeth* not his Commandements is a
3.24. he that *keepeth* his Commandements dwells
Reuel. 22.7. blessed is he that *keepeth* the sayings of the
 Key. Keys.

1/4.22.22. the key of the house of Dauid will I lay on
Mat. 16.19. I will give vnto thee the keys of the &c.
 See Job 10.13.

Rev. 1.18. and haue the keys of hell and death
3.7. he that hath the key of Dauid, he that openeth

King. Kings.

Exod. 20.13. thou shalt not kill Deut. 5.17. Mar. 16.19.
Luit. 14.17. he that killeth any man shall be put to Ver. 31.
Deut. 19.4. whoso killeth his neighbour ignorantly
1 Sam. 2.6. the Lord killeth and maketh alive, he
2 Kings. 5.7. am I God, to kill and to make alive
Hof. 4.2. swearing, and lying, and killing &c.
Act. 13.3.15. and killed the Prince of life, whom God
 Kinde.

Ephes. 4.32. and be ye kind one to another, tender
 Kindnesse.

Psal. 63.3. thy louing *kindesse* is better than life
117.1. his mercifull *kindesse* is great toward

1/4. 5.4.8. with euerlasting *kindesse* will I haue &c.
10. my *kindesse* shall not depart from thee, nor
3 Pet. 1.7. and to godliness, brotherly *kindesse*, and
 King.

2 Sam. 8.11. this will be the manner of the king that

Job. 34.18. is it fit to say to a king, thou art wicked?

Psal. 10.16. the L. is king for ever See 19.10. & 47.3.7.
44. 4. thou art my king O God See Psalms

74.12. & 84.3.

72.1. give the king thy judgements O God, and

95.3. God, and a great king above all gods

Psal. 16.10. a diuine sentenc is in the lips of the king
14. the wrath of a king is as messengers of death

See Chapt. 19.12. & 20.2.
21.2. the kings heart is in the hand of the Lordas

34.31. scire:

KIN KNE A Concordance, KNO KNO

24.17. fear thou the Lord, and the King : and
29.4. the King by judgment establisheth the land
Eccles. 5.9. the King himselfe is fested by the field
10.16. woe to thee—when thy King is a child
See Verse 17.

30. curse not the King, no not in thy thought
1/3ay 30.33. for the King it is prepared, he hath made
Jer. 38.5. the King is nor he that can doe any thing ag.
Hos. 7.3. they make the King glad with their wickednesse
13.11. I gave them a King in mine anger, and tooke
Zeph. 9.9. behold, thy King cometh unto thee : he is
Mark 15.18. salute him, soile, King of the Jews
King.

P/d. 11.9.46. I will speak of thy testimonies before Kings
P/r. 8.15. by the King's reigne, and princes decree
25.1. the honour of King is to search out a matter
3. for depth, the heart of King is unsearchable
31.4. it is not for King to drinke wine, nor for
H/2.49. 23. King shall be thy nursing fathers, and their
Dan. 1.1. he remoueth and setteth vp Kings, and sets
1 Tim. 6.15. the King of Kings, and Lord of lords
King. See Rev. 17.14. & 19.16.

Rea. 6. hath made vs King and priests See Chap. 5.10.
Kingdom. See Chap. 5.10.

Ezod. 19.6. unto me a Kingdom of Priests See 1 Pet. 2.9.
P/sal. 45.6. the scepter of thy Kingdom is a right scepter
103.19. heauens, and his Kingdom ruleth over all
145.13. thy Kingdom is an eate, lasting Kingdom
See Dan. 4.33,34. & 7.17. Luke 1.13.
King. See Pet. 1.11.

Mat. 6.33. seek ye first the Kingdom of God, and
12.35. every King dom divideth against it selfe,
13.34. the Kingdom of heauen is like vnto a
See Vers. 31,4,45,47. & Chap. 18.23.
& 20.1. & 22.2.

2.1.13.. ye that vp the Kingdom of heauen against
Luke 12.32. fathers—pleasure to give you a Kingdom
John 18.36. my Kingdom is not of this world : if my
King. 14.17. the Kingdom of God is not meat and
1 Cor. 6.9. shall not inherit the Kingdom of God? See
Chap. 5.10. Gal. 5.21. Ephe. 5.5.

2 Thes. 1.5. be counted worthy of the Kingdom of God
2 Tim. 4.18. will preserue me to his heavenly Kingdom
Hebr. 1.8. is the scepter of thy Kingdom
12.28. a Kingdom which cannot be remoued

Riddle.

P/sal. 12.1. kisse the Son, lest he be angry, and ye
Cant. 1.1. let him kisse me with the kisses of his &c.
1 Thes. 5.26. greet all the—with an holy kiss

Riddle.

Mat. 26.49. and said, hale Master, and kisse him
Luke 7.38. kissest his feet, and annointed them with

Kisses.

1/3a.45.33. vnto me every knee shall bow, every
See Rom. 14.12. Phil. 2.10.
Heb. 13.12. lift up—the feeble knees. See 1/3a.35.3.

Riddle.

1/3a.43.16. bring the blind by a way they know not
Mat. 7.23. will I profess—I never knew you
Luke 13.47. that servant that knew his Lord will

Knows. See
Cant. 5.1. the voice of my beloved that knocketh
Mat. 7.7. knocke, and it shall be opened unto you
Rev. 3.10. I stand at the doore and knocke: if

I know.

Gen. 3.12. one of vs, to know good and evill
Exod. 33.12. I know thee by name See Verse 17.
2 Chr. 18.9. knowest thou the God of thy fathers, and
P/sal. 143.8. cause me to know the way wherein I
1/3a.49.16. and all flesh shall know that I the Lord
1/3a.9.6. they refuse to know me saith the Lord
10.35. vpon the heathen that know thee not, and
24.7. I will give them an heart to know me, that

See Chap. 31.34. H/2.11.

H/2.11.10. faithfulnesse, and thou shalt know the Lord
Mat. 15.12. sayd, verily I say unto you I know you not

13. ye know neither the day nor the house wherein
1/3a.7.17. doe his will, he shall know of the doctrine

10.14. and know my sheep, and am known See Ver. 47.
13.17. if ye know these things, happy are ye if ye

17.3. that they might know thee the only true God

1 Cor. 2.2. I determined not to know any thing—saue
21.1. that we might know the things that

4.4. I know nothing by my selfe, yet am I not &c.
13.12. now I know in part, but then shall I know

2 Cor. 1.16. know we no man after the flesh yea
Phil. 3.10. that I may know him, and the power of his

2 Theb. 1.8. taking vengeance on them that know not
Titus 1.16. they professe that they know God, but in
1 John 2.3. hereby we do know that we know him, if we

4. be that faith I know him, and

Knowing.

P/sal. 76.1. in Judah is God known, his name is
75.6. vpon the heathen that have not known thee
See Isa. 34.5.

1/3a.4.21. my people—haue not known me, they
See Ho. 10.5.

Amos 3.2. you only haue I known of all the families

1 Cor. 2.1.6. who hath known the mind of the Lord?
Gal. 4.9. knowest God, or rather are known of God

3 Pet. 1.21. better—not to haue known the way of right
Knownest.

2 Chro. 6.30. thou only knowest the hearts of the children
P/sal. 139.3. thou knowest my down-sitting and my

John 21.17. thou knowest all things, thou knowest that I
Alls 1.14. thou Lord—knowest the hearts of all men

Knowneth.

P/sal. 1.6. the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous
44.21. for he knoweth the secretes of the hearts

See P/sal. 94.11. 4/3a.15.8.
103.14. he knoweth our frame : he remembers that
Dan. 2.23. he knoweth what is in the darkness, and
Mat. 6.32. your—father knoweth that ye haue need

1 Cor. 4.34. the things of God knoweth no man, but
3.20. the Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise
8.2. thinke that he knoweth any thing, he knowes

James 4.19. to him that knoweth any thing, he that
3.10b.4.6. be that knoweth God, heareth vs, he that
7.10. knoweth, is borne of God, and knoweth God
See Verse 8.

KNO LAB A Concordance. LAM LAV

Knowing.

*Mat. 12. 19. ye are not knowing the scriptures, nor
1 Tim. 6. 4. is proud knowing nothing
knowledge.*

*1 Sam. 3. 3. the Lord is a God of knowledge : and
16. 6. he that is perfect in knowledge is with them
Psal. 94. 10. he that teacheth man knowledge shall not
Prov. 1. 22. and foolies hate knowledge See Ver. 19.
2. 3. if thou criest after knowledge, and liftest up
6. out of his mouth commeth knowledge and
10. and knowledge is pleasant unto thy soul
10. 14. wise men lay up knowledge : but the mouth
21. 9. through knowledge shall the just be delivered
22. 23. a prudent man concealeth knowledge*

See Chap. 13. 16.

*14. 6. knowledge is easie to him that understandeth
25. 7. the lips of the wise disperse knowledge
38. 15. the heart of the prudent getteth knowledge
28. 15. the lips of knowledge are a precious iewell
Eccle. 1. 8. he that increaseth knowledge, increaseth
1sa. 5. 13. because they have no knowledge
21. 2. the spirit of knowledge and of the feare of the
9. earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord
28. 9. whom shall he teach knowledge ? and whom
44. 25. and maketh their knowledge foolish
47. 10. and thy knowledge, it hath peruerced thee
53. 11. by his knowledge shall my righteous servant
1er. 4. 3. but to do good they have no knowledge
10. 14. every man is brutish in his knowledge
Ho. 4. 1. not knowledge of God in the land*

*6. people are destroyed for lack of knowledge
6. 6. and the knowledge of God more than bare
Hab. 2. 14. the earth shall be filled with—knowledge of
Luke 1. 77. to give knowledge of salvation to his people
Rom. 3. 10. which haile the forme of knowledge, and
1 Cor. 8. 1. knowledge puffeth vp, but charity edifieth
23. 2. understand all mysteries and all knowledge
8. whether—knowledge, it shall vanish away
Pbil. 3. 8. for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ
Col. 1. 10. and increasing in the knowledge of God
3. 30. is reviewed in knowledge, after the image
3 Tim. 3. 7. able to come to the knowledge of the truth
3 Pet. 3. 7. dwell with them according to knowledge
2 Pet. 1. 8. to knowledge, temperance, and to &c.
3. 18. and in the knowledge of our Lord and*

*Eph. 4. 12. but rather let him labour—with his
1 Thes. 5. 12. know them which labour among you
1 Tim. 5. 17. who labour in the word and doctrine
Rev. 14. 13. that they may rest from their labours*

*Labourer. Labourer, &c.
Isa. 49. 4. I haue laboured in vain, I haue spent &c.
Luke 10. 2. but the labourers are few, pray ye the
7. the labourer is worthy of his hire. See 1 Tim. 5. 18.*

Labouring.

*Eccle. 5. 12. the sleep of a labouring man is sweet
1 Tbes. 2. 9. for labouring night and day, because wee*

Lashed.

*Act. 4. 34. there was not any among them that lacked
Raben, &c.*

*1sa. 1. 4. a people laden with iniquity, a seed of
Hab. 2. 6. that ladden him selfe with thicke clay
Mat. 1. 18. all ye that are weary and heauie laden*

Lake.

*Reu. 19. 10. cast alive into a lake of fire See Chap. 31. 8.
Lamb.*

*Exod. 13. 9. your lamb shall be without blemish, &
1sa. 11. 6. the Wolfe shall dwell with the Lamb, and
the leopard shall lie down with the kid. See Chap. 5. 15.*

*John. 1. 29. behold the lamb of God See Ver. 36.
Act. 8. 31. like a lamb droome before the shearer so
1 Pet. 1. 19. as of a lamb without blemish, and &c.*

Reu. 21. 23. and the lamb is the light thereof

Lambs.

*1sa. 40. 11. he shall gather his lambs with his arme
Luke 10. 3. I send you forth as lambs among wolves
Iohn 21. 15. he saith vnto him, feede my lambs*

Lampe, &c.

*Psal. 119. 105. thy word is a lamp to my feet, and
Psal. 13. 9. but the lamp of the wicked shall be put out*

See Chap. 30. 10.

Mat. 5. 1. ten Virgins which tooke their lampes

Land. Lands.

*Psal. 49. 11. call their land after their owne names
1sa. 35. 7. the thirfty land, spring of water. Chap. 41. 8.
Jer. 13. 10. of swearing the land mourneth
Amos 7. 10. the land is not able to bear all his words*

Land-marie.

*Deut. 19. 14. shak not remoue thy neighbours land marke
See Chap. 37. 17. Prol. 32. 28. & 33. 10.
Last.*

*Jdg. 4. 6. I am the first, and I am the last See Ch. 48. 12.
Reu. 1. 3. 5. 7. & 22. 13.*

Reu. 2. 19. and the last to be more than the first

Laugh, &c.

*Prol. 1. 26. also will laugh at your calamity, and
Eccle. 3. 4. a time to weape, and a time to laugh*

*Mat. 9. 24. sleepeth, And they laughted him to scorne
Luke 6. 25. woe vnto you that laugh now, for ye shall*

Laughter.

*Pro. 14. 13. even in laughter the heart is sorrowfull
Eccle. 2. 2. I laid of laughter it is mad : and of birth
7. 3. sorrow is better than laughter, for by sadness*

*6. so is the laughter of the foole : this also is vanity
10. 19. a feast is made for laughter, and wine maketh
James 4. 9. for your laughter be turned to mourning*

Law.

Labour. Labour.

*Exod. 20. 9. six dayes shalt thou labour, and doe all thy
Soe Deut. 5. 13.*

Psal. 138. 2. thou shalt eat the labour of thy hands

Prov. 10. 16. the labour of the righteous tendeth to life

13. 12. he that gathereth by labour shall increase

14. 27. in all labour there is profit : but the

eccle. 1. 8. all things are full of labour, man &c.

Hab. 2. 13. that the people labour in the very fire

See Jerom. 51. 58.

labor 6. 37. labor not for the meat which perisheth

8. 6. 15. 58. your labor is not in vain in the Lord

LAW LEA A Concordance.

LEA LIB

Law. ^{Exodus} Law.

Neb. 8.7. caused the people to understand the law
8. so they read—the law of God distinctly, and
Psal. 19.7. the law of God is perfect conserning the
37. 31. the law of his God is in his heart *Psal. 40.8.*
31. 9. 1. why, who walke in the law of the Lord
61. but I have not forgotten thy law
90. I delight in thy law See Ver. 77. 93. 174.
97. O how I love thy law! It is See Ver. 159.
165. great peace haue they which loue thy law
Psal. 6.13. and the law is light, and reproves
38. 9. turns away his care from hearing the law
I Cor. 8.20. to the law, and to the testimony, if they
for 31. 32. I will put my law in their inward parts
Mat. 5.17. not that I am come to destroy the law

See Ver. 18.

40. if any man will sue thee at the law, and take
Luke 16.17. to passe, than one ticle of the law to fail
Rom. 3.13. not the bearers of the law, but the doers
of the law shall be &c. See Ver. 13. 14.
3. 16. by the deeds of the law shall there no flesh
31. God forbid, yea we establish the law
7. 6. now we are delievered from the law; that being
7. 9. I had not knowne sinne, but by the law: for
11. wherefore the law is holy—just and good
14. we know that the law is spiritual, but I
22. I delight in the law of God after the
23. I see another law in my members warring
8. 3. for what the law could not doe in that it was
10. 4. Christ is the end of the law for righteousness
2 Cor. 6.1. dare any of you—goe to law before the See
Verses 6.7.

Gal. 2.21. if righteousness come by the law, then Christ
3. 1. no man is iustified by the law in the sight of God
34. the law was our Schoole-master to bring vs to
35. 4. whoeuer of you are iustified by the law, ye are
18. led by the spirit, ye are not vnder the law
1 Tim. 1. 8. that the law is good if a man vfe it lawfully
James 1. 25. lookes into the perfect law of liberty, and yet
2. 10. whomever shall keepe the whole law, and yet
1 John 3.4. committeth sin, transgresseth the law, for
sin is the transgression of the law

Law-giver.

Gen. 49.10. nor a law-giver from betwene his feet
1/sey 33.21. the Lord is our law-giver, the Lord is our
law, 41.3. there is one law-giver who is able to

Law.

Deut. 11.18. ye shall lay vp these my words in your
See Chap. 6.6. *1st 22.22.* *Prov. 7.1.*

All. 7.60. Lord lay not this sinne to their charge

Leads.

Psal. 5.8. leads me O Lord in thy righteousness
See *Psal. 25.1.* & 27.11. & 31.3.

139. 24. and lead me in the way everlasting

Psal. 8.10. I lead in the way of righteousness, in the

See *Isay 43.16.* & 43.17. *Iter. 31.9.*

Luke 6.39. can the blinde lead the blinde? shall they

Leadery.

1/za. 9.16. the leaders of this people cause them to err
Mat. 15.14. they be blinde leaders of the blinde, and

Leafe.

Leuit. 16.3. 6. the sound of a shaken leaf shall chase them
Leavne.

1/za. 1.17. leavne to doe well, seek judgement, relieve
16. 9. inhabitants of the world will leavne righteouſeſſe
See Verſe 10.

Mat. 11.19. leavne of me, for I am weak and lowly in heart
1 Tim. 2.11. let the woman leavne in silence, with all
16. 9. leavned.

1/za. 50.4. God hath given me the tongue of the learned
Pbil. 4.11. I have learned in whatsoeuer state I am &c.
3 Tim. 3.14. continue in the things thou haſt learned

knowing of whom thou haſt learned them
Heb. 5.8. yet learned he obedience by the things which

Learning.

Pro. 1.5. a wile man—wil increase in learning Vid. Ch. 9.9.

Act. 16.14. Paul—much learning doth make thee mad

Rom. 1.5. 4. aforerime were written for our learning

3 Tim. 3.7. euer learning, and never able to come to

Leaving.

Psal. 4.2. loue vanity, and ſeeke after leaving *Selah*

5. 6. thou ſhalt deſtroy them that ſpeak leaving
ill eare.

Gen. 2.34. therefore ſhall a man leave his father and

See *Mat. 19.5.* 1 Cor. 6.16. *Ephes. 5.31.*

Psal. 16.10. thou wilt not leave my ſoul in hell, nor

37. 33. the Lord will not leave him—nor coſtaine

Psal. 1.3. who leaves the pathes of vprightneſſe, to walke

Heb. 13.5. I will naue leave themor forſake them

Leave.

Mat. 13.33. the Kingdom of heaven is like vnto leauing

16. 6. beware of the leauens of the Pharisees and of

See Verſe 11.12.

1 Cor. 5.6. that a little leauen leauenth the whole

See Galat. 5.9.

7. purge out—the old leauens, that ye may be

8. let vs keepe the feſt, not with old leauens

Left. See *Oppladen.*

Leend.

Leuit. 13.37. viftry, nor haue him vichual for increase

Deut. 15.6. thou ſhalt lend to many nations, but not

See Chap. 18.13.44.

8. thou ſhalt surely lend him ſufficient for his

13. 19. thou ſhalt not lend vpon viftry to thy brother

14. 20. when thou doſt ſeed thy brother any thing

Luke 6.35. lend, hoping for nothing againſte, and yet

Lender.

Psal. 7.16. haue merciſfull and lender See *Psal. 112.5.*

Prov. 19.17. he that hath pity on the poor lends to the L

21. 7. and the borrower is lending to the lender

Leontie.

Deut. 12.19. ſcale beed—then ſeale not the Leontie as long

Leontie.

Prov. 11.25. the ſibelloul ſoule ſhalbe made fat; and the

3 Cor. 8.3. abounded to the riches of their liberality

9. 13. for your liberall diſtribution to them, and to

the ſaints ſhall be ſet free, and ſhall ſeal the

1/za. 6. 13. to prophane ſaints to the captiuitie, and the

See *Luke 4.12.*

Rom. 8. 34. into the glorious liberty of the childe of God

D 4

3 Cor. 3.9. keſt

LIF LIF A Concordance. LIG V LIP

1 Cor. 8.5. left this liberty—become a stumbling block
5 Cor. 3.17. where the spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty
Gal. 5.1. stand fast in the liberty wherewith Christ hath
 13. vse not liberty for an occasion to the flesh, but
 See 1 Pet. 2.16.

James 1.24. lookes into the perfect law of liberty &c.
 2.12. that shall be judged by the law of liberty

2 Pet. 2.19. while they promise them liberty, they
 16.16.

Amos 6.4. that lie upon beds of ivory, and stretch
 16.16.

Gen. 9.5. mans brother, I will require the life of man
 47.9. few and evill haue the daies—of my life beeke
 1b.2.4. all that a man hath will a man giv for his life
 7.7. O remember that my life is wind: mine

24.22. riseth vp, no man is fuisse of his life
Psal. 1.6.11. thou wilt shew me the path of life: in thy

30.5. in his fauour is life: weeping may endure
 34.12. what man is he that despiseth life? and

26.9. with this is the fountain of life: and in
 66.9. who holdeth our soule in life, and sufferes

193.4. which redeemeth thy life from destruction
Jer. 31.8. before you the way of life and the way of death
Mic. 6.13. take no thought for your life, what ye

10.9. be that findeth his life shall lose it

25.46. but the righteous into life eternall

Mat. 6.30. and in the world to come eternall life

Luke 12.15. a mans life consisteth not—in abundance

John 6.35. I am the bread of life
 See Vers. 48.

40. and believeth may haue everlasting life &c.

See 16b.3.16, 36. & 5.24.

63. to you they are spirit, and they are life

20.17. I lay downe my life that I might take it

28. and I give unto them eternall life, and they

22.25. I am the resurrection and the life: he that

22.25. he that loseth his life shall lose it: and he

14.6. I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man

17.3. this is life eternall that they might know thee

42.17.25. giuech to all life, and breath, and all &c.

Rom. 6.4. to the alle should walke in newnesse of life

23. in holiness, and the end eternall life

8.3.8. neither death, nor life, nor Angels, nor

2 Cor. 15.19. if in this life only we have hope in

2 Cor. 4.6. letter hil, but the spirit giueth life

60.3.4. dead, your life is hid with Christ in God

1 Tim. 6.12. lay hold on eternall life
 See Verse 19.

2.16b.3.16. he laid downe his life for vs, and we ought

5.12. God hath giuen to vs eternall life, and

12. he that hath the Son hath life

3.9. ye may know ye haue eternall life

20. this is the true God, and eternall life

Act. 15.5. neither out his name out of the booke of life

See Chap. 13.8. & 17.8. & 20.12, 15.

& 21.27. & 22.19.

Life etc.

20b.2.4. hit feele ther is lifed vp is not vpright in

2.12.18. then lift vp your heads, for your redemption

14.1.4. for your soule shall be lifed vp

See Chap. 8.8. & 12.32.

16b.11.12. lift vp the hands which hang downe &c.

Light. *13.* Light.

2 Sam. 2.17. that thou quench not the light of Israel

1b.3.20. why is light given to him—in See Ver. 23.

Psal. 37.1. the Lord is my light and my salvation

36.9. of life, in thy light shall we see light

44.3. and the light of thy countenance, because

97.11. light is lowne for the righteous, and &c.

Psa. 4.18. the path of the iust is as a shining light that

Eccles. 1.7. truly light is sweet, and a pleasant

17.ay 8.10. it is because there is no light in them

45.7. I forme the light, and create darkness

49.6. for a light to the Gentiles See Ch. 43.6.

& 51.4. *Ald. 13.47.*

1f.6.60.19. the Lord shall visite thee an everlasting light

Mat. 5.14. ye are the light of the world, a city

16. let your light to shine before men,

11.30. my yoke is easie, and my burden light

Luke 1.79. giue light to them that sit in darknesse, and

2.32. light to lighten the Gentiles, and the glory

John 1.9. this was the true light which lighteneth

3.10. he that doth cuill hatch the light, nor comes

5.35 he was a burning and a shining light, and ye

8.12. I am the light of the world

See Chap. 9.5. & 12.46.

12.36. walke whilest you haue the light

Ald. 13.18. to turne them from darknesse to light

3 Cor. 1.1.4. is—transformed into an Angel of light

Ephes. 5.8. are light—walke as children of the light

13. are made manifest by the light, for &c.

14. and Christ shall giue thee light

1.7bes.5.9. ye are all children of the light, and the

1 Tim. 6.16. in the light which no man can approach to

1.16b.1.5. God is light, and in him is no darknesse

See Ver. 7.

Lights.

Luke 12.35. joynes be girt about, and your lights burning

Pbil. 2.15. among whom ye shine as lights in the world

James 1.17. comes downe from the father of lights

Lightheng.

Luke 17.24. for as the ligheng that lighteneth &c.

Lighteneth &c.

Gen. 1.16. let vs make man—after our ligheng and

5.1. in the ligheng of God made he him

3. begate a son in his owne ligheng, after his

Psal. 7.15. I shalbe satisfied—with thy ligheng

1f.40.18. to whom will ye liken God? See Chap. 46.5.

Linen.

Levit. 19.19. a garment mingled with linnen and wollen

See *Dent. 22.13.*

Lion.

2.18.1. but the righteous are bold as a Lion

3 Pet. 5.8. the diuell as a roaring Lion walketh about

stones.

Psal. 34.10. the young Lions doe lacke and suffer bittre

104.1. the young Lions roare after their pray : and

lions.

Psal. 12.4. our lips are our owne: who is lord ouer vs

17.1. my prayer—not out of fained lips.

18.1. open thou my lips, and my mouth shall

Pro. 10.19. be that refresheth his spirit is wise.

1f.6.5. See

Ju.6.5. for I am a man of vncleane lips, and I dwell in the
middell of a people of vncleane lips
39.13. and with their lips doe honour me, but haue

See Mat.15.8. Marke 7.6.

57.19. I create the fruit of the lips See Heb.13.15.

Hof.14.1. so will we render the calues of our lips

Mat.1.7. Priests lips should keep knowledge

1 Pet.3.10. and his lips that they speake no guile
Little.

Psal.37.16. a little that the righteous man hath is better

See Pro.16.8.

Pro.15.16. better is a little with the feare of the Lord

Hag.1.6. ye haue lowe much, and bring in little Verse 9.

Mat.18.3. conuerte, and became as little children

19.13. brought ynto him little children

24. suffer little children—to come vnto me

Littel.

Deut.8.3. that man doth not live by bread only Mat.4.4.

Eccles.1.1. if a man live many years, and reioyce

1/ia.16.19. thy dead men shall live—with my dead

Act.17.28. in him we live, and moue, and haue

Ram.1.17. the just shall live by faith See Hab.2.4.

Gal.3.11. Heb.10.38.

14.8. whether live, we live vnto the Lord, and

See Cor.5.15.

Gal.1.9. am dead—that I might live vnto God

20.1. live, yet not I, but Christ lieth in me, and

5.25. if we live in the spirit, let vs also walke in the

Phil.1.21. for to me to live is Christ, and to die is

Littel sc.

Heb.7.25. seeing he euer liveth to make intercession

Reuel.1.18. I am he that liveth and was dead, and

3.1. thou hast a name that thou livest, and art

Living.

Eccles.7.2. and the living will lay it to his heare

9.4. for a living dog is better than a dead lion

1/ia.8.19. fecke—for the living to the dead?

38.19. the living, the living he shall praise thee

17.2.13. forsaken me the fountaine of living water

See Chap.17.13.

Luke 24.5. why seek ye the living among the dead?

John 6.51. I am the living bread which came downe

Loath.

Psal.68.19. the Lord who dayly leadeth vs with benefits

Loath sc.

Pro.37.7. the full soule loatheth the honey combe

Exq.6.9. they shall leav them selues for the euils

See Chap.20.43.

16.55. open fields, to the loathing of thy person

Lothy.

Psal.131.1. is not haughty, nor mine eyes lofty

1/ia.2.11. the lofty lookes of man shalbe humbled

See Ver.13. & Chap.5.13.

57.15. thus saith the high and lofty one that

Longed.

Psal.119.40. behold I haue longed after thy preceptes

See Verse 132.

174. I haue longing for thy saluation, O Lord

Length.

Psal.84.1. my soule longeth, yea fainteth for the &c.,

Longing.

Psal.107.9. he satisfieth the longing soule, and filleth the
119.30. for the longing it hath vnto thy judgementes

Long-suffering.

Exod.34.6. gracious—long-suffering See Num.14.18.
Psal.36.15, 16.15.15.

Rom.1.4. despisest thou—his long-suffering; not knowing
Gal.5.12. long-suffering gentlenesse goodnesse, faith

Col.1.11. patience and long-suffering with ioyfulness
3.11. put on—meeknesse, long-suffering

2 Pet.3.15. long-suffering of the Lord is saluation See V.9.
Luke 8c.

Exod.2.15. God looked on the children of Israel, and
See Chap.4.31.

Psal.6.17. a proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that
21.4. an high look and proud heart—is sin

1/ia.32.11. ye haue not looked to the maker thereof
45.12. looke to me and be ye sauied, all the ends of the earth.

Zech.12.10. they shall look vpon me whom they haue
2 John 6. looke to your felues that we lose not the

Lookes sc.

Psal.18.37. but wilt bring downe high looks
33.14. he looketh vpon all the inhabitants of the earth
See Psal.104.31.

Look.

Mat.16.19. shalst look on earth, halbe Iooched in heaven
See Chap.18.18.

Lookb.

Gen.19.24. the Lord rained—from the Lord out of heauen
Exod.6.1. I am the Lord See Ver.8.19. Ch.12.13.

Levit.18.5,6,21. Ch.19.1,2,14,16.1/2.42.8.
& 43.3,11,15. & 45.6.

Deut.6.4. here O Israel the Lord our God is one Lord
10.17. the Lord of lords; a great God, a mighty

1/ia.3.11. the Lord of all the earth See Ver.13.1.
1 Sam.3.18. it is the Lord; let him doe what seemeth

2 Chr.16.35. great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised
See Chapter 19.11. Psalm.95.3. & 147.
5. Jerem.10.16.

Psal.34.8. the Lord is strong and mighty, the Lord
1/ay 12.12. the Lord Ichouab is my strength and my
See Chap.16.4.

45.5. I am the Lord, and there is none else, there is
17.10.10. the Lord is the true God, he is the living

23.6. the Lord our righteousness See Ch.33.16.
Duet.32.34.

Lam.1.18. the Lord is righteous, for I haue
Nob.1.7. the Lord is good and a strong hold in the day

Mat.7.37. not euery one that saith Lord, Lord'
See Ver.32. Ch.2.5.11. Luke 6.4.

33.44. the Lord sayd to my Lord, sit thou on my
Job.30.28. and said to him, my Lord and my God

Rom.10.13. for the same Lord ouer all is rich vnto all
13.14. put ye on the Lord Iesus Christ, and make

14.9. might be Lord both of the quicke and dead
2 Cor.1.12. no man can say that Iesus is the Lord, but

Gal.4.1. from a seruant, though he be Lord of all
1 Tim.6.15. the King of kings, and Lord of lords
See Rom.17.14. & 19.16.

Iacob.1.1. one Lord Iesus Christ, the Lord of glory
1 Pet.5.1. at the

LOT LOV A Concordance: LOV LOV

1 Pet. 5. 3. neither as being *Lord's* our God's heritage

Rev. 1. 10. I was in the spirit on the *Lord's* day, and

4.8. Lord God Almighty See Chap. 11. 17.

& 15. 3. & 16. 7. & 19. 6. & 21. 32.

16. 5. thou art righteous O Lord, which art

Love.

Mat. 8. 35. will save his life shall *lose* it See John 12. 25.

36. gaine the whole world and *lose* his owne soule

John 6. 39. I should *lose* nothing, but shoulde raise it vp

3. John 8. that we *lose* not those things which we haue

Loss.

Phil. 3. 7. those I counted *loss* for Christ See Verse 8.

Loss.

Exod. 31. 9. for any manner of *loss* thing which another

Levit. 6. 3. or haue found that which was *lost*, and

Deut. 12. 3. and with all *loss* things of thy brothers

Mat. 4. 17. come to issue what which was *lost* Luk. 19. 10.

John 6. 13. the fragments—that nothing be *lost*

17. 1. and none of them is *lost* See Chap. 18. 9.

3. Col. 4. 3. Golpele be hid, it is hid to them that are *lost*

Lot etc.

Psal. 115. 3. rod—shall not rest on the *lot* of the righteous

Psa. 16. 33. the *lot* is cast into the lap: but the whole

18. 18. the *lot* causeth contentions to cease, and

Mat. 24. 35. parted his garments, casting *lots*: that

See Psal. 12. 18. Mat. 15. 14.

Lot.

Luke 17. 18. as it was in the daies of Lot, they did eat

32. remember Lot's wife See Gen. 19. 36.

3. Pet. 2. 7. and deliuored iust Lot vexed with the

Lotude.

Prov. 7. 11. shee is loude and stubborne, her feet &c.

27. 14. blesshis his friend with a *laude* voyce, rising

Lotus.

Levit. 19. 18. thou shalt *lose* thy neighbour as thy self So

Vet. 34. Mat. 5. 43. & 19. 19. & 22. 19. Mat. 12. 31.

John 13. 9. Gal. 1. 14. James 3. 8.

Deut. 27. 7. the Lord did not set his *love* vpon you, nor

11. 1. thou shalt *lose* the Lord thy God See Chap. 12. 13.

& 13. 3. 1. Chap. 19. 9. & 30. 6. 16. 20.

10. Job. 2. 5. & 23. 11. Mat. 32. 37.

2. Chro. 19. 2. and *lose* them that hate the Lord?

Psal. 31. 13. O *lose* the Lord all ye his Saints: for he

91. 14. because he hath set his *love* vpon me, therefore

97. 10. ye that *lose* the Lord haue euill: he &c.

11. 1. I *lose* the Lord because he &c. See Psal. 1. 8. 1.

119. 11. I *lose* thy testimonies See Ver. 127. 167.

Prov. 10. 12. *lose* couereth all sins See 1. Pet. 4. 8.

15. 17. better is a dinner of herbs where *lose* is, than

Ecclef. 9. 1. no man knoweth either *lose* or hatred

Cant. 8. 6. *lose* is strong as death See Ver. 5.

Ier. 1. 3. I haue loued thee with an euerlasting *lose*

Hos. 11. 4. I drew them—with bands of *lose*

14. 4. I will *lose* them freely, for mine

Amos. 5. 15. hate the euill, and *lose* the good

Mat. 5. 43. thou shalt *lose* thy neighbours, and hate

44. *lose* your enemies See Luke 6. 35.

45. if ye *lose* them that *lose* you, what &c. Luk. 6. 35.

6. 34. he will hate the one, and *lose* the other, or

34. 12. abound, the *lose* of many shall waxe cold

10. John 13. 34. ye *lose* one another as I haue loued you

See Ver. 35. Chap. 15. 13. 17. Rom. 12. 10.

& 13. 8. 9. 1 John 4. 21.

14. 15. if ye *lose* me, keepe my commandements

See Ver. 21. 32. & 1 John 2. 5. & 5. 3.

15. 13. greater *lose* hath no man than this, that

Rom. 5. 5. the *lose* of God is thred abroad in our hearts

2. God commended his *lose* towards vs, in that

8. 28. all things work—for good to them that *lose* God

35. who shall separate vs from the *lose* of Christ

See Ver. 17. 39.

13. 9. let *lose* be without dissimulation See Ver. 10.

13. 10. *lose* worketh none ill to his neighbour

1 Cor. 4. 9. which God prepared for them that *lose* him

3 (or) 8. 8. and to proue the sincerity of your *lose*

13. 11. the God of *lose* and peace shall be with you

Gal. 5. 6. any thing—but faith, which worketh by *lose*

13. flesh, but by *lose* serue one another

9. 23. the fruit of the spirit is *lose*, joy, peace

Ephes. 1. 4. and without blame before him in *lose*

2. 4. through his great *lose*, wherewith he loued vs

See Chap. 3. 19.

4. 15. but speaking the truth in *lose*, may grow

5. 2. walke in *lose* as Christ also hath loued vs

25. husbands *lose* your wiues, as Christ loued

See Ver. 28. 33.

Phil. 1. 9. that your *lose* may abound yet more and

Col. 3. 19. husbands *lose* your wiues, and be not bitter

1 Thes. 1. 3. your worke of faith and labour of *lose*, and

3. 12. and abound in *lose* one towards another

5. 8. put on the breafst-plate of faith and *lose*, and

13. 23. esteeme them very highly in *lose* for their

2 Thes. 1. 10. because they received not the *lose* of the

2 Tim. 4. 8. but to them also that *lose* his appearing

Tit. 3. 4. to *lose* their husbands, to *lose* their children

Philem. 9. for *lose* sake I rather befech thee, being

Heb. 6. 10. to forger your worke, and labour of *lose* which

10. 24. to prouide vnto *lose*, and to good watkes

13. 1. let brotherly *lose* continue See 1 Pet. 3. 8.

James 1. 12. the Lord hath promised to them that *lose* him

See Chapter 1. 5.

1 Pet. 1. 22. see that you *lose* one another See 1 Job. 3. 11.

2. 17. *lose* the brotherhood, feare God, honour the

3. 2. *lose* as brethren, be pitifull, be courteous

1 Job. 2. 15. *lose* not the world, nor the things that are

3. 14. from death to life, because we *lose* the brethren

16. hereby perceiue we the *lose* of God &c.

17. him; how dwelleth the love of God in him?

18. let vs not *lose* in word, neither in tongue, but

23. and *lose* one another, as he giuelth command

See Ver. 4. 7. 11. 21. & Epist. Vers. 5.

4. 7. *lose* is of God, and every one that *loses* is born of

2. knowne not God, for God is *lose*

9. in this was manifested the *lose* of God

10. herein is *lose*, not that we loued God, but

11. if God so loued vs, we ought also to *lose* one an.

12. if we *lose* one another, God dwelleth in ys

16. God is *lose*, and he that dwelleth in *lose*

18. there is no feare in *lose*, but perfect *lose*

19. we *lose* him because he first loued vs

20. if a man

LOV. LOW A Concordance. LVS LYE

20. If a man say I **hate** God, and hateth his brother

See 1 John 3.1.

Judg. 21. keep your selues in the lust of God, looking

Rom. 3.4. thee, because thou hast left thy first love

3.19. as many as I have I rebuke, and chasten

Loued.

Dento. 7.8. but because the Lord loued you, and &c.

3 Sam. 12. 24. name Solomon, and the Lord loued him

1 Kin. 3.3. Solomon loued the Lord, walking in the

law. 3.1. I have loued thee with an everlasting loue

Mal. 1.1. Jacob brother ? yet I loued Jacob

Mark 10.31. Jesus beholding him, loued him, and

Luk. 7.47. her sins are forgiuen—for thee loued much

John 3.16. God so loued the world that he gave &c.

19. men loued darkenesse rather than light

13. I dauid loued his owne, he loued them to the

Rom. 9.13. Jacob haue I loued, but Esau haue I hated

Gal. 1.10. who loued me, and gave himselfe for me

Reuel. 13.11. loued not their liues vnto the death

See the word Loue.

Loueth.

Psal. 146.8 the Lord loueth the righteous

Pro. 3.12. whom the Lord loueth he correceth, evn

See Heb. 12.6.

17.17. a friend loueth at all times, and a brother is born

Mat. 10.37. he that loueth father & mother more than

Iohs 12.35. he that loueth his life shall lose it : and he

Rom. 1.3.8. he that loueth another hath fulfilled the law

1 Iohs 2.10. he that loueth his brother abideth in the

4.7. euery one that loueth is borne of God, and

8. he that loueth not, knoweth not God, for God

30. he that loueth not his brother whom he hath

Louing-kindnesse &c.

Psal. 15.6. and thy louing-kindnesse : for they haue been

69.16. heare me, O Lord : thy louing-kindnesse is good

17.31.3. with louing-kindnesse haue I drawne thee

32.18. shewest louing-kindnesse vnto thousands, and

Hos. 1.9. to me—in louing-kindnesse and in mercies

Lov. &c.

1 Sam. 2.7. maketh rich : he bringeth low, and liftest vp

See Job 5.11. 17.12, 17. & 13.11. & 25.

11. & 40.4. 5.7. 21.26. Mat. 23.12.

Luke 1.53. & 18.14.

Psal. 61.9. surely men of low degree are vanity, and

Luke 14.9. begin with shame to take the low. & roome

See Pro. 7.7.

1 Sam. 1.9. let the brother of low degree reioyce in that

Lowlie &c.

Psal. 13.6. yet hath he reiected vnto the lowly : but

Pro. 16.34. scorner, but he giueth grace to the lowly

See James 4.6. 1 Pet. 5.9.

11.3. shame bunt : with the lowly is wilderne

16.19. of an humble spirit with the lowly, than

Zech. 9.9. comes—lowly, and riding vpon an Asce

Mat. 11.39. for I am meek, and lowly in heart, and

Ephes. 4.2. with humblenesse & meekenesse See Phil. 2.3.

Lust.

Mat. 5.28. whoso looker on a woman to lust after her

Rom. 7.7. I had not knowne lust, except the Law had

Gal. 5.16. and ye shall not fulfill the lust of the flesh

1 Thef. 4.5. not in the lust of concupiscence—as the

James 1.13. when lust hath conceited, it bringeth forth

1 John 3.16. the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes

Lusteth.

Gal. 5.17. the flesh lusteth against the spirit, and the

Lusts.

Psal. 81.13. I gave them vp to their owne hearts lusts

Rom. 13.14. for the flesh to fulfill the lusts thereof

Gal. 5.12. the flesh, with the affections and lusts

Ephes. 4.12. is corrupt according to the deceitful lusts,

1 Tim. 6.9. and into many foolish and detestable lusts

Tit. 2.14. denying vngodlynesse and worldly lusts, we see

James 4.1. of your lusts, which war in your members

1 Pet. 2.11. abstaine from fleshly lusts which warre

4.4. lust—*to the lusts of men*, but to the will of God

Lust. Lusts.

Prov. 19.22. and a poore man is better than a bar

John 8.44. for he is a bar, and the father of it

Rom. 3.4. let God be true, and every man a lyar, as it

1 John 1.10. say we haue not sinned, wee make him a lyar

1.4. is a lyar, and the truth is not in him

Reuel. 11.8. all lyars shall haue their part in the lake

Lye.

Luit. 6.3. and lyevnto his neighbour, in that which &c.

19.11. nor lyeth one to another

See Col. 3.9.

Num. 23. 19. not a man that he shoulde ly

15.39. Titus 3.1. & Heb. 6.18.

Prov. 14.5. a faithfull witness will not ly : but a

14.4.2.0. nor say is there not a ly in my right hand?

6.3.8. children that will not ly : so he was their

Iohn. 8.44. when he speakest a ly, he speakest of his

2 Thef. 2.11. delusion that they should believe a ly.

Reuel. 22.15. and wholoeuer loueth and maketh a ly

Lyes.

Psal. 40.4. proud, nor such as turne aside to her

58.3. as loone as they be born, speaking lies

63.4. they delight in lies, they blefe

63.13. the mouth of them that speak lies shall

101.7. he that tellleth lies shall not tarry in my &c.

Prov. 6.19. a false witness that speaketh lies : and

19.5. and he that speakest lies shall not escape

See Ver. 20.

19.12. if a Ruler hearken to lies, all his &c.

30.8. remoue far from me vanity and lies

17.9.3. bend their tongue like a bow to speake lies

Hab. 3.8. the molten image, and a teacher of lies

2 Tim. 4.2. speaking lies in hypocritie, hausing

Reuel. 21.7. worketh abomination, and maketh lies

Lying.

Psal. 139.19. remoue from me the way of lying : and

163. I hate and abhorre lying : but thy law do

Prov. 6.17. a proud louke, and a lying tongue, and

13.19. for ever : a lying tongue is but for a moment

13.5. a righteous man hateth lying : but a wicked

26.8. a lying tongue hateth those that are afflicted

Heb. 4.3. by hearing, and lying, and killing, and

Ephes. 4.11. putting away lying, speake every one

2 Thef. 2.9. power, and signes, and lying wonders, and

Signs.

mad—madness and to feel religion & such like

Mad.

3 King 9.11. why came this **mad** fellow to thee?
Jer. 50.38. and they are **mad** upon their idols
Heb. 9.7. the spiritual man is **mad**, for the multitude of
Act. 16.11. and being exceeding **mad** against them
2 Cor. 10.14. loſſe, much learning doth make the **mad**

Madde.

Ezek. 30.11. the Lord made bæuer and eugh See
 Chap. 31.17. **Psal. 131.2.** & 124.8. & 134.3.
 & 146.6. **Heb. 7.16.** **Act. 4.24.**

Prov. 16.4. the Lord hath made all things for himselfe
 See **Eccle. 9.11.**

John 1.3. all things were **made** by him See **Col. 1.16.**

3.4. the word was **made** flesh, and dwelt
Rom. 1.3. made of the seed of Dauid according to the
Hab. 1.1. by whom also he **made** the worlds

Magnificē.

2 Sam. 7.16. let thy Name be magnified for ever
 See **1 Chron. 17.5.**

Psal. 35.27. let the Lord be magnified See
 Psalm 40.16. & 70.4. **Mal. 1.5.**

Luke 1.46. my soule doth magnifie the Lord, and
 Madde.

1 Thes. 1.24. can a maid forget her ornaments, or a
 Matteſty.

Job 37.22. the North, with God is terrible **matteſty**
Psal. 39.4. the voice of the Lord is full of **matteſty**

143.12. the glorious **matteſty** of his Kingdom
16.2.4.1.4. shall sing for the **matteſty** of the Lord
26.1.6. not behold the **matteſty** of the Lord

3 Psal. 1.16. but were eye-witnesses of his **matteſty**
 Matte. Matte.

Gen. 1.26. let vs make man in our image, after our
Psal. 95.6. let vs kneele before the Lord our **Maker**

14.7.7. at that day a man shall looke to his **Maker**
47.9. woe to him that striveth with his **Maker**: let
 51.1.3. and forgoest the Lord thy **Maker**

See **Hof. 3.14.**
34. thy **Maker** is thine husband, the Lord of hosts
 Matteſty.

2 Cor. 5.2. neither with the leuen of malice and
 14.20. howbeit in malice be ye children, but in
Ephes. 4.19. be put away from you, with all malice

See **Col. 3.8.**
2 Pet. 1.18. laying aside all malice, and all guile, and
 16. as a cloake of malicieſſe, but as the
 Maton.

Mat. 6.14. ye cannot serve God and **Mammon**
 Men.

Gen. 2.7. God formed **man** of the dust of the ground
 9.6. mans bloud, by **man** shall his bloud be shed

Deut. 22.5. nor shall a **man** put on a womans garment
Job. 14.1. man that is borne of a woman is of few

15.14. what is **man** that he shoulde be cleane: and
 16. how much more—fiftyn is **man**, which drieketh

Psal. 8.4. what is **man** that thou art mindful of him?
 See **Psal. 144.3.** **Hebr. 1.6.**

60.1. trouble, for vainē is the helpe of **man**
89.48. what **man** is he that diueth, and shall not see

124.4. **man** is like to vanity, his dayes are as a
1/2.2.2. cease ye from **man**, whose breach is in his

51.1.1. afraid of **man** that shall dye, and of the
Jer. 10.23. the way of **man** is not in himselfe: it is not

3.1.2. in the earth, a woman shall compasse a **man**
Zech. 13.7. against the **man** that is my fellow, faith

Mat. 8.30. but the son of **man** hath not where to lay

9.6. the son of **man** hath power—to forgive fine
 19.5. for this cause shall a **man** leave father and

Rom. 9.20. O **man**, who art thou that repelleſt against
1 Cor. 3.11. what **man** knoweth the things of a **man**: but

21.8. the **man** is not of the woman
 9. nor was the **man** created for the woman

15.49. the first **man** is of the earth, earthly, the
2 Tim. 1.3. and that **man** of sin be revealed, the son of

2 Tim. 2.5. between God and men, the **man** Christ Iesuſ

1 Pet. 3.4. let it be the hidden **man** of the heart, in

Handſeruant.

Job 31.13. despise the cause of my **man**-ſeruant, or of

Menſions.

Job 14.2. in my Father's house are many **mansions**

Manp.

Mat. 10.46. to give his life a ranſome for **many**

Luke 12.47. ſhalbe beaten with **many** ſtripes

13.24. **many**—will ſeek to enter, and ſhall not be
James 3.2. in **many** things weſe finne all : if any

Marke.

Job 16.12. pieces, and ſet me vp for his **marke** See Chapter 7.10.

Lam. 3.12. ſet me as a **marke** for the arrow

Eze. 4.9. ſet a **marke** on the foreheads of the men

See Verſe 6.

Marke. **17.** **Marke.**

Pſal. 130.3. if thou—ſhouldſt me iniquities—who

Gal. 6.17. I beare in my body the **markes** of the Lord

Phil. 3.14. I preſte towards the **marke** for the

Rev. 13.16. he cauſeth all—to receiuē a **marke** See Verſe 17.

Ch. 14.9. & 15.2. & 16.3. & 19.20. & 20.4.

Marked.

Jer. 3.12. thine iniquity is **marked** before me, faith

Marriage.

Pſal. 78.63. maidens were not gien to **marriage**

Hob. 3.4. **marriage** is honourable in all, and the bed

Rev. 19.7. the **marriage** of the Lambe is come, and

9. are they which are called to the **marriage** ſupper

Matteſt.

Jer. 3.14. for I am married vnto you, and I will

See **Hob. 2.1.** 19.20.

1 Cor. 9.9. contein let them **marry**, for it is better to **marry**

than to bunte

See Verſe 10.11.12.

1 Tim. 4.3. forbidding to **marry**, and commanding to

Maritalious.

Pſal. 91.7. I wil ſhew forth all thy **maritalious** works

See **Pſal. 109.5.** & 139.14.

98.1. he hath done **maritalious** things : his right

Master.

Mat. 1.8. and a ſeruunt his **Master**—if I then be a **Master**

Mat. 10.42. the **Master** is not aboue his **Master**, por

job. 13.14. if

MEA MED A Concordance. MEE MEM

John 13.14. if I then your Lord and Master have taught
Rom. 1.4.4. to his owne Master he standeth or falleth

Masters.

Eccles. 12.11. by the Masters of the Assemblies, which
Zeph. 1.9. which fill their Masters houses with &c.

Ephes. 6.5. be obedient to them that are your Masters

See Col. 3.22. 1 Tim. 6.1.2. Titus 3.9.

9. ye Masters doe the same thing to them

See Colos. 4.1.

Measure. Measure.

Levit. 19.35. doe no unrighteounes in measure
Deut. 25.15. a perfect and just weight—and measure

See Ver. 1.4. Pro. 20.10.

Psal. 39.4. Let me know the measure of my dayes what
Jer. 50.11. I will correct thee in measure *Chap. 46.18.*

Micah 6.10. and the scant measure that is abominable

Mat. 7.5. with what measure you mete, it shall be &c.

Luke 6.38. good measure, pressed downe, shaken &c.

John 3.34. God giueth not the spirit by measure unto

Ephes. 4.7. according to the measure of the gift of

See Ver. 13.16.

Meat sc.

Iob 36.31. the people, he giveth meat in abundance
Psal. 104.21. their pray : and secke their meat from God

See Ver. 37.

145.15. thou giuest them their meat in due season
John 4.3.4. my meat is to doe the will of him that sent

6. 27. labour not for the meat which perishest ; but

55. my flesh is meat indeed, and my bloud is

Rom. 14.15. destroy not him with thy meat for whom

17. the kingdome of God is not meat and drinke

20. for meat, destroy not the worke of God

3 Cor. 8.8. meat commandeth vs not to God : for
13. if meat make my brother to offend, I will

10.3. did all car of the lame spirituall meat

Col. 4.16. let no man judge you in meat or drinke, or
3 Tim. 4.3. commanding to abstaine from meat which

Meditates.

3 Tim. 3.1. there is one God, and one Mediator

Heb. 8.6. the Mediator of a better covenant See Chapter 9.15.

13.24. and to Iesu the Mediator of

Meditation sc.

Ier. 30.13. boond vp: thou hast no healing medicines

46.21. in vain shal thou vise many medicines : for

Ezek. 47.11. and the leafe thereof for medicine

Meditate.

Gen. 14.6. Isaac went out to meditate in the field

Joh. 1.18. thou shalt meditate therein day and night

See Psalme 1.3.

Psal. 63.6. and meditate on thee in the night watches

77.13. I will meditate also of all thy workes, and

See Psal. 143.5.

119.15. I will meditate in thy precepts See Ver. 25,

49. 78. 148.

2 Tim. 4.15. meditate on these things, glorie thy

Meditation.

Psal. 104.34. my meditation of him shall be sweet

139.92. it is my meditation all the day:

See Ver. 99.

Middle.

Psal. 14.31. middle noe with them that are given to
29.3. debasing.

Psal. 10.3. drift, but every toole will be middling
Sheels.

Psal. 11.16. the meke shall eat and be satisfied : they

25.9. the meke will he guide in judgement : and
37.11. the meke shall inheret the earth, and shall

76.9. to sue all the meke of the earth Selah
147.6. the Lord lifteth vp the meke, he casts

149.4. he will beautifie the meke with salvation
152.19.19. the meke also shall increase therioyn in

61.1. to preach good tyding to the meke, he
Mat. 5.5. blessed are the meke, for they shall see,

11.9. leame of me, for I am meke and lowly in

See Chapter 17.5.

3 Pet. 3.4. ornamenti of a meke and quiet spirit which

Meketness.

Zeph. 3.3. secke meketnesse, it may be ye shall be hid

2 Cor. 10.1. meketnesse and gentilenesse of Christ .

4. 6.1. such a one with the spirit of meketnesse

Col. 3.12. humblenesse of minde and meketnesse &c.

2 Tim. 3.15. in meketnesse instructing them that &c.

Titus 3.2. gentle shewing all meketnesse to all men
James 1.17. receiue with meketnesse the engraffed

3. 13. shew—his worker with meketnesse of wisdom

1 Pet. 3.15. that is in you with meketnesse and feare

Mette.

Jas. 4.7.3. vengeance, I will not mete thee as a man

Amos 4.13. to thee perte to mete thy God, O Israel

Melchisedech.

Gen. 14.18. Melchisedech King of Salem brought

Psal. 110.4. for cuer after the order of Melchisedech

Hebr. 7.1. Melchizedek King of Salem

See Hebr. 6. 20. & 7.17.37.

20. when Melchisedech met him

Moloby.

Ephes. 5.19. making melody in your hearts to the Lord

Members sc.

Rom. 6.13. neither yeeld ye your members See Ver. 19.

7.23. Iice another Law in my members warring

12.4. as we have many members in the body Ver. 5.

3 Cor. 6.15. shall I take the members of Christ, and

13.14. the body is not one member, but many

See Ver. 18. & 27.

Ephes. 4.25. for we are members one of another

5.30. we are members of his body, of his flesh

James 4.1. of your lusts that warre in your members

Memory sc.

Psal. 9.6. their memoriall is perisched with them

Pro. 10.7. the memory of the iust shall be blissted: but

2 Cor. 15.4. if ye keep in memory what I preached to

See 2 Tim. 1.13. & 3.15.

Men.

Mat. 10.17. but beware of men : for they will &c.

19.9. for doctrines the Commandments of men

2 Cor. 3.1. leame man glory in men, for all &c.

Merchant sc.

Pro. 3.14. the merchandize of it is better than silver

14.6.12.7. he is a merchant, the balances of c.

MER MER A Concordance. MERR MIG

Mercy.

Ezad. 30.6. shewing mercy to thousands of them

See Chap. 3.4.7. **Dest. 5.10.** **Dest. 9.4.**

33.19. and will shew mercy on whom I will shew mercy

See Rom. 9.15.18.

2 Sam. 15.20. mercy and truth be with thee

See

Psalms. 15.10. & 89.14.

1 Chr. 16.42. his mercy endureth for ever

See **1 Chr.**

7.3. & 10.31. **Eva. 3.11.** **Psal. 103.17.**

& 106.1. & 107.1. & 118.1. & 136.1.

Jerome 33.11.

Psa. 33.18. upon them that hope in his mercy

Psa. 147.11.

37.21. the righteous shewth mercy, and giveth

57.10. thy mercy is great vnto the heauens, and

See **1 Sam. 24.14.** **Psa. 103.11. & 108.4.**

& 119.156. **1fa. 54.7.**

59.16. the God of my mercy shall present

62.12. vnto thee O Lord belongeth mercy

See

Daniel 9.9.

77.8. is his mercy cleane gone for euer?

85.10. mercy and truth are met together &c.

86.5. and plentious in mercy vnto all

See **Psa. 103.17.**

200.5. his mercy is everlasting, and his truth

119.64. the earth is full of thy mercy: teach me

Psa. 3.3. let not mercy and truth forsake thee

See

Chapter 14.21.

14.21. he that hath mercy on the poore, happy is he

21. he that honoureth him, hath mercy on the

26.6. by mercy and truth iniquity is purged

See

Daniel 4.27.

90.8. mercy and truth preserue the King

21.21. followeth after righeouſeſſe and mercy

28.13. and forſaketh them ſhall haue mercy

1fa. 16.5. in mercy ſhall the throne be eſtablished

49.13. God—will haue mercy on his afflieted

Hes. 4.1. no truſt, nor mercy, nor knowledge of God

66.6. I defred mercy, and not ſacrifice

See **Mat. 9.13.**

10.13. in righeouſeſſe, and reſpe in mercy

12.8. keepe mercy and iudgement, and wait

14.4. for in thine iudgement ſincketh mercy

Micah 6.8. to do iudgely, and to loue mercy, and to

7.18 for euer, becauie he deligeth in mercy

Mat. 23.29. committed—iudgement, mercy, and faith

Luke 1.39. thou ſon of Dauid haue mercy on me

Zeph. 3.13. riches of his glory, on the veſels of mercy

11.32. vnbkeefe, that he might haue mercy vpon all

Ephes. 2.4. but God who is rich in mercy, for his

James 2.13. judegm. without mercy, that thewod no mercy

51.1. very pitiful, and of tender mercy

2 Pet. 1.3. according to his abundant mercy hath

mercies.

Gen. 32.10. not wechy of the leaſt of all thy mercies

Psalms. 1.4. multitude of thy tender mercies, blot

See **Psal. 69.16. & 77.9. & 106.7.45.**

& 145.9. **Lament. 3.33.**

Pro. 12.10. the tender mercy of the wicked are cruell

1fa. 55.3. euē the ſure mercies of David &c.

See

Alts. 13.34.

Jer. 42.1. I will shew mercy vnto you, that he may

Lam. 3.23. it is of the Lord's mercy that we are not

Dan. 9.9. to the Lord our God belong mercies and

Hoſe. 2.19. and in louing-kindneſſe and mercy

3 Cor. 1.3. father of mercies, and God of all comfort

Col. 3.12. put on—bowels of mercy, kindneſſe &c.

mercifull.

Exod. 34.6. the Lord God mercifull and gracious

Deut. 4.31. the Lord thy God is a mercifull God

3 Sam. 22.26. with the mercifull thou wilt ſhew thy ſelfe

mercifull So **Psalms. 1.8.35.**

3 Chr. 30.9. the Lord your God is gracious & mercifull

See **Neh. 9.17.** **Pſal. 103.8. & 116.5.**

Jer. 3.12. **Isa. 5.13.** **Isa. 4.2.**

Pſal. 37.36. he is euer mercifull and lendeth, and

Pſal. 1.1.17. the mercifull man doth good to his owne

1fa. 57.1. mercifull men are taken away, none &c.

Mat. 5.7. bleſſed are the mercifull, for they shall &c.

Luke 6.36. be you mercifull, as your Father alſo is mercifull

18.13. laying God be mercifull to me a ſinner

Heb. 2.17. that he might be a mercifull—high Priest

Merry.

Pſal. 17.22. a merry heart doth good like a medecine

See **Chap. 1.5.13.**

James 5.13. is any man merry? let him ſing Pſalmes

Meffiah.

Dan. 9.15. vnto the Meffiah the Ptineſe ſhall be ſeuēn

26. after threſcore and two weekeſ ſhall Meffiah be

Iobs 1.41. we haue found the Meffiah, which

Meffenger.

Job 33.23. if there be a meffenger with them—one of

Pro. 13.17. a wicked meffenger falleth into miſchiefe

25.13. fo is a faithfull meffenger to them that

1fa. 43.19. or deafe, as my meffenger? who is

Mal. 3.1. I will ſend my meffenger, and he ſhall

3 Cor. 12.7. the meffenger of Satan to buffer me

Michæl.

Reh. 12.7. Michæl and his Angels fought againſt the

Mid-night.

Pſal. 119.62. at mid-night will I rise to give thanks

Midſt.

Hes. 11.9. Holy one in the midſt of thee See **Isa. 1.27.**

Zeph. 3.15. the Lord is in the midſt of thee **Vclse. 17.**

Mat. 18.20. Name, there am I in the midſt of them

Midſt.

Deut. 6.5. loue—with all thy loue, and all thy might

1 Chr. 29.12. in thine hand is power and might

Dan. 2.20. for wiſdom and might are in his

Z. ch. 4.6. not by might, nor by power, but by my ſpirit

Mighty.

Deut. 7.11. a mighty God and terrible See **Neh. 9.32.**

Job 36.5. **Pſalms. 3.4. 8. & 50.1.** **1fa. 9.6.**

& 10.11. **Isa. 10.11.** **& 31.18.**

Pſal. 33.16. a mighty man is not deliuereſ by much

Pſal. 13.1. for their Redeemeſ is mighty

1fa. 5.1. the mighty man ſhall be humbled

Jer. 9.23. let not the mighty man glory in his might

Luke 1.51. he hath put downe the mighty from their

24.19. a Prophet mighty in deſcent & word before

3 Cor. 10.4. mighty through God to the pulling downe

Mightie.

1fa. 15.1. buy wine and miſle without money, and

1 Cor. 3.2. If fed

MIN MIS A Concordance. MOC MOR

1 Cor. 3. 2. I fed you with *milk*, and not with meat.

See Heb 5.12.13.

9.7. and eateth not of the *milk* of the flocke

1 Pet. 2.2. desire the sincere *milk* of the word, that

Mil-stone.

Deut. 34.6. the nether or upper *mil-stone* to pledge

Mat. 18.6. a *mil-stone* were hanged about his neck

Minde.

Pro. 19.11. a foole vitors all his *minde*: but a wise

Rom. 7.13. warring against the Law of my *minde* &c.

8.7. the carnall *minde* is enmity against God: for

13.1. by the renewing of your *minde* Ephes. 4.23.

16.be of the same *minde* one towards another

See Chap. 15.5. 1 Cor. 1.10. 2 Cor. 13.11.

Phil. 1.27. & 2.2. & 3.16. 1 Pet. 3.8.

2 Cor. 8.3. if there be first a willing *minde*

Ephes. 4.17. not—walke in the vanity of their *minde*

Phil. 1.5. let the same *minde* be in you which was in

3.19. in their shame, which *minde* earthly things

Col. 1.21. alienated, and enemies in your *minde*

3.18. vainely puffed up by his fleshly *minde*

Tit. 1.15. but, euia their *minde* and conscience is

1 Pet. 1.13. gird vp the loynes of your *minde*, be

4.1. armie your selues—with the same *minde*

5.2. not for filthy lucre, but of a ready *minde*

Minded.

Rom. 8.6. to be carnally minded is death, but to

11.10. be not high minded, but feare

Phil. 3.15. as many as be perfect be thus minded

1 Thes. 5.14. comfort the feeble minded, support

1 Tim. 6.17. that they be not high minded, nor trust

Titus 3.6. young men—exhort to be sober minded

James 1.8.2 double minded man is vnsitable Chap.4.8.

Minders.

2 Cor. 4.4. hath blinded the *minders* of them which

2 Tim. 3.8. men wi corrupt *minders*, reprobate &c.

Mingled.

Leuit. 19.19. not sow thy fields with mingled seede

nor shall a garment of mingled linnen

Minister.

Mat. 10.28. not to be minister vnto, but to minister

Ministring.

Heb. 1.14. are they not all ministring spirites, sent forth

Misery.

Col. 4.17. take heed to the **Ministry** which thou hast

Mirth.

Pro. 14.13. the end of that **mirth** is heuincesse

Eccle. 2.1. it is mad, and of **mirth**, what doth it?

7.4. heart of fooles is in the house of **mirth**

Exodus 1.10. glister, should we then make **mirth**?

Heb. 1.11. cause all their **mirth** to cease See Jer. 35.10.

Mischife.

Vul. 3.6. q. deuileth **mischife** on his bed : he lets

9.4. thee : which **mischife** **mischife** by a Law

Pro. 10.2.3. it is sport to a foole to do **mischife**: but

11.17. that seeketh **mischife**, i. shall come vnto him

12.11. but the wicked shall be filled with **mischife**

Miserable.

2 Cor. 15.19. Christ, we are all men **miserable**

Rev. 3.17. thou art **miserable** and **pitiful**, and

Misery.

Pro. 31.7. and remember his **misery** no more

Eccle. 8.6. the **misery** of man is great vpon him

Mote.

Pro. 1.36. I will make which your feare commeth

14.9. foules make a **Mote** at finne: but &c.

Law. 1.7. adversaries—did **Mote** at her Sabbath

Mat. 10.19.10 **Mote**, and to scourge, and crucifie

Motched.

Mat. 27.37. had **motched** him, they rooke See Ver.47.

Luke 22.63. & 23.11,35.

Gal. 6.7. be not deceived, God is not **motched**; for

Motchers.

1/sey 28.22. now therefore, be ye not **motched**, lest

1ad.18. there should be **motches** in the last time a Pet.3.3.

Motched &c.

Pro. 17.5. who so **motches** the poore, reprocheth his

30.7. the eye that **motches** at his father, and

1er. 20.19. derision dayly, every one **motches** me

Heb. 11.36. had trials of cruel **motching** and

Motches.

1 Tim. 3.9. adome themselves in **motches** apparel

Moderation.

Phil. 4.5. let your **moderation** be knowne to all mens

Moment.

Psal.73.19. brought into desolation as in a **moment** See 108.11.12.

1/sey 26.20. hide thy selfe—for a little **moment**

34.7. for a small **moment** have I forsaken thee

Money.

Eccle. 7.12. **money** is a defence: burthe &c.

10.19. merty, but **money** answereth all things

1/sey 55.1. buy wine and milke without **money**

2. wherefore doe ye spend **money** for that which

Micah 3.11. the Prophets—divine for **money**

Acts 8.20. Peter said—they **money** perish with thee

1 Tim. 6.10. the loue of **money** is the roote of all euill.

Mone.

Psal.104.19. he appointereth the **Mone** for seasons

Cant. 6.10. faire as the **Mone**, cleare as the

Heb. 1.1. and the **Mone** under her feet, and on

Morning.

Job 24.17. the **morning** is to them—as the shadow of

Psal. 5.3. my voice shal thou heare in the **morning**

30.7. for a night, but joy cometh in the **morning**

55.19. evening and **morning**, and at noone will I pray

59.1.6. I will sing aloud of thy mercy in the **morning**

Morn.

Pro. 3.1.8. goe and come againe, and to **morn** I will

27.1. boast not thy selfe of to **morn**, for thou

1/sey 12.13. let vs eat and drinke, to **morn** we shall dye

See 1 Cor. 15.32.

56.1.2. to **morn** shall be as this day, and much

Mat. 6.34. take no thought for the **morn** : for the

James 4.14. ye know not what shall be on the **morn**

Morrell.

Job 31.17. or haue eaten my **morrell** my selfe alone

Pro. 17.1. better is a dry **morrell** and quietnesse &c.

Mortell.

Zeph. 3.13. let not sinne sitte in your **mortell**/body

See 1 J. 1.11.

MOT MOV A Concordance. MOV MVR

S.11. shall quicken your mortal bodies by his
1 Cor. 15.54. this mortal shall have put on immortality
2 Cor. 4.11. be made manifest in our mortal flesh
2 Peter.

Pto. 27.22. bury a fool in a Mortar among wheat
Matthew.

Eze. 4.13.16. daubed it with vntempered mortar
Matthew.

Rom. 8.13. doe mortify the deeds of the body, ye
Col. 3.5. mortifie your members which are vpon the
Mother.

Dew. 31.18. will not obey—the voice of his mother
Job. 17.14. wome, thou art my mother and my sister
Psa. 51.13. and in sin did my mother conciuise me
Psa. 131.8. forsake not the Law of thy mother Ch.6.10.

15.10. a foolish man despiseth his mother
19.6. and casteth away his mother, is a son that
20.10. wholo curseth his father or mother, his
23.32. despise not thy mother when shee is old
30.17. the eye—that despiseth to obey his mother
Eze. 4.23.7. they haue set light by father and mother
Mat. 10.37. loueth father or mother more than me
18.9. the lame is my brother, and sister, and mother
19.4. shall a man leue father and mother &c.

See Gen. 1.14. Ephes. 5.31.
Luk. 14.20. honour thy father and mother So Ephes. 6.2.
Exod. 20.12. Deut. 5.16.

Moue &c.

Psa. 1.1. doubt these things that never be moued
16.8. he is at my right hand, I shall not be moued
30.6. in my prosperity, I said, I shall never be moued
All. 17.18. in him we liue, and moue, and haue our
Col. 1.13. and be not moued away See 2 Thes. 2.2.

Mouantine &c.

1/2.2.3.3. the mountaine of the Lords houfe shall be
34.19. for the mountaines shall depart, and the hilis
Rea. 6.16. and laid to the mountaines—fallon vs, and
Mourne.

Eccles. 3.4. there is a time to mourn, and a time to
1/2.6.1.3. to appoint vnto them that mourne in Zion
Zech. 12.10. they shall mourne for him as one mourneth
12. the Land shall mourne, every family apart
Mat. 5.4. blessed are they that mourne, for they shall be
9.15. the children of the bride-chamber mourne
James 4.9. be afflicted, and mourne, and weep: let
 See the word Mourning.

Mourning.

Eccles. 7.3. better to goe to the house of mourning
1/2.22.1.2. did—call to weeping and to mourning
61.3. the oyle of joy for mourning, the &c.
1er. 3.13. I will turne their mourning into joy, and
1er. 3.14. turne to me with—wweeping—and mourning
Amos 5.10. I will turne your faults into mourning
Zech. 12.11. there shall be a great mourning, as the
James 4.9. let your laughter be turned to mourning
 See the word Mourning.

Mouth.

Exod. 4.11. who hath made mans mouth? Ver. 14, 15, 16.
1/2.1.8. the Law shall not depart out of thy mouth
Job. 29.12. though wickednes be secret in his mouth. Ver. 3.

Psa. 17.3. that my mouth shall not transgresse
Psa. 10.14. the mouth of the foole is neare destruction
31.1. the mouth of the just bringeth forth wisdom
32.1. the mouth of the wicked speaketh frowardness

See Chapter 19.18.

11.9. an hypocrite with his mouth destroyeth his

11.6. the mouth of the upright shall deliver them

See Verse 14. & Chap. 13.2.

14.3. in the mouth of the foolish is a rod of pride

15.13. a man hath ioy by the answer of his mouth

22.8. mouth of the wicked poureth out euill things

21.13. whoso keepeth his mouth—keepeth his

31.8. open thy mouth for the dumb See Verse 9.

Eccles. 5.1. be not rash with thy mouth See Verse 6.

Cant. 1.1. his kisse me with the kinke of his mouth

1/2.19.13. draw neare unto me with their mouth

59.21. shall not depart out of thy mouth, nor out

Jer. 1.12. thou art neare in their mouth, and farre

Law. 3.38. out of the mouth of the most high &c.

Eze. 4.33.31. with their mouth they shew much loue

Mich. 7.5. keep the doores of thy mouth from her

Mal. 2.7. they should feele the Law at his mouth

Mat. 1.17. whatsoeuer entreth in at the mouth goes

See Vcl. 11.18.

Luke 21.15. I will giue you a mouth and wisdom

Rom. 10.10. with the mouth confession is made to

15.6. with one minde, and one mouth glorifie God

2 Tef. 1.8. conuine with the spirit of his mouth, and

James 3.10. out of the same mouth proceedeth blessing

Mouthes.

Psa. 115.5. they haue mouthes, but they speake not

See Psalme 135.16.

Multitude.

Exod. 23.3. shal not follow a multitude to doe euill

Nam. 11.4. the mixt multitude—fell a lusting, and

1/2.10.19. in the multitude of words there wants not

11.14. in the multitude of Counsellors there is safety

14.28. in the multitude of people is the Kings honour

Murderer.

Num. 35.16. the murderer shall surely be put to death

See Ver. 17, 19, 21, 30.

31. take no satisfaction for the life of a murderer

Job. 8.44. he was a murderer from the beginning

Mururing &c.

Exod. 16.8. the Lord heareth your mururing which ye

mururn against him

1 Cor. 10.10. neither mururn ye, as some of them &c.

Phil. 1.14. doe all things without mururing, and

Muse.

Psa. 14.5. workes? I muse on the works of thy hands

Mussle.

Deut. 32.5. nor mussle the Ox when he treads out the

12.17. salt by corne See 2 Cor. 9.9. 1 Tim. 5.18.

Myste.

Psa. 45.8. thy garments smell of myrrhe and aloes

Cant. 1.3. a bundle of myrris is my beloved to me

Mystery.

Col. 1.2. mystery of God, and of Christ See Chap. 4.3.

2 Thes. 2.7. the mystery of iniquity doth workes

1 Tim. 1.17. holding the mystery of faith in a pure

16. great

NAK NAM A Concordance. NAT NEE

*16.great is the mystery of godliness: God was
Rev.17.5.a name written, Mystery, Babilon the*

*Ezek.10.9. but I wrought for my name sake that
See Veres 14, 21, 44.*

*36.13.but for thy holy name sake, which ye have
Saphis.*

*Luke 19.20. which I have kept layd vp in a neptis &c.
Station.*

Exod.19.6. a kingdom of Priests, and a holynesse

See 1 Peter 2.9.

Deut.4.7. what nation is there so great &c. See Verle 8.

Psal.13.12. blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord.

Pro.14.34.righeteousnesse exalteth a nation, but sin

Esey 2.4. nation shall not lift vp sword against nation

Jer.18.7. I will speake concerning a nation, and &c.

Zeph.3.1. gather together O nation not desired

Phila.1.15. in the mid of a crooked and peruerse nation

Platitut.

Ezek.16.3. as for thy nativity, in the day that thou

See Chapter 21.30.

Naueill.

Ezek.16.4. thy naueill was not cut, neither was

Nature. Naturall.

Rom.11.31. if God spared not the naturall branches

1 Cor.2.14. the naturall man receiued not the things

Ephes.2.3. and were by nature the children of wrath

2 Pet.1.4. y e might be partakers of the daigne nature

Accesitly.

1 Cor.9.6. necessitie is layd vpon me, yea woe vnto &c.

Accesite.

Psal.75.5. on high : speake not with a stiffneesse

Psal.1.9. and chaines about thy necke See Chap-

ter 3.3,30 & 6.3,4.

39.1. he that hardeneth his nekke shall be—destryed

Accesit.

Deut.15.11. thy hand wide—vnto the poor, and to the needy

See Chap.21.14.

Psal.9.18. for the needy shall not alway be forgotten

See Psal.12.5. & 33.18.

83.4. deliver the poore and needy rid them out

113.7. be lifte vp the poore and needy out of the

Pro.31.9. plead the cause of the poore and needy

Jer.5.18. the right of the needy do they not judge

Amos 4.1. which crush the needy &c. See Chap.2.4,5;

Ephes.4. 28. may haue to glorie to him that perdes

1 Iohn 3.17. and feith his brother hath accide, and foun

Reu.3.17. and haue neede of nothong, and knowell not

Accesit.

Luke 10.42. but one thing is needfull, Mary hath &c.

Accesite.

Isay 55.6. call ye vpon him while he is neare

Jer.13.2. shou art neare in their mouth, and farre from

Heb.10.3. let vs draw neare with a true heart, in full

James 4.8. draw neare vnto God, and he will draw &c.

Neigbour.

Lewit.19.18. thou shalt love thy neigbour as thy selfe

See Mattheu 19.14. Luke 10.37.

Rom.13.9. Gal.5.14.

Psal.15.3. nor doch euill to his neigbour, nor

Pro.3.19. & 23.39. Rom.13.10.

Pro.3.28. say not to thy neigbour, goe, and come againe

27.19. a neighbour that is neare, is better than a farre

Eccl.4.4. for

Naue.

Ezra.9.8. to give vs a name in his holy place

Naked.

*Exod.31.23. Moles law that the people were naked, for
a Chro.18.19. Abaz—for he made Iudah naked
Job 1.21. naked came I out of my mothers wombe*

See Eccl.5.15.1 Tim.6.7.

Ezzy.5.7. when thou seest the naked that thou couer

Ezzy.16.7. whereas thou wast naked & bare See Ver.3.

Heb.4.13. all things are naked—to the eyes of him

James 1.15. if a brother or sister be naked and &c.

Rev.3.17. that thou art—poore, blinde and naked

Name.

Exod.6.3. by my Name Iehouah was I not knowne to

33.1.2. I know thee by name, and thou haile also

Leuit.19.12. nor shall thou profane the Name of thy God

See Ch.31.6. Ezek.30.39. & 36.10. & 39.7.

24.11. blasphemed the Name of the Lord, and

Deut.28.58. scarce this fearfull and glorious Name, the

See Malac.1.4.

Psal.8.1. how excellent is thy Name, in all So Veres 9.

83.18. whose Name alone is Iehouah art the

99.3. them praise thy great and terrible Name

111.9. for euer : holy and reverend is his Name

Pro.10.7. but the name of the wicked shall rot

18.10. the Name of the Lord is a strong Tower

22.1. a good name is rather to be chosen than

30.9. and take the Name of my God in vaine

Eccl.7.1. a good name is better than precious

Cant.1.3. thy Name is an ointment poured forth

Esey.29.13. they shall sanctifie my Name, &c Cha.36.3.

16.10.9. nor speake any more in his Name

Ezeke.36.21. I had pity for my holy Name &c. Verse 12.

Mof.2.17. shall no more be remembered by their name

See Exod.33.23. Tsal.1.6.4. Zech.13.2.

Mof.3.2. to giue glory to my Name, saith the Lord

Mof.18.20. two or three are gathered—in my Name

John 14.13. whatsoeuer ye shall ask in my Name, that

See Veres 4. Ch.15.1.6. & 16.13.14.16.

All.4.12. there is no other Name—whereby we must

Phil.3.19. giuen him a Name which is above every name

Col.3.17. doc all in the Name of the Lord Iesu, giuing

a Tim.2.19. that name shal the Name of Christ depart from

Rev.2.17. in the stome a new name written Chapt.3.12.

3.1. thou hast a name that thou iuste, and art dead

13.17. the name of the beast, or the number of his name

See Chapter 15.2.

Name.

Psal.49.11. they call their lands after their owne names

Luke 10.20. your names are written in heauen

Psal.4.3. whole names are in the booke of life &c. See

Reuel.13.8.

Name saue.

Ezzy.41.9. for my Name sake will I deferre mine anger

See Veres 11.

NEW OAT A Concordance. OBE OFF

Eccle. 4.4. for this a man is enued of his neighbour
Luke 10.39. and who is my neighbour? See Verse 36.
Rom. 13.2. let every one please his neighbour for his
 neighbour.

Jer. 5.8. every one neighed after his neighbours wife
 Net.

Pro. 1.17. in vaines the net spread in the sight of &c.
Heb. 1.16. they sacrifice to the net, and burne incense
Mat. 13.47. like a net cast into the sea, and gathers &c.

Act. 1.2. *Scornelle.*

Eccle. 9.9. and there is no new thing under the sunne
Eccle. 11.19. and I will put a new spirit within you, &c.

See Chap. 3.6.16.

18.31. make you a new heart and a new spirit, for why
Mat. 13.52. out of his treasure things new and old &c.
Rom. 6.4. euen so we shuld walke in newnesse of life

7.6. that we shoud feare in newnesse of spirit, and

2 Cor. 5.17. behold all things are become new

Gal. 6.15. nor your circumcision but a new creature

Ephes. 4.14. and that ye put on that new man, which

See Colos. 3.10.

2 Pet. 3.18. as new borne babes desife the sincere &c.

2 Pet. 3.18. looke for new heauens, and a new earth

See Esay 65.1.7. & 66.3.2.

1 Thes. 2.8. a new Commandement I write vnto you

High.

Leuit. 26.3. be sanctified in them that come nigh me.

Psa. 34.18. nigh vnto them that are of a broken heart

See Psa. 145.18.

Night.

Psa. 16.7. my reines instruct me in the night season
 91.5. shall not be affraid for the terror by night, nor

Cant. 3.1. by night on my bed I sought him whom my

Rom. 13.25. for there shall bee no night there See

Chapter 22.5.

Nothing.

Psa. 40.19. he shall carry nothing away See 1 Tim. 6.7.

Amos 3.7. God will doe nothing but he repealeth it.

Number.

Psa. 90.3. to teach vs to number our dayes that we

27.2. people have forgot me dayes without number

Rom. 13.18. count the number of the beast : for it is

Surfing.

Thys. 49.23. Kings shall bee thy surfing Fathers, and
 Queens thy surfing Mothers

Oath.

Eccle. 5.2. that swerche, as he that feareth an' swch &c.

Eccle. 17.19. my oath which he hath despised, and my

2 Cor. 8.17. and loue no false oath, for all these &c.

Luift. 1.73. the oath which he swore to our Father &c.

Mat. 5.16. an oath—is to them an end of all floures

27. God—confirmed it by an oath?

Wathes.

Mat. 5.33. but shall performe thinnes asches to the Lord

Obiditnes.

Rom. 5.19. lo by the obiditnes of one many are made

36.26. to all nations for the shadness of faith

Obidient.

Deut. 4.30. and thalke be smotes to his voyce &c.

Ezay 1.19. if ye be willing and obidient, ye shall eat the

Ephes. 6.5. seruants be obidient to—your masters &c.

2 Pet. 2.8. and become obidient vnto death, evn the death

Titus 2.9. obidient to their owne husbands, that the &c.

See 1 Cor. 14.34.

Obey &c.

Ezad. 19.5. if ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my

See Ch. 13.31.33. *Deut. 11.17.* & 30.2.

Deut. 27.10. thou shalke obey the voyce of the Lord

See Chap. 30.8.26

1 Sam. 15.21. to obey is better than sacrifice, and to

Psa. 30.17. and despiseth to obey his mother ; the Raevns

Fer. 7.23. obey my voyce, and I will be your God, and ye

See Chap. 6.12. & 38.10. *Zech. 6.15.*

13.17. but if they will not obey, I will utterly &c.

See Deut. 11.18.

Actis. 5.29. we ought rather to obey God than men

32. whom God hath giuen to them that obey him

Rom. 6.16. ye yeeld your selues as seruants to obey &c.

Ephes. 6.1. children obey your parents in the Lord

See Colos. 3.10.

Heb. 13.17. obey them that haue the rule ouer you &c.

1 Pet. 3.6. as Sarah obeyed Abraham, calling him Lord

Oblation &c.

1/4.1.13. bring no more vaine ablations, incense is &c.

66.3. an oblation, as if he offered swines blood &c.

1 Pet. 1.4. 1.3. an oblation, I will not accept them, but I

Observe. *Observe.*

Leuit. 19.37. ye shall observe all my statutes

See Deut. 13.18. 1 Coros. 7.17. *Neb. 1.5.*

Psalms. 105.45. & 119.34.

Eze. 4.37. 2.4. and obserue my statutes and do them

Isaiah 2.8. they that obserue lying vanities, for lase

Mat. 23.3. they bid you obserue, that obserue and doe &c.

28.10. teaching them to obserue all things what focues

Gal. 4.10. ye obserue dayes, and moneths, and tyme

See Rom. 14.6.

Obstreuer.

Deut. 1.10. or an obstreuer of thine, or an

See Verse 12.9.

Eccle. 11.4. he that obstreuer the windle shall not sow

Occasion.

Dan. 6.5. we shall not finde any occasion against Daniel

Rom. 7.8. sin taking an occasion by the Commandement.

See Verse 12.9

1 Tim. 5.14. glue none occasion to the aduersary

1 John 2.10. there is none occasion of stumbling in him

Offence.

Mat. 16.23. thou art an offence vnto me : for thou

29.19. not as the offence, so also is the free gift

34.20. enill for that man who eates with offence

3 Cor. 10.32. glue none offence, neither to the lewes, nor

See 2 Cor. 6.1.

Offenses.

Mat. 18.7. woe to the world because of offences, for is

Rom. 16.17. which cause dissensions and stryvings, contrary

Offense.

30.34. chafffisen I will not offend any more

32.30.7. woe to me because they haue offend me.

Mat. 5.25.8.

OLD ONE A Concordance. OPP ORD

Matt. 5. 29. if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out
See Ver. 1. v. Ch. 18. 9. Matt. 9. 45.

12. 27. left we should offend them, go thou to the
18. 6. whole shall offend one of these little ones &c.
2 Cor. 8. 13. if meat make my brother offend, I will
James 3. 1. in many things we offend all, if any man
offended. Offender.

Ezay. 39. 21. make a man an offender for a word, and
Matt. 26. 33. though all men should be offended &c.

Offender.

Matt. 5. 24. and then come and offer thy gift
Heb. 9. 14. who by the eternall spirit offered himselfe &c.
28. Christ was once offered to bear the finnes of

See Chap. 10. 14.

Off-scouring.

2 Cor. 4. 13. we are made the off-scouring of all things
Off.

Levit. 19. 32. and honour the face of the old man, and
10. 21. 7. wherefore do the wicked become old, ye are
Prov. 20. 19. and the beauty of old men is the gray head
23. 32. and despise not thy mother when she is old
Ier. 6. 1. 6. ask for the old paths, where is the good way
Ier. 21. 8. your old men shall dreame dreams. **All. 1. 17.**
Zech. 8. 4. old men, and old women shall dwell in the &c.
Luke 13. 33. prouide bags which wax not old &c.
Rom. 6. 6. our old man is crucified with him, that the
2 Cor. 5. 17. old things are past away, behold all things
Ephes. 4. 22. put off—the old man which is corrupt &c.

See Col. 3. 9.

Olme.

Psal. 51. 8. I am like a greene Olive tree in the house
12. 8. 3. thy children like Olive plants: round about
Mab. 3. 17. the labour of the Olive shall fail, and the
Rom. 11. 17. thou being a wild Olive tree &c.
James 3. 12. can the fig-tree—bear Olive berries? &c.

Ole.

10. 9. 3. he cannot answer him out of a thousand
Psal. 1. 4. 3. there is none that doth good, no nor one
See Rom. 3. 10.

Mab. 3. 10. haue we not all one Father? See Job. 8. 41.

Luke 10. 4. 3. but one thing is needfull, Mary hath
10. 30. I and my Father are one

17. 11. that they may be one as we are Ver. 3. 33.
All. 4. 32. were of one heart, and of one soule neither

Rom. 5. 12. as by one man sinne entered into the world
See Vers. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.

21. 5. we being many are one in Christ See

1 Cor. 12. 12, 13.

15. 6. with one minde, and one mouth glorifie God
See 1 Corin. 1. 10.

1 Cor. 8. 4. there is none other god but one See Verse 6.

Gal. 3. 20. **James 2. 19.**

2 Cor. 13. 11. best of one minde See Phil. 1. 17. & 2. 2.

1 Peter 3. 8.

Ephes. 4. 4. one body, and one spirit, —called in one hope

2 Tim. 2. 5. there is one God, and one Mediator betweene

2 John 5. 8. and these three agree in one

Open.

Dam. 15. 11. thou shalt open thy hand wide to thy son.

Psal. 5. 14. upon my lips O Lord, and my mouth shall

Cant. 5. 3. open unto me my love, my fitter, my dove, &c.

Opened &c.

Job 33. 16. he opened the ears of men, and &c. See

Chap. 36. 10, 15.

Ezay 53. 7. yet he opened not his mouth, he is brought

Mat. 7. 7. knock, and it shall be opened unto you

All. 16. 1. 4. whole heart the Lord opened that thou

Reuel. 3. 7. be that openeth, and no man关teth

Opportunity.

Gal. 6. 10. 23. we have opportunity, let vs doe good to all

Oppesse.

Exod. 33. 31. neither vex a stranger, nor oppresse him

See Chap. 33. 3. **Levit. 13. 14. 17. 17. 7. 6.**

Prov. 33. 13. neither oppresse the afflicted in the gate

Ier. 30. 20. and I will punish all that oppresse them

Hos. 13. 7. are in his hand, he leatheth to oppresse

Amos 4. 1. which oppresse the poore, which crush the

Micah 3. 3. so they oppresse a man and his house, even

Zech. 7. 10. and oppresse not the widow, nor fatherless

Mal. 3. 5. those that oppresse the hireling in his wages

Oppressed.

1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I opprest? or of whose

Psal. 9. 9. the Lord will be a refuge for the opprest

10. 18. to judge the fatherless and opprest, that

See Psal 103. 6. & 146. 7.

Ezay 53. 7. he was opprest, and he was afflicted, yet

Opprestly.

Prov. 14. 31. he that oppresteth the poore, reproacheth

23. 16. he that oppresteth the poore to increase his

28. 3. a poore man that oppresteth the poore, is like

Oppressing.

Zeph. 3. 1. woe—to the oppressing circie

Oppression.

Psal. 11. 5. for the oppressing of the poore, for the

6. 10. trust not in oppressing, because not vain

Eccles. 7. 7. surely oppressing maketh a wise man mad

Ezay 33. 15. he that delipseth the gains of oppressing

Ezech. 46. 18. the Prince shall not take—by oppressing

Oppressor.

Job 17. 13. and the heritage of oppressing which they &c.

Ezay 3. 12. children are their oppressing, and women

Zech. 9. 8. and no oppressing shall passe through them

Oppress.

All. 10. 43. aridined of Gods o be the judge of quicks

13. 48. & as many as were ordained to eternall life &c.

Iud. 4. who before were ordained to condamnation &c.

Oppress.

2 Sam. 17. 13. put his household in order, and hanged &c.

3 King. 10. 1. set thy house in order, for thou shalt dye

Psa. 37. 13. the steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord

1 Cor. 14. 40. let all things be done decently and in order

Col. 3. 5. beholding your order, and the stedfastnes

Oppriment.

Col. 3. 14. blotting out the hand-writing of ordinances

1 Petter 2. 13. submit your felicit to every ordinance of

Oppriment.

Jer. 3. 32. can i make forget her stracknes or a bride

Ezech. 16. 7. thou art come to excellent ornaments Ver. 11

Oppriment.

Heb. 7. 4. magnificient by the bakers See Vers. 6. 7.

Mal. 4. 1. bright

8. 2.

OYL PAR A Concordance PAS PAT

Ayl. 4.1. that shall burne as an axen, and all the &c.

Ouertene &c.

Iohn 16.33. be of good comfort, I have *overcomē* the &c.

Rom. 13.3.1. be not *overcomē* of euill, but *overcomē* euill

2 Pet. 1.19. of whom a man is *overcomē*, of the same is

1 Joh. 5.4. he that is borne of God *overcomēth* the world

See Verse 5.

Rev. 1.7. to him that *overcomēth* wil I give &c.

See Ver. 17.16. Ch. 3.7. & 12.11. & 21.17.

Ouertur. **Ouerturly.**

Mat. 23.27. which indeed appere beautifull *outward*

2.8.ye also *outwardly* appere righteous vnto men

Rom. 1.28. he is not a lew that is one *outwardly*, neither

Dow.

Rom. 13.8. owe no man any thing, but to loue one another

Downe.

3 Cor. 6.19. ye haue of God, and ye are not your *owne*

10.24. let no man seeke his *owne*, but See Verse 33.

Philip. 3.4.

Philip. 3.1. all seeke their *owne*, not the things—of Christ

OC.

2 Sam. 12.3. whose *axe* haue I taken? or whose *offe*

Esay 1.3. the *axe* knoweth his owner, and the *offe* his

2 Cor. 9.9. thou shal not muzzle the mouth of the *axe*

See 1 **Timothie** 5.18.

Oyle.

Psal. 45.7. annoynted thee with the *oyle* of gladnesse

See **Hebreues** 1.9.

14.5. an excellent *oyle* which shall not breake my
Psal. 5.3. and her mouth is smoother than *oyle*

Esay 61.3. the *oyle* of joy for mourning, the garment

Eze 16.9. and I annoynted thee with *oyle*

Micah 6.7. or with ten thousand of riuers of *oyle*? shall

Mat. 25.3. their lampes but tooke no *oyle* with them

Oyniment.

Corin. 1.3. thy name is an *oyniment* poured forth, &c.

Palme-tree.

Psal. 52.12. righteous shall flourishe like a *Palme-tree*

Cou. 7.7. thy stature is like a *Palme-tree*; and thy

Panteth.

Psal. 42.1. as the Hart panted after the water brookes

Pangs.

Luke 23.19. and the *pangs* which never gave sucke

Paxable.

Psal. 36.9. so is a *Parable* in the mouth of fooles

Parabiles.

Luke 23.43. this day shall thou be with me in *Paradise*

2 Cor. 12.4. he was caught vp into *Paradise*, and

Parbon &c.

2 Cor. 3.18. the good Lord *pardonne* every one that &c.

Neh. 9.17. thou art a God ready to *pardone* gracious

Esay 55.7. our God, for he will abundantly *pardone*

Jer. 3.18. I will *pardone* all their iniquitie, whereby

Micah 7.18. like vnto thee, who *pardonne* b*iniquity*, and

Pardoner &c.

7 Tim. 5.22. neither be *partaker* of other mens sins: keep

Mat. 5.14. we are made *partakers* of Chilli, if we hold

6.4. and were made *partakers* of the holy Ghost

12.10. that we might be *partakers* of his holynesse

1 Pet. 4.13. as you are *partakers* of Christs sufferings &c.

Partisallity.

1 Tim. 5.21. before another, doing nothing by *partisallity*

Partisallge.

Iter. 17.11. as the Partridge settch on egges, and hatcheth

Passie &c.

Passe 4.15. *passie* not by it, turne from it, and *passie* away

Micah 7.18. and *passie* by the transgression of the &c.,

Passeover.

Exod. 12.11. it is the Lords *Passeover* See Verse 21,27,

1 Cor. 5.7. euuen Christ our *Passeover* is sacrificed for vs

Passions.

All 14.15. we also are men of like *passions* with you

See **James** 5.17.

Pastors.

Iter. 3.14. I will giue you *Pastors* according to my heart

10.21. the *Pastors* are become brutish, and haue &c.

23.1.woe to the *Pastors* that—destroy the sheep

Ephes. 4.11. Euangelists; and some *Pastors* and Teachers

Pasture.

Hosia 13.6. to their *Pasture*, so were they filled, and

Path.

Psal. 16.11. shew me the *path* of life

119.105. vnto my feet, and a light vnto my *path*

139.3. thou compassest my *path*, and my lyng downe

142.3. then thou knewest my *path* : in the way

Psal. 1.15. with them; craine thy foot from their *path*

See Chapter 4.14.

4.18. the *path* of the iust is as the shining light

36.6. under the *path* of thy feet See Chapt. 5.6.

Pathes.

Job. 33.11. in the stocks, he marketh all my *pathes*

Psal. 17.5. hold vp my goings in thy *pathes* &c. See

Psal. 3.3. & 14.4. & 119.133.

Psa. 3.6. acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy *pathes*

17.6. of pleasantnesse, and all her *pathes* are peace

Iter. 6.16. ask for the old *pather*, where is the good

Patience.

Luke 8.15. keepe it, and bring forth fruit with *patience*

21.19. in your *patience* possesse ye your soules

Rom. 5.3. that tribulation worketh *patience*; and

8.15. then doe we wish *patience* wait for it

15.5. now the God of *patience* and consolation grants

Heb. 6.12. who through faith and *patience* inherieth the

10.36. for ye haue need of *patience*, that after you

22.3. let vs run with *patience* the race that is set

James 1.3. the trying of your faith wesketh *patience*

4. let *patience* haue her perfect works

11. ye haue heard of the *patience* of Job, and &c.

3 Pet. 1.6. *patience*, and to *patience* godlineſſe

Act. 13.10. here is the *patience* and the faith of the &c.

See Chapt. 14.13.

Patient,

Ecclef. 9.8. the patient iugurte is better than the proud

Rom. 1.7. who by *patience* continuallie in well doing

12.12. rejoycing in hope, patient in tribulation

1 Thes. 5.14. be patient towards all men

James 5.9. be ye alio patient, establish

See Ver. 9.

Patiently,

PEA PEA A Concordance. PEO PER

- Patiently.**
 Psal.37.7. rest in the Lord, and wait patiently for him
 40.1. I waited patiently for the Lord, and he inclined
 to me. 30. and suffer for it, ye take it patiently, this is
Patience. Cf. Patience.
 Exod.25.40. make them after their patterns &c. Verse 9.
 Chap.26.19. & 27.8. Alt.7.44. Heb.8.5.
 Titus 1.7. shewing thy selfe a patterne of good works
 Properly.
 Psal.37.31. the wicked borroweth, and payeth not againe
Peace.
 Num.35.12. I give unto him my couchant of peace
 See Exod.3.4.25. & 37.26.
 Deut.33.6. thou shalt not seek their peace
 29.19. I shall have peace though I walke &c.
 Psal.4.8. I will lay me downe in peace, and sleepe
 29.11. the Lord will blisse his people with peace
 See Psal.3.8. & 147.14.
 34.14. doe good, seek peace and pursue it
 35.10. righteousness and peace haue killed each other
 21.16. great peace haue they that loue the Law, &c.
 122.6. pray for the peace of Ierusalem : they shall
 Psal.3.17. of pleasantnesse, and all her patches are peace
 12.19. but to the Counsellors of peace is ioy
 26.7. makes his enemies to be at peace with him
 Eccles.3.1. a time of warre, and a time of peace
 1/ai.9.6. the everlasting Father the Prince of peace
 See Verse 7.
 45.7. I make peace, and create cuill : I the Lord
 48.31. there is no peace, saith my God, to the wicked
 See Chapt. 57.31.
 51.7. that publisheth peace, that bringeth good &c.
 See Rom.10.15.
 53.5. the chastisement of our peace was upon him
 54.10. nor the covenant of my peace be remoued &c.
 57.19. peace, peace, to him that is far off, and to him
 Jer.6.14. laying, peace, peace, when as there is no peace
 39.7. for in the peace thereof ye shall haue peace
 11. thoughts of peace, and not of cuill to give
 2/eb.8.1.9. therefore loue the truth and peace
 Mat.5.9. blessed are the peace-makers : for they &c.
 10.34. thinke not that I am come to send peace on
 See Luke 12. 51.
Mark 9.50. and haue peace one with another
Luke 2.14. and on earth peace, good will towards men
 34.36. peace be vnto you See John 20.19.21.26,
 & 1 Pet.5.14.
 Job 14.17. peace I leane with you, my peace I give to you
 26.13. that in me ye might haue peace, in the world
 Rom.5.1. by faith we haue peace with God, through
 24.17. but righteousness, and peace, and ioy in the
 19. follow—the things which make for peace, and
 25.3. fill you with all ioy and peace in believeng
 33. the God of peace be with you all. See Ch.16.10.
 Phil.4.9. 1 Thes.5.13. 2 Thes.5.16.
 Hebrews 13.20.
 1 Cor.7.15. but God hath called vs to peace
 a Cor.13.11. loue in peace, and the God of loue and peace
 Gal.5.13. the fruit of the spirit is loue, ioy, peace &c.
 Gal.5.16. he is our peace, which hath made both
 4.3. keepe the valty of the spirke in the bond of peace
 6.15. with the preparation of the Gospel of peace
 Pbil.4.7. the peace of God which paceth all vnderstand.
 Col.1.19. haung made peace through the blood of his
 3.15. let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to the
 1 Thes.5.9. when as they shall say, peace and safety &c.
 13.3. and be a peace among your selues
 1 Pet.3.11. doe good, let him loue peace, and enioy it
 Rom.16.14. power—to take peace from the earth, and that
Peaceable.
 1/2.31.8. dwellings, and in a peaceable habitation
 2 Tim.2.3. that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life
 Jam.3.17. wilde me—is first pure, then peaceable, gentle
 peaceably.
 Rom.12.18. loue peaceably with all men. See Heb.12.14.
Pearles.
 Mat.7.6. nor cast you your pearles before swyne, least
 13.45. to a Merchant man seeking goodly pearles
Peculiar.
 Exod.19.5. ye shall be a peculiar treasure vnto me, for
 See Psalms 135.4.
 Deut.14.2.4. the Lord hath chosen thee to be a peculiar &c.
 See Chap.3.6. & 16.18. 1 Pet.2.9.
 Titus 3.1.4. a peculiar people, zealous of good works
People.
 Deut.12.9. establish thee an holy people to binckle life as
 Psal.1.44.15. happy is the people that is in such a case
 1.49.4. the Lord taketh pleasure in his people, he will
 Psal.14.3. want of people is the destruction of the Prince
 34. but fin is a reproach to any people
 1/2.47.6. I was wroth with my people—thou didst
 Jer.30.23. ye shall be my people, and I will be your God
 See Chap. 31.34.
 Zob.3.12. in thee an afflicted and poore people, and
 Rom.9.25. I will call them my people, which were not
 See 1 Petras.10.
 2 Cor.6.16. I'll be their God, and they shall be my people
 See Zech.8.8. & 13.9. & Hezek.10. Rom.3.1.3.
 Rom.18.4. come out of her my people, that yea be not
Peculiar.
 Gen.6.9. and perfect in his generation, and Noah
 17.1. walke before me, and he thou perfect
 Deut.18.13. thou shal be perfect with the Lord thy God
 33.4. he is the rocke, his worke is perfect : for all his
 3 Cbr.18.9. Serue him with a perfect heart. See 2 Cbr.2.1.
 Job.1.8. a perfect and an upright man. See Chap. 5.3.
 9.10. if I lay I am perfect, it shall profit me
 Psal.18.30. his way is perfect &c. See Verse 34.
 19.7. nbe the Law of the Lord is perfect, conserning the
 37.37. marke the perfect man, and—the upright &c.
 13.8.8. the Lord will perfect that which concerneth
 Psal.4.12. shineth more and more vnto the perfect day
 Mat.5.48. be ye—perfect as your Father is—perfect
 19.32. if thou wilt be perfect, goe and sell that &c.
 3 Cor.13.10. when that which is perfect is come, then
 3 Cor.13.9. my strength is made perfect in weakness &c.
 13.11. be perfect, be of good comfort, be of one
 Eph.4.13. vnto a perfect man, vnto the measure of the
 Phil.3.12. not as though I—were already perfect, &c.
 14.14. as many as be perfect, be thus minded : and
 2 Tim.3.17. like

PER PER A Concordant PLT PLAT

2 Tim. 3. 17. that the men of God may be *perfid* &c.
4. b. 13. 21. make you *perfid* unto every good work
James 3. 2. the same is a *perfid* man and able also to

1 Pet. 5. 10. the God of all grace make you *perfid* &c.

Perfetting.

3 Cor. 7. 1. *perfid* holiness in the fear of God

Perfection.

Lev. 2. 25. that men call the *perfid* of beauty, the joy
Heb. 6. 1. let vs go on into *perfid*, not laying againe

Perfeccione.

Col. 3. 14. charity which is the band of *perfid* &c.

Perfide.

Eph. 4. 16. I will goe, if I *perish*, I *perish*

Job 34. 15. all flesh shall *perish* together, and man &c.

Psal. 3. 6. the vngodly shall *perish* &c. See **Psal. 37. 20.**

& 111. 10. **Pro. 10. 18.**

Pro. 31. 6. strong drink vnto him that is ready to *perish*

Job 10. 18. and they shall never *perish*, nor shall any

1 Cor. 1. 8. is to them that *perish* foolishnesse: but &c.

3 Cor. 4. 16. though our outward man *perish*, yet the

Heb. 1. 11. they shall *perish*, but thou remanest: and they

3 Pet. 3. 9. not willing that any man should *perish*, but

Perisched &c.

Eccle. 9. 4. there is a just man that *perisheth*, in his &c.

1 Jn. 5. 1. the righteous *perisheth*, and no man layeth

Mosch 7. 3. the good man is *perish* out of earth

1 John 5. 27. labour not for the meat that *perisheth*, but

Perfector &c.

Psal. 69. 26. they *persecute* him whom thou hast smitten

Mat. 5. 10. that are *persecuted* for righteousness sake &c.

44. pray for them which—*persecute* you

10. 25. but when they *persecute* you in this city flee

14. 15. 20. if they haue *persecuted* me, they will also

persecution &c.

Matt. 10. 30. children and lands with *persecution*, and

John 3. 13. live godly—shall suffer *persecution*

Perfidence.

3 Psal. 6. 8. watching therewith with all *persecutance*

Person &c.

Job 3. 4. 19. that accepte not the *person* of Princes nor

Prov. 24. 23. no good to haue respect of *persons* in judgment.

See **Chap. 8. 5. & 28. 21. Lxxit. 1. 8. 15.**

Dew. 1. 17. & 16. 19.

Rom. 3. 21. for there is no respect of *persons* with God

See **Act. 10. 34. Gal. 2. 6. Ephes. 6. 9.**

Col. 4. 5. & 1 Pet. 1. 17.

Mch. 1. 5. and the expellie image of his *person*, and &c.

2 Cor. 1. 1. the faith of Christ with respect of *persons*

See **Verse 9.**

2 Pet. 3. 31. what manner of *persons* ought yee to be in &c.

Jude 1. 6. hauing mens *persons* in admiration because

See the words *Accept* & *Recept*.

Perfidated.

Zeph. 3. 8. I am *perfidated* neither death nor life, nor

3. 4. 5. let every man be fully *perfidated* in his own

Perfide.

Prov. 4. 24. and *persons* lips put away far from thee

See **Chapter 19. 1.**

3. 25. but he that is a *powerful* hearer shall be desyred

24. 1. he that is *perfid* in his *ways* desyred him

Perfide.

17. 20. hath a *person* & tongue full both into mischiefe
See **Chap. 28. 6. 18.**

Perfidence.

1 Kings 8. 37. if there be in the land *perfidence*, blasting &c.

See **2 Chron. 6. 28. & 7. 13.**

Psal. 91. 3. from the noisome *perfidence* &c. See **Ver. 6.**

Exod. 38. 32. I will plead against him with *perfidence* &c.

Perfide &c.

Mat. 5. 20. exceed the righteouenes of the—**P**harisees and **P**uli. 3. 5. as touching the Law, **P**harisee

Philosophy.

Col. 2. 8. spoile you through *Philosophy* and vaine
Philatian &c.

Job 13. 4. ye are all *Philatians* of no value
Jerem. 8. 23. is there no *Philatian* there? why then is

Mat. 9. 12. they that be whole need not a *Philatian*, but **Luke 4. 23.** to mee this Proverbe, *Philatian*, heale thy selfe

Perce.

Pro. 18. 1. 1. say a *peice* of bread, that man will transgresse
Perced.

Zech. 12. 10. looke on him whom they haue *pierced* &c.
John 19. 34. with a spear pierced his side, and forthwith

Rev. 1. 7. see him, and they also that haue *pierced* him
Pilgrimage &c.

Gen. 47. 9. the dayes of the years of my *pilgrimage* are
Psal. 119. 54. in the house of my *pilgrimage* See

Psalme 39. 12.

Heb. 11. 13. were strangers and *pilgrims* on the earth
See the word *Strangers*.

Pillar &c.

Psal. 75. 3. I bear vp the pillars of ir. **Selah**
2 Tim. 3. 15. the pillar and ground of the truth
Pity &c.

Job 6. 14. to him that is afflicted, *pity* should be shewed
Psal. 106. 4. 6. he made them to be *piled* of all those that

Pro. 19. 17. he that hath *pity* on the poore See **Ch. 28. 8.**

1 Jn. 4. 9. in his love, and in his *pity* he redemeed them
James 5. 11. the Lord is very *pityfull*, and of tender &c.

1 Pet. 3. 8. loue as brethen, be *pityfull*, be courteous
Pit.

Pro. 18. 10. he fallith him selfe into his owne *pit*, but the

Eccle. 10. 8. he that diggeth a *pit* shall fall into it, and

Place &c.

Eccle. 6. 6. good: doe not all goe to one *place* ?
1 Jn. 12. 23. as a nail in a sure *place*, and he See **Ver. 24.**

Mat. 12. 43. walked through dry *place*, seeking rest
Job. 1. 4. 3. I goe to prepare a *place* for you, I will come

Plague.

Psal. 91. 10. nor shall any *plague* come nigh thy dwelling
10. 30. executed judgment, and so the *plague* was staid

Mark. 5. 34. goe in peace, and be whole of thy *plague*
Plaine.

Psal. 27. 11. lead me in a *plaine* path, because
Psal. 8. 9. plaine to him that understandeth, and right

Plant.

1 Thes. 1. 10. set thine ouer Nations to build and *plant* &c.
Planted &c.

Psal. 1. 3. like a tree *planted* by the riuers of waters
9. 12. planted in the house of the Lord, shall flourishe

1 Jn. 1. 9. as shall be as a tree *planted* by the waters, and

Mat. 3. 3. 13. which

PLE PLE A Concordance. POO POO

Mat. 15.15. which my beauteous Father hath not planted
1 Cor. 3.6. I have planted, Apollos watered: but God
7. nor is he that planteth any thing, neither he

plead &c.

Psal. 35.5. plead my cause, O Lord See *Psal. 43.1.*
& 119.154.

Pro. 22.23. the Lord will plead their cause See *Ch. 29.1. 3.*
31.9. and plead the cause of the poore and needy
1/1/159.4. not any man pleadeth for truth: they trust

Pleasant.

Eph. 6.33.33. one that hath a pleasant voice, and can &c.
Pleas.

Psal. 69.37. this also shall please the Lord better than an
Pro. 16.7. when a mans wayes please the Lord, he makes
them. 8.8. they that are in the flesh cannot please God
15.4. let every one of us please his neighbour for his
2 Cor. 10.33. even as I please all men in all things, &c.
Gal. 1.10. we do I lecke to please men? for if I yet
Tit. 2.9. and to please them well in all things, not &c.
Heb. 11.6. without faith it is impossible to please God

Please&d &c.

Mat. 3.17. in whom I am well pleased See *Chapt. 17.5.*
Ephes. 6.6. not—as men-pleasers but as &c. See *Col. 3.21.*

Pleasing.

Col. 1.10. worthy the Lord, who all pleasing, being &c.
1 Thes. 2.4. not as pleasing men, but God, which trieth &c.

Pleasure.

Psal. 35.27. hath pleasure in the prosperity of his servant
Pro. 31.18. he that loueth pleasure shall be a poore man
1/1/3.10. the pleasure of the Lord shall prosper in his
58.13. from doing thy pleasure on my holy day, and
Ezeq. 18.13. haue I any pleasure at all that the wicked &c.

See *Vers. 32.* & *Chapt. 33.11.*

Luke 12.32. it is your Fathers good pleasure to giue you
Ephes. 1.5. according to the good pleasure of his will

See *Vers. 9.*

1 Tim. 5.6. but she that liueth in pleasure, is dead while
James 5.5. ye haue liuēd in pleasure on the earth, and

Pleasures.

1 Thes. 3.6. 12. they shall spend their—years in pleasures
Psal. 16.11. at his right hand pleasures for euermore

36.8. make them drinke of the riuers of thy pleasures

Isay 47.8. thou that art given to pleasures, that &c.

2 Tim. 3.4. louers of pleasures more than louers of God
Heb. 11.25.10. injoy the pleasures of sin for a seafon

Pledge.

Exod. 22.26. if thou take thy neighbours garment to pledge
Dew. 24.6. or vpper millstone to pledge, for he

See *Verses 10,11,12,13,17.*

Zob. 14.9. and they take a pledge of the poore

Pro. 20.6.6. take a pledge of him for a strange woman

Ezeq. 18.7. but hath restored to the debter his pledge
33.15. if the wicked restore the pledge, glue againe

Plow &c.

Zob. 4.8. they that plow iniquity—reape the same

Pro. 21.4. and the plowing of the wicked is sinne

Heb. 10.13. yc haue plowed wickednes, ye haue reaped

Tholling &c.

1 Th. 7.30. my name to pollute it; See *Synt. 48.17.*
& Eyz. 10.39. 17.34.36.

Ezeq. 13.19. will ye pollute me for handfuls of barley, &c.
16.6. and say thee polluted in thine own blood, &c.

Worthe &c.

Psa. 43.6. ponder the path of thy feet, and let all thy
5.11. and be ponderous all hings
31.1. but the Lord pondereth the heart See *Ch. 34.12.*
Luke 2.19. these things, and pondered them in her heart
See Chapt. 1.66. & 1.52.

Worrie.

Ezod. 33.35. if thou lend money to any of the poor &c.
33.3. not countenance a poor man in his cause
6. nor wrest the judgement of the poor in his
See 1/1/18. 16.3.

Deut. 15.7. thou shalt not pull thy hand from thy poor
11. for the poor shall never cease out of the land.
Isa. 5.15. he sauceth the poor from the sword See *Ver. 16.*
39.13. I delivered the poor See *Ver. 16. Ch. 30.37.*
& 31.16.19. & 32.6.16.

Psal. 9.18. the expectation of the poor & shall not perish
41.1. blessed is he that considereth the poor See *Prov. 19.7.*

69.33. the Lord heareth the poor, and despiseth not
71.12. he shall deliver the—poor, and him also
81.3. defend the poor & fatherless, do justice
113.9. he hath given to the poor &c. See *1 Cor. 14.8.*
113.7. he raieth the poor out of the dust, and
132.15. I will satisfy her poor with bread

140.12. the L. o. will maintaine the cause—of the poor
13.7. there is that maketh himself poor, yet hath

8. but the poor heareth not rebuke
14.10. the poor is hated even of his owne neighbour
21. he that hath mercy on the poor, happy is he
31. he that oppreſſeth the poor, reproacheth his

See Chapt. 22.16.

18.13. the poor & eth increates, but the rich
19.1. better is the poor that walketh in his integrity
4. but the poor is separated from his neighbour
7. all the brethren of the poor doe hate him &c.
17. he that bath pity on the poor lendeth &c.

23. and a poor man is better than a lyster
31.13. who stoppeth his ears at the cry of the poor
22.7. the rich rule over the poor, and the borrower

9. be bleſſed, for he giveth his bread to the poor
32. rob not the poor because he is poor, nor

28.3. a poor man that oppreſſeth the poor, is like
17. he that giueth to the poor, shall not lacke &c.
30.9. or left to be poor, and itale, and taile

Eccles. 9.16. the poor mans wildeome is despised, and
1/1/3.15. and grinde the faces of the poor, faſh the
18.7. that thou bring the poor—into thy house

Ezeq. 16.49. nor did he strengthen the hand of the poor
20.4.37. by ſhewing mercy to the poor, if it may
Amos 2.6. and fold the poor for a paine of thones

See Chapter 2.6.

Hab. 3.14. was as to deſure the poor ſeretly
Mat. 5.9. bleſſed are the poor in ſpirit, for they ſhall ſee

17.9. and the poor haue the Gospel preached to them
24.18.19.21. tell what thou haſt, and give to the poor &c.
Lev. 14.4. Bleſſed is the poor he hath

POW PRA A Concordance **PRA PRA**

6.30.blessed be ye poor for yours is the kingdom
 7.14.13.maketh a feast, call the poor, the maimed
 2 Cor.3.9.yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye
 James 1.5.hath not God chosen the poor of this world
 Rev.3.17.miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked
Portion.

Job 16.14.but how little a portion is heard of him, but
 Psal.16.5.the Lord is the portion of mine inheritance
 See Psal.73.16. & 119.57. & 143.1.
 17.14.which have their portion in this life, and whose
 Lam.3.14.the Lord is my portion

Possestian.

Eph.1.19.possessor of heaven and earth See Ver.32.
Power.

Job.9.15.my dayes are swifter than a Post, they fles
Poster.

Isa.64.8.we are the clay, and thou the Potter, we are
 Isa.18.1.goe downe to the Potter's house, and there
 See Ver.3.4,6.9. Chapte.19.7,11.
 Amo.9.21.bath not the Potter pour out the clay?
Potter.

Pro.6.17.so shall thy poverty come as one that traualleth
 10.3.y the destruction of the poore is their poverty
 36.8.give me not poverty nor riches, feed me
 4 Cor.8.2.and their poverty aboundingd into the riches
Powers.

2 Chro.35.8.God hath power to helpe, and to cast stc.
 20.13.12.he is excellent in power, and in judgment
 Psal.57.3.I have seen the wicked in great power, and
 58.14.heard this, that power belongs vnto God

Pro.3.27.when it is in the power of thy hand to doe it
 Ezek.6.3.God giveth us his power to eate thereof
 13.6.19.he giveth power to the faint, and to them

Hos.13.3.he had power with God See Verse 4.

Micah 5.1.truly I am full of power, by the Spirit &c.
 Zech.6.6.not by might nor by power, but by my
 Aram.21.18.all power is given unto me in heaven and

Job.7.15.yhou couldst haue no power at all, except

Rom.1.16.since it is the power of God to salvation, so stc.

13.4.since there is no power but of God the stc.

2 Thes.1.18.to vs that are sanctified is the power of God

14.Christ, the power of God, and the wisdom

4.33.kingdome of God is not in word, but in power

2 Cor.8.1.for their power, and beyond their power

2 Tim.6.10.in the Lord, and in the power of his might

3 Tim.1.5.not in word only, but also in power, and

5 Tim.3.13.a forme of godliness, burdening the power

1 Pet.1.7.who are kept by the power of God by faith

Actus 9.1.honour and power be to the Lord our God

Praise.

Deut.10.13.he is thy praise and he is thy God, stc.

Psal.131.1.praise is comely for the See Psal.147.1.

50.14.whose offerte praise, glorifieth me: and to

65.1.praise waiteth for thee O God in Zion: 2 and stc.

71.6.my praise shall be continually of thee

8.let my mouth be filled with thy praise, and with

36.13.i will praife thee—with all my heart, i will

124.3.i will praife thy Name for ever See Psal.146.2.

23.9.a let nothing exalte you above these, and not thy stc.

See Psal.147.15-18.

31.the fornace for gold, so is a man to his praise

28.4.they that forsake the law, praife the wicked &c.

Joel.1.16.ye shall eat—and praife the Nation of the Lord

Job.12.43.for they loved the praise of men more than

Roma.2.29.whose praise is not of men, but of God

13.3.doe good, and thou shalt haue praise of the same

2 Cor.4.5.and then shall every man haue praise of God

Heb.13.15.offer the sacrifice of praise vnto God

Praises.

5 Sam.33.4.who is worthy to be praifid. See Psal.18.3.

1 Chro.16.25.great is the Lord, and greatly to be praifed

Praising.

Psal.10.8.but a prating foole shall fall See Ver.10.

Pray.

1 Sam.11.23.that I should sin—in ceasing to pray for you

1 Kings.8.30.when they shall pray towards this place

See Ver.3.13.5.&c. 2 Chro.6.24,26,19.

Psal.3.6.shall every one that is godly pray vnto thee

55.17.euening, and morning, and at noones will i pray

143.6.pray for the peace of Ierusalem, they shall

Zech.8.21.let vs goe speedily vnto pray before the Lord

Mat.5.44.pray for them that despightfully vse you

6.7.when ye pray vse not vaine repetitions as

24.1.watch and pray, that ye enter not into temptation

Mar.1.13-14.what—ye desire when ye pray, believe that

13.33.take ye heed, watch and pray, for ye know

Luke 11.1.Lord, teach vs to pray as John also taught

18.1.that men ought alwaies to pray, and not faint

See Chap.21.35.

John 17.9.I pray for them, I pray not for the world: but

Rom.8.16.we know not what we shoulde pray for as we

1 Cor.14.14.if I pray in an vnkowne tongue. Verse 15.

1 Thes.5.17.pray without ceasing:

2 Tim.2.8.I will—that men pray every where, lifting

Lam.5.13.Is any afflicted? let him pray. See Ver.14,7.

16.and pray one for another, that ye may be healed

Prayed.

Den.6.10.three times a day and prayed See Ver.33.

Mat.16.39.and fell on his face, and prayed, saying

Mat.1.35.intro a solitarie place, and there prayed

Actus 10.2.and prayed vnto God alwaies

Prayer.

2 Sam.7.17.found in his heart to pray, this prayer to thee

2 Chro.6.19.hast respect to the prayer of thy servant

Psal.65.4.O thou that hearest prayer, vnto thee shall

88.13.in the morning shall my prayer preuent thee

103.17.he will regard the prayer of the destitute, and

109.4.aduersaries: but I give my selfe vnto prayer

9.condemned, and let his prayer become mine

Psal.15.8.but the prayer of the upright is his delight

29.but he heareth the prayer of the righteous

28.9.hearing the law,his prayer shall be abomination

2 Tim.3.16.they polluted our a prayer when they chaffing

56.7.make them ioysfull in my house of prayer

Lam.3.8.he shuntest out my prayer stc. See Ver.44.

44.9.11.yea, whilst I was speaking in prayer

See Verse 3.

Mat.21.22.whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing

23.24.and for a pretence make long prayer stc.

See Luke 18.47.

Luke 6.12.20.

PRA P.R.E A Concordance PRB PRI

Luke 6.13. and continued all night in *prayer* to God
Acts 12.5. *prayer* was made without ceasing—for him
Psal. 4.6. by *prayer*—with thanksgiving let your request
Col. 4.4. concur in *prayer*, and watch in the same with
1 Tim. 4.8. it is sanctified by the word of God and *prayer*
James 5.14. and the *prayer* of faith shall save the sick &c.
1 Cor. 16.16. the effectual fervent *prayer* of a righteous &c.
1 Pet. 4.7. be ye therefore sober and watch unto *prayer*

Prayers.

1 Cor. 1.15. when you make many *prayers*, I will not &c.
Acts. 9.3. unto the Lord God to seek by *prayers* and &c.
1 Pet. 3.12. his ears are open to their *prayers*, but

See *Psalme 34.15.*

Rachel 5.8. which are the *prayers* of the Saints
8.3. offer it with the *prayers* of all Saints, upon the
 See *Verse 4.*

Prayest ye.

Mat. 6.6. but thou, when thou *prayest*, enter into thy closet
All. 9.1. called Saul of Tarsus, for behold he *prayeth*

Praying.

Mat. 9.10. whilst I was *speaking* and *praying*, & confessing
Ephes. 6.18. praying alwaies with all prayers and

1 Thes. 5.1. night and day *praying*—that we might see
Iude 20. your most holy faith, *praying* in the Holy Ghost

Preach.

Mark 16.15. and preach the Gospel to every creature
1 Cor. 9.14. preach the Gospel, should live of the Gospel
16. woe is unto me if I *preach* not the Gospel
2 Cor. 4.7. we *preach* not our selves, but Christ Jesus the
Gal. 1.9. if any man *preach* any other Gospel unto you
3 Tim. 4.3. *preach* the word, be instant in season, out of
Rev. 14.6. having the everlasting Gospel to *preach*

Preached.

Rom. 10.14. how shall they hear without a *Preacher*?
1 Pet. 3.22. by which—he *preached* to the spirits in &c.

Preaching.

2 Cor. 2.11. by the foolishness of *preaching* to sue them
3.4. my *preaching* was not with enticing words of
 See *Verse 1.*

Precept.

Isaiah 8.10. *precept* must bee vpon *precept*, *precept*
 upon *precept*, *law* upon *law*, *word* upon *word*

Precepts.

Psa. 119.15. I will meditate in thy *precepts* See *Ver. 37.*
 40,47,56,63,69,73,77,93,99,100,110,
 120,128,134,141,159,168,173.

Prections.

Jer. 15.19. if thou take forth the *prentice* from the vine
1 Pet. 1.7. much more *persecution* than of gold that &c.
 19. but with the *precious* blood of Christ, as &c.

3 Pet. 1.1. like *precious* faith with us through See *Ver. 4.*

Predicant.

Rom. 8.29. *predicant* to be conformed to the image &c.
 30. whom he did *predicant*, them also he called
Ephes. 1.3. *predicant* vs unto the adoption of children

as to inheritance, and to the calling of sons. See *Verse 11.*

Preparation.

Pro. 1.6. in the *preparations* of the heart—is from the Lord
Ephes. 6.13. with the *preparation* of the Gospel of peace

Preparare.

3 Chro. 19.3. i prepared three hours to seek the Lord &c.

Mar. 3.3. prepare the way of the Lord, make ye
 35.34. inherit the kingdom prepared for you from
Isaia 14.1. told you, I goode prepare a place for you
Rom. 5.13. which he had before prepared unto glory
1 Cor. 3.9. God hath prepared for them that love him

Preferre.

Psal. 16.11. in thy presence is fulnesse of joy for &c.
 139.7. or whether shall I flee from thy presence?

Present. *1 Cor. 10.1.*

All. 10.33. we are all here *present* before God, to
Col. 1.24. that we may *present* every &c. See *Jude 1.24.*

Preference.

Psal. 111.7. the Lord shall *preferre* thy soule See *Vers. 8.*
1 Pet. 4.9. I will *preferre* thee, and glue thee for a &c.

3 Tim. 4.8. and will *preferre* me to his everlasting &c.
 34.10. the Lord *preferreth* me to his everlasting &c.

Preferred.

1 Thes. 5.20. O thou *Preferred* of men, why haft thou
Psal. 36.6. O Lord thou *Preferred* marian beast

Preferred.

Psal. 31.13. the Lord *preferrith* the faithful and &c.
 97.16 *preferreth* the oules of his Saines See *Prima. 8.*

316.6. the Lord *preferreth* the simple: I was &c.
 345.10. the Lord *preferreth* all them that loue him

Preferred.

Amos 3.13. I am *preferred* vnder you as a car in &c.
Luke 16.6. and every man *preferred* into it

Phil. 3.14. I *preferre* toward the market for the price

Presumptuous.

Numb. 15.30. the soule that doth *cry presumptuously*
 See *Deut. 17.12.*

Psal. 19.13. keep thy servant from *presumptuous* sins

Presy.

1 Sa. 5.9. depart from evill, maketh himselfe a *prey*
 See *Verse 1.*

Psal. 33.18. or the price of a dog into the house of &c.
Psal. 17.16. a price into the hand of a fool to get &c.

Zeph. 1.12. if ye thinke good, give me my price &c.
 See *Ver. 13.* R. Mal. 3.7. &

1 Cor. 6.20. for ye are bought with a price therefore
 See *Chapt. 7.4.*

Phil. 3.4. for the price of the high calling of God &c.
 13.10. *price*.

All. 2.37. they were *pride* in their hearts, and God
 37.10. *price*.

Psal. 16.9. the wicked in his *pride* doth persecute &c.
 93.6. *pride* compatisch them as a chaine; violence

Psal. 13.9. pride and arrogancy—doe I hate
 21.8. when *pride* comateth, then cometh shame

13.10. on ly by *pride* cometh contumacy, but with
 24.7. in the mouth of the foolish is a rod of *pride*

26.18. *pride* goeth before destruction; and an See
 27.10. 29.10. 30.10. 31.10. 32.10. 34.10. 35.10. 36.10. 37.10. 38.10. 39.10. 40.10. 41.10. 42.10. 43.10. 44.10. 45.10. 46.10. 47.10. 48.10. 49.10. 50.10. 51.10. 52.10. 53.10. 54.10. 55.10. 56.10. 57.10. 58.10. 59.10. 60.10. 61.10. 62.10. 63.10. 64.10. 65.10. 66.10. 67.10. 68.10. 69.10. 70.10. 71.10. 72.10. 73.10. 74.10. 75.10. 76.10. 77.10. 78.10. 79.10. 80.10. 81.10. 82.10. 83.10. 84.10. 85.10. 86.10. 87.10. 88.10. 89.10. 90.10. 91.10. 92.10. 93.10. 94.10. 95.10. 96.10. 97.10. 98.10. 99.10. 100.10. 101.10. 102.10. 103.10. 104.10. 105.10. 106.10. 107.10. 108.10. 109.10. 110.10. 111.10. 112.10. 113.10. 114.10. 115.10. 116.10. 117.10. 118.10. 119.10. 120.10. 121.10. 122.10. 123.10. 124.10. 125.10. 126.10. 127.10. 128.10. 129.10. 130.10. 131.10. 132.10. 133.10. 134.10. 135.10. 136.10. 137.10. 138.10. 139.10. 140.10. 141.10. 142.10. 143.10. 144.10. 145.10. 146.10. 147.10. 148.10. 149.10. 150.10. 151.10. 152.10. 153.10. 154.10. 155.10. 156.10. 157.10. 158.10. 159.10. 160.10. 161.10. 162.10. 163.10. 164.10. 165.10. 166.10. 167.10. 168.10. 169.10. 170.10. 171.10. 172.10. 173.10. 174.10. 175.10. 176.10. 177.10. 178.10. 179.10. 180.10. 181.10. 182.10. 183.10. 184.10. 185.10. 186.10. 187.10. 188.10. 189.10. 190.10. 191.10. 192.10. 193.10. 194.10. 195.10. 196.10. 197.10. 198.10. 199.10. 200.10. 201.10. 202.10. 203.10. 204.10. 205.10. 206.10. 207.10. 208.10. 209.10. 210.10. 211.10. 212.10. 213.10. 214.10. 215.10. 216.10. 217.10. 218.10. 219.10. 220.10. 221.10. 222.10. 223.10. 224.10. 225.10. 226.10. 227.10. 228.10. 229.10. 230.10. 231.10. 232.10. 233.10. 234.10. 235.10. 236.10. 237.10. 238.10. 239.10. 240.10. 241.10. 242.10. 243.10. 244.10. 245.10. 246.10. 247.10. 248.10. 249.10. 250.10. 251.10. 252.10. 253.10. 254.10. 255.10. 256.10. 257.10. 258.10. 259.10. 260.10. 261.10. 262.10. 263.10. 264.10. 265.10. 266.10. 267.10. 268.10. 269.10. 270.10. 271.10. 272.10. 273.10. 274.10. 275.10. 276.10. 277.10. 278.10. 279.10. 280.10. 281.10. 282.10. 283.10. 284.10. 285.10. 286.10. 287.10. 288.10. 289.10. 290.10. 291.10. 292.10. 293.10. 294.10. 295.10. 296.10. 297.10. 298.10. 299.10. 300.10. 301.10. 302.10. 303.10. 304.10. 305.10. 306.10. 307.10. 308.10. 309.10. 310.10. 311.10. 312.10. 313.10. 314.10. 315.10. 316.10. 317.10. 318.10. 319.10. 320.10. 321.10. 322.10. 323.10. 324.10. 325.10. 326.10. 327.10. 328.10. 329.10. 330.10. 331.10. 332.10. 333.10. 334.10. 335.10. 336.10. 337.10. 338.10. 339.10. 340.10. 341.10. 342.10. 343.10. 344.10. 345.10. 346.10. 347.10. 348.10. 349.10. 350.10. 351.10. 352.10. 353.10. 354.10. 355.10. 356.10. 357.10. 358.10. 359.10. 360.10. 361.10. 362.10. 363.10. 364.10. 365.10. 366.10. 367.10. 368.10. 369.10. 370.10. 371.10. 372.10. 373.10. 374.10. 375.10. 376.10. 377.10. 378.10. 379.10. 380.10. 381.10. 382.10. 383.10. 384.10. 385.10. 386.10. 387.10. 388.10. 389.10. 390.10. 391.10. 392.10. 393.10. 394.10. 395.10. 396.10. 397.10. 398.10. 399.10. 400.10. 401.10. 402.10. 403.10. 404.10. 405.10. 406.10. 407.10. 408.10. 409.10. 410.10. 411.10. 412.10. 413.10. 414.10. 415.10. 416.10. 417.10. 418.10. 419.10. 420.10. 421.10. 422.10. 423.10. 424.10. 425.10. 426.10. 427.10. 428.10. 429.10. 430.10. 431.10. 432.10. 433.10. 434.10. 435.10. 436.10. 437.10. 438.10. 439.10. 440.10. 441.10. 442.10. 443.10. 444.10. 445.10. 446.10. 447.10. 448.10. 449.10. 450.10. 451.10. 452.10. 453.10. 454.10. 455.10. 456.10. 457.10. 458.10. 459.10. 460.10. 461.10. 462.10. 463.10. 464.10. 465.10. 466.10. 467.10. 468.10. 469.10. 470.10. 471.10. 472.10. 473.10. 474.10. 475.10. 476.10. 477.10. 478.10. 479.10. 480.10. 481.10. 482.10. 483.10. 484.10. 485.10. 486.10. 487.10. 488.10. 489.10. 490.10. 491.10. 492.10. 493.10. 494.10. 495.10. 496.10. 497.10. 498.10. 499.10. 500.10. 501.10. 502.10. 503.10. 504.10. 505.10. 506.10. 507.10. 508.10. 509.10. 510.10. 511.10. 512.10. 513.10. 514.10. 515.10. 516.10. 517.10. 518.10. 519.10. 520.10. 521.10. 522.10. 523.10. 524.10. 525.10. 526.10. 527.10. 528.10. 529.10. 530.10. 531.10. 532.10. 533.10. 534.10. 535.10. 536.10. 537.10. 538.10. 539.10. 540.10. 541.10. 542.10. 543.10. 544.10. 545.10. 546.10. 547.10. 548.10. 549.10. 550.10. 551.10. 552.10. 553.10. 554.10. 555.10. 556.10. 557.10. 558.10. 559.10. 560.10. 561.10. 562.10. 563.10. 564.10. 565.10. 566.10. 567.10. 568.10. 569.10. 570.10. 571.10. 572.10. 573.10. 574.10. 575.10. 576.10. 577.10. 578.10. 579.10. 580.10. 581.10. 582.10. 583.10. 584.10. 585.10. 586.10. 587.10. 588.10. 589.10. 590.10. 591.10. 592.10. 593.10. 594.10. 595.10. 596.10. 597.10. 598.10. 599.10. 600.10. 601.10. 602.10. 603.10. 604.10. 605.10. 606.10. 607.10. 608.10. 609.10. 610.10. 611.10. 612.10. 613.10. 614.10. 615.10. 616.10. 617.10. 618.10. 619.10. 620.10. 621.10. 622.10. 623.10. 624.10. 625.10. 626.10. 627.10. 628.10. 629.10. 630.10. 631.10. 632.10. 633.10. 634.10. 635.10. 636.10. 637.10. 638.10. 639.10. 640.10. 641.10. 642.10. 643.10. 644.10. 645.10. 646.10. 647.10. 648.10. 649.10. 650.10. 651.10. 652.10. 653.10. 654.10. 655.10. 656.10. 657.10. 658.10. 659.10. 660.10. 661.10. 662.10. 663.10. 664.10. 665.10. 666.10. 667.10. 668.10. 669.10. 670.10. 671.10. 672.10. 673.10. 674.10. 675.10. 676.10. 677.10. 678.10. 679.10. 680.10. 681.10. 682.10. 683.10. 684.10. 685.10. 686.10. 687.10. 688.10. 689.10. 690.10. 691.10. 692.10. 693.10. 694.10. 695.10. 696.10. 697.10. 698.10. 699.10. 700.10. 701.10. 702.10. 703.10. 704.10. 705.10. 706.10. 707.10. 708.10. 709.10. 710.10. 711.10. 712.10. 713.10. 714.10. 715.10. 716.10. 717.10. 718.10. 719.10. 720.10. 721.10. 722.10. 723.10. 724.10. 725.10. 726.10. 727.10. 728.10. 729.10. 730.10. 731.10. 732.10. 733.10. 734.10. 735.10. 736.10. 737.10. 738.10. 739.10. 740.10. 741.10. 742.10. 743.10. 744.10. 745.10. 746.10. 747.10. 748.10. 749.10. 750.10. 751.10. 752.10. 753.10. 754.10. 755.10. 756.10. 757.10. 758.10. 759.10. 760.10. 761.10. 762.10. 763.10. 764.10. 765.10. 766.10. 767.10. 768.10. 769.10. 770.10. 771.10. 772.10. 773.10. 774.10. 775.10. 776.10. 777.10. 778.10. 779.10. 780.10. 781.10. 782.10. 783.10. 784.10. 785.10. 786.10. 787.10. 788.10. 789.10. 790.10. 791.10. 792.10. 793.10. 794.10. 795.10. 796.10. 797.10. 798.10. 799.10. 800.10. 801.10. 802.10. 803.10. 804.10. 805.10. 806.10. 807.10. 808.10. 809.10. 810.10. 811.10. 812.10. 813.10. 814.10. 815.10. 816.10. 817.10. 818.10. 819.10. 820.10. 821.10. 822.10. 823.10. 824.10. 825.10. 826.10. 827.10. 828.10. 829.10. 830.10. 831.10. 832.10. 833.10. 834.10. 835.10. 836.10. 837.10. 838.10. 839.10. 840.10. 841.10. 842.10. 843.10. 844.10. 845.10. 846.10. 847.10. 848.10. 849.10. 850.10. 851.10. 852.10. 853.10. 854.10. 855.10. 856.10. 857.10. 858.10. 859.10. 860.10. 861.10. 862.10. 863.10. 864.10. 865.10. 866.10. 867.10. 868.10. 869.10. 870.10. 871.10. 872.10. 873.10. 874.10. 875.10. 876.10. 877.10. 878.10. 879.10. 880.10. 881.10. 882.10. 883.10. 884.10. 885.10. 886.10. 887.10. 888.10. 889.10. 890.10. 891.10. 892.10. 893.10. 894.10. 895.10. 896.10. 897.10. 898.10. 899.10. 900.10. 901.10. 902.10. 903.10. 904.10. 905.10. 906.10. 907.10. 908.10. 909.10. 910.10. 911.10. 912.10. 913.10. 914.10. 915.10. 916.10. 917.10. 918.10. 919.10. 920.10. 921.10. 922.10. 923.10. 924.10. 925.10. 926.10. 927.10. 928.10. 929.10. 930.10. 931.10. 932.10. 933.10. 934.10. 935.10. 936.10. 937.10. 938.10. 939.10. 940.10. 941.10. 942.10. 943.10. 944.10. 945.10. 946.10. 947.10. 948.10. 949.10. 950.10. 951.10. 952.10. 953.10. 954.10. 955.10. 956.10. 957.10. 958.10. 959.10. 960.10. 961.10. 962.10. 963.10. 964.10. 965.10. 966.10. 967.10. 968.10. 969.10. 970.10. 971.10. 972.10. 973.10. 974.10. 975.10. 976.10. 977.10. 978.10. 979.10. 980.10. 981.10. 982.10. 983.10. 984.10. 985.10. 98

PRO PRO

A Concordance.

PRO PVN

*Eze. 4.23. betweene the holy and profane, and cause
Hch.12.16. or profane person as Elau, who for one &c.*

Prophete &c.

*Jer.5.31. the Prophets prophesiallly See Chap. 11.21.
Eze.14.4. Eze.13.16.*

*Isa.2.18. and your daughters shall prophesy See
Amos 1.17. AEs.1.17.*

*Amos 7.13. prophesie not—any more at Bethel See
Chap.1.12. Micah 2.6.*

*Micah 2.11. I will prophesie to thee of woe, and trouble
1 Cor.13.3. though I have the gift of prophecy, and*

4.4.1. but rather that ye may prophete &c. See Ver.3.4.

*1 Thes.5.20. despise not prophecies
3 Pet.1.19. a more sure word of prophecies &c. See
Verse 20.21.*

Prophet.

*Deut.18.15. raise vp a Prophet from the midst of you
See Acts 3.27. & 7.37.*

1 Kjir.13.18. I am a Prophet also as thou art

*Hof.9.8. the Prophet is a snare of a fowler in all his
Micah 2.13. he shall even be the Prophet of this people*

*Zech.13.5. I am no Prophet, I am an husband-man &c.
Mat.10.41. he that receiueith a Prophet in the name of*

*4.3.57. a Prophet is not without honour, saue &c.
See John 4.44.*

*Luke 34.19. a Prophet mighty in deed and word &c.
Prophecy.*

*Nam.17.19. that all the Lords people were Prophets
1 Chr.16.22. and doe my Prophets no harme*

*2 Chr.20.10. beleue his Prophets, and ye shall prosper
3.6.16. and triu-ufod his Prophets, vntill the wrath*

*1 Jn.4.19. and to the Prophets prophetic not to vs &c.
Lam.2.14. thy Prophets haue seene vaine things, and*

*Micah 3.5. the Prophets that make my people err &c.
21. and the Prophets thereof divine for money*

*Luke 16.9. they haue Moses and the Prophets, let
1 Cor.14.31. the spirits of the Prophets are subiect to &c.*

Propitiation.

*Rom.3.25. set forth to be a propitiation through faith
3 John 1.2. he is the propitiation for our sins, and not
4.10. sent his son to be a propitiation for our sinnes*

Prosper.

*Gen.39.23. that whichever he did, the Lord made it prosper
See 1 Cor.4.15.*

*Job 13.6. the tabernacles of robbers prosper, and they
See Jerom 5.28.*

*Psal.1.3. and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper
73.12. are the vngodly who prosper in the world See*

Psal.37.7.35. & 73.3. 1 Pet.5.18. & 11.1.

*111.6. they shall prosper that loue thee
2 Pet.5.3. 10. of the Lord shall prosper in his hand*

55.11. my word—shall prosper in the thing &c.

3 John 2. thou mayest prosper—as thy soule prospereth

Prosperity.

Job 3.6.11. they shall spend their dayes in prosperity

*Psal.30.6. in my prosperity, I said I shall never be &c.
35.27. hath pleasure in the prosperity of his seruant*

*2 Pet.1.32. the prosperity of fooles shall destroy them
Eccles.7.14. in the day of prosperity be ioyfull, but in &c.*

1 Pet.2.11. I speake unto that in thy prosperity, but thou

1 Tim.6.10. by understanding he knoweth through the proud

*40.21. behold every one that is proud So Ver.1.10.
Psal.31.23. and plentifully rewardis the proud doer
40.4. and repouerteth not the proud, See Psa.101.9.*

*13.8. 6. but the proud he knoweth afar off
Psal.8.17. the Lord hateth a proud looke, a lying tongue*

*15.29. the Lord will destroy the—proud: but he will
16.5. proud in heart is an abomination to the Lord*

*31.4. an high looke, and a proud heart, and the like
33.25. a proud heart farrer vp strife: but he*

*Eccles.7.4. is better than the proud in spirit
1fa.2.12. upon every one that is proud and lofty, and*

See Chap.23.11. Mat.4.1.

*Jer.13.15. be not proud: for the Lord hath spoken
Mat.3.15. wee call the proud happy: yea they that worke*

*4.1. all the proud—shall be fable, and the day
James 4.6. God resisteth the proud, but giveth grace to*

See 1 Pet.5.5.

Prose.

*Deut.8.3. to humble thee, and to proue thee See Ver.1.6.
2 Cor.13.5. prove your owne felues, know you not your*

*Gal.6.4. let every man proue his owne workers, and &c.
1 Tbsf.5.21. prove all things: hold fast that which is*

Prostitute &c.

*Gen.12.8. God will prouide for himselfe a Lamb: for a
Job 38.41. who prouideth for the Rauen his food: when*

*1 Tim.5.8. if any man prouide not for his owne, and &c.
Prostitute &c.*

*5 Cor.10.22. do we prouise the Lord to leualise? are
13.5. charite in not easily provoked, thinkes no euill*

*Gal.5.16. provoking one another, envyng one another
Ephos.6.4. fathers prouise not your children to wrath
Heb.10.14. to proue vnto loue and good works*

Prudent.

*Pro.14.15. the prudent man looketh well to his going
18. but the prudent are crowned with knowledge*

See Chap.8.4.

*23.3. a prudent man foreseeth the euill, and hideth
1 Jn.5.21. woe to them—that are prudent in their owne*

right. See Chap.10.13.

*3 Cor.1.19. I will bring to nothing the vnderstanding of
the prudent See 1fa.3.9 & 4. 1 Pet.4.7.*

Psalmes.

*Ephes.5.19. speaking to your felues in Psalmes, and
Col.3.15. in Psalmes, and Hymnes, and spirituall*

Psalms.

*Mat.11.19. a friend to Publicans and sinners: but &c.
21.41. Publicans and Harlots go into the Kingdome*

*Luke 18.10. the one a Pharisee, the other a Publican
See Verse 11.12.*

Punished &c.

*3 Cor.8.1. knowledge puffeth vp, but charity edifieth
23.4. charite is not puffed vp, vaunts not it selfe*

Punish.

*Pro.17.26. to punish the iust is not good, nor to &c.
Hos.4.1. will not punish your daughters when*

*Amos 3.2. I will punish you for all your iniugies &c.
Punished.*

*Pro.22.3. but the simple passe on and are punished
Punish me.*

Purification.

Glo. 4.13. my *purifaction* is greater than I can bear
1 Pet. 1.14. for the *purifaction* of euill docts, and for
yourse fl.

1 Pet. 1.5. yea the flagges are not pure in his sight
Psal. 12.6. the words of the Lord are pure See

Psal. 19.8. &c. 119.140. Pro. 30.5.

24.4. he that bath cleane hands and a pure heart
Psal. 20.9. my heart cleane, I am pure from my sin

30.12. a generation that are pure in their owne fl.

Heb. 1.13. thou art of purer eyes than to behold euill

Mat. 5.8. blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall

Phil. 4.8. whatsoeuer things are pure—lonely, &c.

2 Tim. 1.5. oule of a pure heart, and good conscience &c.
See 1 Pet. 1.3.

1 Tim. 3.9. mylery of faith in a pure conscience 2 Tim. 1.3.
4.12. in charity, in spiri, in faith, in purity

2 Tim. 1.3. that call on the Lord out of a pure heart

Titus 1.15. vnde the pure all things are pure, but to &c.

Purifie fl.

Mat. 3.9. he shall purifie the sons of Leuit, and purge

James 4.8. and purifie your hearts ye double minded

2 Pet. 1.1. purifieth your soules in obeying the truth

3 John 3.3. purifieth himselfe, caues as he is pure

Purifying.

Mat. 15.9. vnde them purifying their hearts by faith
Burennis.

Prov. 22.1. he that loueth purifieth of heart, for the

Burge fl.

1 Pet. 5.7. taken away, and thy sins are purgtd. See Psal. 79.9.

John 5.4. he purgeth it that it may bring forth &c.

2 Tim. 1.11. if a man purgeth himselfe he shalbe a &c.

Mat. 5.14. purgy your coniences from dead works

Purple.

Mat. 27.17. and they clothed him with purple, and
purple fl.

3 Kng. 1.5. I purpose to build an house vnto the Lord &c.

Psal. 3.12. without counsell purposes are disappointed

20.18. every purpose is establisched by counsell: and

30.5.1.29. every purpose of the Lord shalbe established

See 1 Pet. 1.14. 27.

Mat. 11.23. purpos of heart they would cleane vnto

Kom. 8.18. who are the called according to his purpos

9.11. that the purpos of God according to election

Ephes. 3.11. according to the eternall purpos &c.

See Chapter 1.11. 2 Tim. 1.9.

Purifac.

Louie. 16.17. ye shall floe when none purfisht you

See Prov. 1.8.1.

Psal. 3.12. euill purfisht sinnes; but to the righteous

Put on. Put off.

Luft 13.22. neither for the body what ye shall put on

Rom. 13.14. put ye on the Lord Iesus Christ, and make

Gal. 3.17. baptizt into Christ, have put on Christ &c.

Ephes. 4.24. put on the new man which

Sec Col. 3.10.

Col. 3.2. put off all these, anger, wrath, malice, blasphemey

12. put off the old man with his

22. yea we—bounes of mercies, kindnesse

Purification.

1 Thes. 7.18. to make cakes to the Queen of Ch. 44.17.18;
Komi. 18.7. I fix a Queen, and am no widow, and shall

Quench.

Mat. 12.10. the smoking flaxe shall he not quench &c.

Ephes. 6.16. to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked

1 The. 5.19. quench not the spirit

Questions.

2 Tim. 3.13. foolish and unlearned questioners aside &c.
See Tim. 3.9.

Quicks.

1 Pet. 4.5. who is ready to judge quick and dead See
Act. 10.41. Rom. 14.9.

Quicke.

Psal. 71.10. thou shalt quicken me againe, and bring me
80.18. quicknes vs, and wes will call vpon thy Name

See Psal. 119.35,37,50,58,109,159. &c.

Rom. 8.11. shall also quicken your mortall bodies

Quickeened.

1 Cor. 15. 36. it is not quickened except it dy
Ephes. 2.1. you hath he quickened who were dead in &c.

See Verle 5. Col. 2.13.

1 Pet. 3.18. death in the flesh, but quickened by the spirit
Quickeened.

John. 5.21. even so the Son quickeneth whom he will
6.6. it is the spiri that quickeneth, the flesh &c.

Rom. 4.17. God who quickeneth the dead. See 1 Tim. 6.13.

Quickeing.

1 Cor. 15.45. the last Adam was made a quickening spiri
Quickeing.

Judg. 10.17. a people which were at quiet, and secure
10.21.2.3. full strength, being wholly at ease and quiet

12.1.3.20. eyes shall see Ierusalem a quiet habitation

1 The. 4.11. that ye study to be quiet. See 2. The. 2.12.

2 Tim. 2.2. that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life

1 Pet. 3.4. the ornament of a mecke and quiet spiri &c.

Quietenesse.

1 Cor. 2.2.9. I will give peace and quietenesse vnto Israel
See Chap. 34.19.

Job 5.19. when he giveth quietenesse, who can then say
Euseb. 4.6. better is an handfull with quietenesse, than

1 Syr. 10.15. in quietenesse and confidence shall be your

31.17. the effect of rightcousines: shalbe quietenesse

Quiet.

Psal. 1.17.5. that hath his quiet full of them, they &c.

1 Syr. 49.2. a polished shaft, in his quiet hath he hid me

Quare.

Mat. 5.22. shall say to his brother Rache, shall be in

Quare fl.

Psal. 3.1. why doe the heathen rage, and the people

See Act. 4.25.

Pro. 14.16. but the fooler rageth and is confident

Quare fl.

Mat. 25.29. they that scolded by him, scolded on him &c.

1 Cor. 5.1.1. or 5.

KJV READING CONCORDANCE

- R A Y R E A D A Concordance.**
- R E E R E C**
- 1 Cor. 5.11. or a rafter, or a drunkard, or an extortioner**
2 Tim. 6.4. whereso committeth envie, railing & euill
2 Pet. 3.11. bring not railing accusation &c. See Jude 9.
- Raiment.**
Dent. 8.4. thy raiment waxed not old vpon thee, nor
10.18. the stranger, in giuing him food and raiment
Job. 17.16. and prepare raiment as the clay
Mat. 6.18. and why take ye thought for raiment?
Luke. 12.34. and they parred his raiment, and cast lots
1 Tim. 6.8. hauing food & raiment, let vs be therewith &c.
Rev. 3.18. white raiment that thou maist be See Ch. 4.4.
- Rain.**
Dent. 11.14. I will giue you rain, the first and latter
See Job. 5.10. Psa. 147.8. Joel. 3.5.
Jfa. 55.10. for as the rain commeth downe, and the &c.
Amos 4.7. I haue with-holden the rain &c. Zecb. 14.17.
Zech. 10.1. aske ye of the Lord rain in the
time of the latter raine
Mat. 5.45. and sendeth rain on the iust and iustifieth
Battie.
- Jobn. 1.19. destroy this Temple, and I will raise it vp &c.**
See Chapter 10.1.8.
6.39. I will raise it vp at the last See Ver. 40, 44, 54.
Act. 26.8. with you, that God shoulde raise the dead?
Rom. 8.11. shall also raise your mortall body, by his &c.
- Raised.**
Act. 12.34. whom God hath raised vp, hauing See
Ver. 32. Chap. 3.15, 16. & 5.30. & 10.40.
& 12.30. & 17.31. Rom. 10.9.
1 Cor. 6.4.
- Rom. 4.35. and was raised againe for our iustification**
1 Cor. 15.15. whom he raised not vp, if so be that the &c.
52. the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and
2 Cor. 4.14. raised vp the Lord Iesu, shall raise vs vp also
See Ephes. 3.6.
- Raisedeth.**
3 Sam. 3.8. raised vp the poor out of the dust Psa. 113.7.
- Ransome.**
Job 36.18. then a great ransom cannot deliver thee
Psa. 49.7. nor give to God a ransom for him
Psa. 11.18. the wicked shall be a ransom for the &c.
Heb. 13.14. I will ransom them from the graue: I will
Mat. 10.28. and to give his life a ransom for many
See Mat. 10.45.
- 3 Tim. 2.6. who gase himself a ransom for all, to be**
Bath.
- Eccles. 5.3. be not rash with thy mouth, and let not &c.**
Rash.
- Psa. 52.2. thy tongue—like a sharp raser working**
Ravens.
- 2 Kings 17.4. I have commanded the Ravens to feed**
Psa. 147.9. and to the young Ravens that cry
Pro. 30.17. the Ravens of the valley shall pick it ou.
- Ravish.**
Psa. 5.19. be thou ravished always with her loue Ver. 30.
- Raute.**
Deut. 4.7.19. he shall reade therein all the dayes of his
31.11. how shalt reade this Law before all Israel
Heb. 2.1. on tables, that he may run tharevards to
1 Tim. 4.13. give attendance unto reading & exhortation
- Rewd.**
Gen. 1.3. blessed is he that readeth, and they that heare
Readp.
- Neh. 9.17. a God ready to pardon &c. See Psa. 36.5.**
2 Tim. 6.18. ready to distribute, willing to communicate
Titus 3.1. Magistrates, ready to every good worke
1 Pet. 5.1. not for filthy lucre, but of a ready minde
- Reape.**
Levit. 19.9. thou shalt not wholly reap the corners
Psa. 126.5. they that sow in teares shall reap in rosy
Hos. 3.7. and they shall reap the whirlwinde, it
10.11. sow in righteousness—reape in mercy &c.
See Ver. 13.
- Micah 6.15. thou shal sow, but—not reap: thou &c.**
2 Cor. 9.6. he that soweth sparingly, shall reap sparingly
Gal. 6.7. what a man soweth, that shall he also reap
See verites 8.5.
- Reason.**
Ezay 1.18. come now, let us reason together, saith
Rebell.
- 1 Esdr. 12.19. rebell not against the Lo. nor rebell against vs**
Ezay 1.40. if ye rebelle and rebell, ye shall be devoured
- Rebellion.**
1 Sam. 15.13. for rebellion is as the sinne of witchcraft,
Psa. 17.11. an evill man seeketh only rebellion
- Rebellions.**
Deut. 31.18. if a man haue a reb. loue son, Ver. 10.
Ezay 30.1. woe to the rebellious children, saith the
30.5. and I was not rebellious, nor turned away backe
- Rebulke.**
- Levit. 19.17. thou shalt—rebuke thy neighbour, and**
Psa. 6.1. O Lord, rebuke me not in thine anger, nor
See Psa. 3.8.
- Prou. 9.8. rebuke a wise man, and he will loue theo**
13.1. but a foicer heareth not rebuke
8. but the poore heareth not rebuke
24.25. but to them that rebuke him, shall be delights
27.5. open rebuke is better than secret loue
- Eccles. 7.5. it is better to hear the rebuke of the wise**
Amos 5.10. they hate him that rebuketh in the gate
Zecb. 3.9. the Lord rebuketh thee O Satan. See Judg.
- Luke 17.3. if thy brother trespass against thee, rebuke**
1 Tim. 5.1. rebuketh an Elder: his inueste him as
20. them that sin rebuke before all, that others
3 Tim. 4.3. reprove, rebuke, exhort with all loue &c.
Tim. 1.2. rebuke them sharply, that they may be sound
- See Chapter 2.15.**
- Reuel. 3.19. as many as loue, rebuke and chaffen**
Rebuke.
- Job 1.10. shall we receive good at the hand of God**
Eccles. 5.10. receive in thy heart, and heare with thy ears
Hos. 14.3. receive us graciously, so will we render
Mat. 10.14. wholouers shall not receive you, nor heare
Job. 3.12. a man can receive nothing, except it be given
16.34. ake, and ye shall receive, that
Act. 10.35. it is more blessed to giue, than to receive
Rom. 14.7. receiue one another, as Christ—vs to the
2 Cor. 4.9. what haile thou, that thou diddest not receive?
- Reverence.**
- Mat. 3.6. freely ye haue received, freely give**
John 1.13. as many as received him soothly gave he
3 (Ch. 11.1-3). I haue

RED RED A Concordance

REF. REI

1 Cor. 11. 23. I have received of the Lord that which

2 Cor. 7. 15. how with fear—ye received him

Redemtⁿ.

Matt. 10. 40. he that receiveth you, receiveth me, and he
See Luke 10. 16. John 13. 30.

Redemtⁿ.

2 Kgs. 13. 35. they reckoned not with the men Cha. 22. 7.
Recompence &c.

Jer. 18. 30. shall evil be recompensed for good? for they
25. 14. will recompense them according to their &c.
See Chapter 50. 19. & 51. 16. Eze. 7. 4. 8. 9.
chap. 9. 10. & 11. 31. & 16. 43.

Luke 14. 12. left—a recompence he made thee
Rom. 12. 17. recompence to none evill for evill 1 Thes. 5. 15.

Heb. 1. 1. had respect to the recompence of reward
Reconciliation &c.

Dan. 9. 14. to make reconciliation for iniquity, and
Mat. 5. 14. first be reconciled to thy brother, and &c.
Rom. 5. 10. enemies—we were reconciled to God, by
a Cor. 5. 18. who hath reconciled vs to himselfe by &c.
See Ver. 19. 30. Col. 1. 20. 31.

Red.

Psa. 23. 30. who hath woe?—who hath redresse of eyas
31. looke neare—upon the wine when it is red &c.

Ezay 1. 18. though they be red like crimson, they shall
be become.

Levit. 13. 35. if any of his kinne come to redeeme it

See Ruth 4. 4.

Psa. 35. 33. redeeme Israel—out of all her &c. Psa. 130. 8.
26. 11. redeeme me, and be mercifull vnto me

See Psa. 44. 16. & 69. 18.

49. 7. by any meane redeeme my brother, nor give
15. God will redeeme my soule &c. See Psa. 72. 14.

Isaiah 1. 15. 22. Hos. 12. 14.

Gal. 4. 5. to redeeme them that were vnder the Law &c.
Titus 2. 14. that he might redeeme vs from all iniquity

Redemptⁿ.

Psa. 31. 5. when haſt redeemed me O Lord God of truth
See Psa. 143. 8. 74. 3. & 77. 15. & 136. 3. 4.

Ezay 43. 1. feare not for I haſt redeemed thee, I haue
See Chap. 44. 12. Zech. 10. 6.

52. 3. and ye shall be redeemed without money

Luke 1. 63. he hath vised and redeeme his people

Gal. 1. 13. Christ hath redeeme vs from the curse of &c.

1 Pet. 1. 18. ye were notredeme with corruptible &c.
Zec. 5. 9. and haſt redeeme vs vnto God by thy blood

Redemptⁿ.

Job 19. 15. I know that my Redemer liuereth, and that

Psa. 19. 14. O Lord my strength and my Redemer

Psa. 13. 1. their Redemer is mighty, he shall plead

Ezay 41. 14. faith the Lord and thy Redemer See
Chapter 43. 14. & 44. 6. & 47. 4. & 48. 17.
& 49. 36. & 50. 16.

Redemptⁿ.

Psa. 34. 13. the Lord redeeme the loules of his seruantes

103. 4. who redemptⁿ thy life from destruction &c.

Ephes. 3. 16. redressing the time, because the dayes are
Redemptⁿ.

Psa. 49. 8. the redempⁿ of their loules is plentious &c.
130. 7. and with him is plentious redressing

Luke 21. 38. for your redempⁿ is drawen nearre

Rom. 3. 24. through the redempⁿ that is in Iesus Christ
8. 33. waiting for—the redempⁿ of our body

1 Cor. 1. 30. righteousness, sanctification, and redempⁿ
Ephes. 2. 7. in whom we haue redempⁿ in his bloud

See Coloff. 1. 14.

4. 30. ye are sealed vnto the day of redempⁿ

Hb. 9. 12. haſing obtained eternall redempⁿ for vs
Redemptⁿ.

Ezay 48. 10. I haue refiſed thee, but not with ſiluer &c.
Zech. 13. 9. and will refiſe them as ſiluer is refiſed, and

Redemptⁿ.

Mal. 3. 3. he is like a refiſers fire, and like fullers ſoape
Redemptⁿ.

Leuit. 16. 23. and if ye will not be reformed by these
Redrifſing.

Aziz. 3. 19. when the times of redrifſing shall come &c.
Redrifſing.

Pſal. 9. 9. the Lord alſo will be a refuge See Pſ. 14. 6.
46. 1. God is our refuge &c. See Pſal. 61. 7. & 21. 7.
& 91. 2. & 94. 2.

1 Jn. 25. 4. thou haſt beeene—a refuge from the storme
Redemptⁿ.

Job 6. 7. the things that my ſoule refiſed to touch, are

Pſal. 1. 14. because I haue called, and ye refiſed, I haue

Ezay 8. 6. this people refiſed the waters of Shiloh

1 Pet. 1. 10. refiſed to hear my words : See Zeb. 7. 11.

15. 18. wound incurable which refiſed to be healed

Regard.

Pſal. 18. 5. they regard not the woakes of the Lord, &c.
See 1 Ezay 9. 12.

66. 18. if I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lord
Redarded.

Pſal. 104. 4. he regarded their affliction, when he heard

Pſal. 1. 34. stretcht out my hand, and no man regarded

Ecclesi. 5. 8. higher than the highest regardeth, and &c.

Redetur.

1 Sam. 10. 19. ye haue refiſed your God who himſelfe

10. 8. . they haue refiſed the word of the Lord, and

Hos. 4. 6. because thou haue refiſed knowledge, I will

Redigne.

Pſal. 146. 10. to the Lord shall reign for ever See 47. 8.

& 93. 3. 1 Cor. 16. 31. & 19. 12. Isa. 52. 7.

Pſal. 8. 15. by me Kings reign, and Princes decre

30. 3. 2. for a ſourier when he reigneth, and a foole

Rom. 5. 17. death reigned by one, much more they

6. 1. let not ſin reigne in your mortall body, that

2 Tim. 1. 12. if we ſuffer with him, we shall reign with

Redime.

Pſal. 7. 9. the righteous : God triueth the hearts and reines

See 10. 1. 20. & 17. 10. & 20. 12.

16. 7. my reines alſo iuſtiſh me in the night ſcasons

26. 3. prove me, my reines and my heart
1 Pet. 1. 13. in their mouth, and farre from their reines

Redope.

Levit. 23. 40. ye shall rejoice before the Lord your God

Exodus 12. 11. 7. 12. 18. & 14. 26. & 16. 11.

16. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. & 27. 7. Ezay 41. 16.

Draw. 16. 4. who ſhall ſay in thy ſcath, thou and

God ſerved thine enemy in every good thing

28. 63. 6.

REI REM A Concordance. REN REP

- 28.6. so the Lord will rejoyce over thee Chap.30.9.
 & 13.5. & 30.5. & 35.9.
- 1 Sam.1.1. I rejoyce in thy salvation See Psa.9.1.4.
 & 13.5. & 30.5. & 35.9.
- 3 Chos.8.4.1. and let thy Saints rejoyce in goodness
 Neh.12.43. God had made them to rejoice with
 Psa.1.1. the Lord with fear, rejoyce with trembling
 5.11. for all that put their trust in thee rejoyce: let
 33.11. rejoyce ye righteous and shout See P/a.58.10.
 33.1. rejoyce in the Lord O ye righteous Psa.97.12.
 Isc.2.23. Phil.3.1.3. & 4.4.
 63.3. let them exceedingly rejoyce Isa.60.10. & 62.5.
 104.31. the Lord shall rejoyce in his works
 119.161. I rejoyce at thy word, as one that findeth
 Pro.1.14. who rejoyce to doe evil, and delight in the
 5.18. and rejoyce with the wife of thy youth
 24.17. rejoyce not when thine enemy falleth: and
 Eccle.7.13. but for a man to rejoyce, and to doe good
 See Ver.12. Chap.5.19.
- 11.9. rejoyce O young man in thy youth, and let
 Amos.6.23. ye which rejoyce in a thing of nougat
 Hab.3.18. yet will I rejoyce in the Lord
 Luke 10.20. in this rejoyce, not that the spirits are &c.
 John 16.20. but the world shall rejoyce, and ye shall
 23. your hearts shall rejoyce, and your joy no man
 Rom.5.2. and rejoyce in hope of the glory of God
 See Chapter 12.13.
- 12.15. rejoyce with them that rejoyce, and Verse 12.
 3 Cor.1.31. he that rejoyceth let him rejoyce in the Lord
 See 2 Corint.6.10.17.
- 3.21. let no man rejoyce in men, for all things
 7.30. they that rejoyce as though they rejoiced not, and
 Col.1.14. who now rejoyce in my sufferings for you
 1 Thes.5.16. rejoyce evermore
 1 Pet.1.8. ye rejoyce with joy unspeakable, and full
 Rejoyceth.
- 2 Cor.13.6. rejoyceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth &c.
 Rejoicing.
- All 15.41. rejoycing that they were counted worthy to
 3 Cor.1.12. our rejoycing is this the testimony of us.
 6.10. as sorrowfull, yet alway rejoycing: as poore
 Beliefe.
- Luke.15.35. then thou shak' rejoyce bien, yea though
 Religion. Religious.
- James 1.26. if any man seeme to be religious, and bridleth
 27. pure religion undefiled before God, is to
 Remedy.
- 2 Chro.36.16. his people till there was no remedy
 Pro.6.15. suddenly—broken without remedy
 Remember.
- Num.25.40. that ye may remember, and doe all my lte.
 Eccle.12.1. remember now thy Creator in the dyes of
 Esa.47.37. I will not remember thy sins See Isr.37.34.
 Mrb.8.13. & 16.17.
- 47.7. neither didst remember the latter end of it
 Eze.4.6.6. that that remember thy wayes and be
 See Ver.6.3. Chap.30.43.
- Nof.9.9. therefore he will remember their iniquity
 Luke 13.43. Lord remember me when thou comest
 Luke 17. remember the words which were spoken by thy
- Kin.3.5. remember from whence thou art fallen, & repine
 3.3. remember how thou hast received and heard &c.
 Remembraunce.
- Job 18.17. his remembrance shall perish Psa.34.16.
 Psa.111. 6. the righteous shalbe had in remembrance
 Mat.3.16. and a booke of remembrance was written
 1 Cor.11.34. doe this in remembrance of me Verse 35.
 2 Pe.1.13. to put you alwaies in remembrance of these
 See Ver.13.15.
- Remembered.
- Lam.1.9. the remembrance no her last end, therefore
 Remission.
- Mat.16.18. which is need for many for the remission of
 Mat.1.4. repentance for remissnes of sinnes
 See Luke 24.47. Act.11.37.
- Heb.9.32. without shedding of blood is no remission
 Remit.
- Thes.3.13. whose sins ye remit, they are remitted &c.
 Remnant.
- Esa.10.32. yet a remnant of them shall returne &c.
 See Danies 9.27.
- Remained.
- Esa.54.10. and the hills remained, but my kindness
 Render.
- 1 Sam.36.33. the Lord render to every man his righte-
 oufulness See Job 3.3. 16. & 34.11.
 Psa.16.18. Psa.14.12. 39.
- Psa.18.20. they that render euill for good, are my &c.
 116.13. what shall I render vnto the Lord for all
 Pro.36.16. than seven men that can render a reason
 Hos.14.2. so will we render the values of our
 Mat.13.21. render vnto Caesar the things that are
 Rom.1.6. will render to every man according to his act.
- Remembryng.
- 1 Pet.3.9. not rendering euill for euill See 1 Thes.5.15.
- Renewer.
- 3 Cor.4.16. yet the inward man is renewed day by day
 Eph.4.1.3. and be renewed in the spirit of your minde
 Col.3.10. which is renewed in knowledge, after the
 Heb.6.6.10. renew them agayne by repentaunce: seeing
 Removynge.
- Rom.12.2. transformed by the renewing of your minde
 Tit.3.5. regeneration and renewing of the holy Ghost
 Represteth.
- Pro.17.9. he that reprovest a matter, separateth &c.
 Repent.
- Mat.13.19. nor the son of man that he shoulde repre-
 See 1 Sam.15.39.
- 20.43. 6. abhorre my selfe and repre in dust and ashes
 Eze.14.6. repre, and turne your faces Chap.18.30.
- Isa.1.14. if he will returne and repre, and leane his
 Mat.3.2. repre ye, for the kingdome of heauen is at
 So Chapter 4. 17. Mathe 7.19.
 & 6.20.
- Luke 13.3. except ye repre, ye likewise shall fall—perish.
 17.3. rebuke him, and if he repre, forgive him
 45.3. 38. repre, and be baptised every one of you
 3.19. repre ye, and be converted, that your fishes
 17.3.0. commands all men cursy where to repre
 16.10. that they should repre and turne to God Be-
 See 2.5. 7.20.

R E P R E P A Concordance. R E Q R E S

Reuel.3.5., *repent*, and doe the first works &c. Verse

16. & Chapter 3.3.

31. *space to repent*, and shee repented not of her

3.19. be zealous therefore and *repent*

Repentance.

Mof.13.14. *repentance* shall be hid from mine eyes

Mat.3.8. fruits—meete for *repentance* See *Luke 3.18.*

Act.26.20.

21. baptize—with water vnto *repentance*: but

9.13. righteous, but to call sinners to *repentance*

Luke 24.47. that *repentance* and remission of sins should

Act.5.31. for to give *repentance* to Israel, and forgiuenes

13.18. then hath God—granted *repentance* vnto life

13.14. preached—the baptisme of *repentance* to all

See Chapter 19.4.

20.21. *repentance* towards God, and faith towards

Rom.2.4. the goodness of God leadeth thee to *repentance*

21.29. and calling of God are without *repentance*

2 Cor.7.9. but that ye forrowed to *repentance*: for ye

2 Tim.2.25. if—God will give them *repentance*

Heb.6.1. of *repentance* from dead works, and of

12.17. for he found no place to *repentance*

2 Pet.3.9. but that all should come to *repentance*

Repented.

Ier.8.6. no man repented him of his wickednesse, saying

Mat.27.3. then Iudas repented himselfe, and brought

Reu.9.20. repented not of the works of their hands

See Chapter 16.7.

Repenteth.

Luke 15.7. ouer one sinner that repenteith, more than

Repenting st.

Ier.15.6. and destroy thee, I am weary with *repenting*

Hof.11.8. my *repentings* are kindled together

Repent.

Exod.33.1. thou shalt not raise a false report: put not

Num.13.32. they brought vp an euill report of the land

See Chapter 14.37.

Psa.15.10. and a good report maketh the bones fat

Ezay 53.8. who hath belieued our report *Joba 12.38.*

Romans 10.16.

2 Cor.6.8. by euill report and good report, as deceivers

Reprobate.

Rom.1.18. God gaue them ouer to a *reprobate* minde

2 Cor.13.5. Christ is in you except ye be *reprobates*?

Thim.1.16. 10 cuery good worke *reprobate*

Reprobed.

Psd.41.5. nor take ih vpr a *reproach* agaist his neighbour

69.20. *reproach* hath broken my heart, and I am

21.9.22. remote from me *reproach* and See Ver.39.

Pro.14.31. but sin is a *reproach* to any people

Jer.6.10. the word of the Lord is to them a *reproach* &c.

See Chapter 10.8.

Job.12.14. his *reproach* shall his Lord returne vnto

Heb.11.16. cesterning the *reproach* of Christ greater

13.13. without the camp bearing his *reproach*

Reproached.

2 Pet.4.14. if ye be reproached for the name of Christ

Reproose.

Psa.1.3. counsell, and would none of my *reproose*

See Verse 30.

10.17. but he that refuseth *reprofe*, erreteth

12.1. but he that hateth *reprofe* is brutish

13.18. he that regardeth *reprofe* shall be honoured

15.10. and he that hateth *reprofe* shall dye

31. the care that heareth the *reprofe* of life &c.

See Verse 32.

17.10. a *reprofe* entreth more into a wife man &c.

29.15. the rod and *reprofe* give wisdom, but a &c.

Reprofe.

Psal.147.5. and let him *reprofe* me, it shall be an &c.

Pro.9.8. *reprofe* not a scoffer, lest he hate thee

19.25. *reprofe* one that hath vnderstanding, and

Ezay 11.4. and *reprofe* with equity, for the mecke

Job.4.4. yet let no man—*reprofe* another: for this

Job.1.6. he will *reprofe* the world of sin, and of

Ephes.5.11. heau no fellowship—but *reprofe* them rather

Reprofed st.

Psal.9.7. he that *reprofe*th a loorn, getteth to himselfe

35.11. so is a wise *reprofer* vpon an obedient care

29.1. he that being *reprofe*, hardens his &c.

Ezay 19.11. and lay a snare for him that *reprofe*th in the

Reputation.

Pbil.2.7. made himselfe of no *reputation*, and tooke

Requests.

Phil.4.6. let your *request* be made knowne vnto God

Require st.

Ezay 1.12. who hath required this at your hands? to

Micah 6.8. what doth the Lord require of thee but to

Luke 11.48. of him shall much be required: and to

Require.

Deut.32.6. doe ye thus require the Lord, O foolish &c.

1 Tim.5.4. and to require their parents, for it is good

Refuse.

Zech.1.1. Satan standing at his right hand to *refuse* him

Mattib.5.39. but I say vnto you, that ye refuse not euill

James 4.7. refuse the Devil, and he will flee from you

1 Pet.5.9. whom refuse stedfast in the faith, knowing &c.

Refused.

Rom.9.19. yet find fault? for who hath *refused* his will?

Heb.12.4. ye haue not yet *refused* vnto bloud, stuning

Resist st.

Luit.19.15. shal not *resist* the person of the poore

See *Exod.23.33.* *Deut.1.17*

2 Sam.14.14. nor doth God *resist* any person, yet doth

Psalme 119.6. when I haue *resist* to all thy Commandments

See Verse 15,17.

Pro.14.23. it is not good to haue *resist* of persons

See *James 3.1.*

Actis 10.34. God is no *resist*er of persons

See *Ram.3.14.*

Rest.

Gen.49.15. and he saw that *rest* was good, and the land

Exod 3.15. is the Sabbath of *rest* See Chapt. 25.2.

Rest.

Luit.16.31. & 33.3.32. & 25.4.

33.34. and I will give thee *rest* See *2 Samuel 7.1.*

1 Kings 5.4. & 2 Chron.14.6.

Job.3.17. where the weary be at *rest* See Chapt.17.16.

Psal.16.9. my fleshe also shall *rest* in hope

37.7. *rest* in the Lord, and wait patiently for him

Ecclesi.7.23. yea his heart taketh not *rest* in the night

Ezay 14.3. the Lord shall give thee *rest* from thy sorrow

7. the

RES RET A Concordance. REV REV

7. the whole earth is it ref^t, and is quiet : they
 30.15. in returning and ref^t shall ye be saved, in
 62.7. and give him no ref^t till he establish, and till
 1er. 6.16. and ye shall finde ref^t to your soules ; but
 27icah 3.10. and depart, for this is not your ref^t &c.
 Zech. 1.11. behold all the earth fitteth still, and is at ref^t
 Mat. 11.39. and you shall finde ref^t to your soules
 Heb. 4.9. there remaineth a ref^t to the people of God
 See Verses 3, 10, 11.
 Rev. 14.13. for they ref^t from their labours, and their

Restitution.

Exod. 32.3. he should make full restitution : if Verse 5,
 6, 13. & Job 10.18.

Refuse.

Leuit. 6.4. he shall ref^t before that which he tooke See
 Verse 5. Chapter 24.12. & 25, 17, 18.

Exodus 22.1.

Gal. 6.1. ref^t such a one with the spirit of meckness
 Restraint &c.

3 Sam. 14.6. there is no restraint to the Lord to saue
 Job. 13.4. and restraint of prayer before God

Resurrection.

Luke 20.35. and the resurrection from the dead Verse 36.
 Job 5.19. & 11.24. Act 24.15.

John 11.25. I am the resurrection and the life : he that
 Acts 2.31. speake of the resurrection of Christ, that &c.

2 Cor. 15.12. say some of you that there is no resurrection
 See Chapl. 13.21, 42.

Phil. 3.10. and the power of his resurrection, and the
 Heb. 11.35. they might obtaine a better resurrection

1 Pet. 1.3. by the resurrection of Iesus Christ from the
 Res. 20.5. this is the first resurrection &c. See Verse 6.

Retain.

Prov. 4.9. let thy heart retaine my words : keep my &c.
 Retained.

Micah 7.18. he retaineth not his anger for euer, because
 Returns.

Ecclesi. 1.7. thilke they returne againe See Chapl. 5.15.
 & 12.7. Job 1.21.

Job. 5.15. I will goe and returne to my place, till
 Returns.

Deut. 30.3. and shalt returne to the Lord, and shalt &c.
 8. thou shalt returne, and obey the voice of the

2 Chron. 6.38. if they returne to thee with all their heart
 Cant. 6.13. returne, return O Shulamite returne, returne

Exy 44.22. returne vnto me for I have redeemed See
 more Chapter 55.7. Iremiah 3.1, 12, 22. & 4.1.
 & 18.11. & 35.15. Ezech. 18.23.
 Job 14.14.

Jer. 3.4. 7. returne vnto me with their whole heart
 Hos. 6.1. come, and let vs returne vnto the Lord

11.5. his King, because they refused to returne
 Mat. 3.7. returne to me, and I will returne to you, faith

Revealed.

Phi. 3.15. God shall reveale euyn this to you

Revealed.

Deut. 29.19. things that are revealed belong to vs

Mat. 11.25. and hast reveal'd them vnto babes

16.17. heith and blou i haue not revealed vnto

a Thys. 4.8. then shall that wicked be reveal'd, where

Reveleth.

Prov. 11.13. a tale-bearer revealeth secrets : but he
 Amos 3.7. he revealeth his secret to his seruants the
 messenger.

3. Gen. 7.17. what zeale, yea what resenga ; in all
 18.11. tell the ge.

Exod. 33.18. thou shalt not rende the Gods, nor curse

See Act 23.5.

2 Cor. 4.12. being reveal'd, we blefle See 1 Pet. 3.3.

Revele.

Ezay 57.15. to reuele the pure of the humble, and
 to reuele the heart of the

Hos. 6.3. after two dayes he will reuele vs : in the

Revelot &c.

Ezay 1.5. ye will reveal much more : the whole
 1er. 5.3. rebellious—they are reveal'd and gone

Hos. 5.2. the revelers are profound to make

Reward.

Gen. 15.1 Abraham, I am—thy exceeding great reward

Deut. 10.17. regardeth not persons, nor taketh reward

Psal. 15.5. not taketh reward against the innocent

58.12. verily there is a reward for the righteous

Prov. 11.18. low eth righteousness, shalbe a faire reward

21.14. a reward in the bofome (pacifeth) strong

24.20. there shall be no reward to the culle man

35.22. on his head, and the Lord shall reward them

Ezay 5.23. which iustifie the wicked for a reward

See Chapter 1.33.

63.21. his reward is with him, and his worke before

Hos. 9.1. thou haft loued a reward vpon every

Micah 3.11. the heads thereof judge for reward

See Chapter 7.3.

Mat. 5.12. for great is your reward in heaven Luk. 6.35.

2 Cor. 3.8. every man shall receive his owne reward

See Verse 1.4.

Col. 3.24. ye shall receive the reward of

Heb. 10.35. which hath great recompence of reward

See Chapter 11.36.

Rev. 22.12. I come quickly, and my reward is with me

Rich.

Psal. 49.16. be not afraid when one is made rich

Prov. 10.4. the hand of the diligent maketh rich

15. the rich mans wealth is his strong citie

22. the blessing of the Lord is maketh rich

See Deuter. 8.13.

13.7. there is that maketh him selfe rich, and

14.10. hated—but the rich hath many friends

18.13. increaseth, but the rich aswacheth roughly

23.7. the rich ruleth over the poore, and the

16. that giveth to the rich, shall come to want

23.4. labour not to be rich : cease from thy owne

23.11. the rich man is wise in his owne conceit : but

20. he that maketh halfe to be rich, shall not be

Ezey. 5.14. the abundance of the rich will not suffer

Mat. 19.23. a rich man shall hardly enter into the Kingd.

See Verse 24. Mat. 10.23.

Luke 1.53. and the rich he hath sent empty away

6.14. woe unto you that are rich for ye haue &c.

11.21. for himselfe, and is not rich towards God

24.10.12. over all, a rich vnto all that call vpon him

RIC RIG A Concordance. RIG RIG

2 Cor. 6.10. as poore yet making many rich : as
3 Tim. 6.9. they that will be rich, fall into temptation
 17. charge them that are rich in this world that
Lam. 1.10. but the rich in that he is made low
 5.1. goe to ye rich men, weep and howle, for your
Rev. 3.17. thou sayest I am rich and increased with

Riches.

Iob 3.6.19. will he esteem thy riches? no nor gold
Psal. 37.16. is better than the riches of many wicked
 39.6. he heapeþ vp riches, and knowes not who
 49.6. themselues in the multitude of their riches
 51.7. trusted in the abundance of his riches, and
 62.10. if riches increase, set not your heart vpon
 80.4.4. them all, the earth is full of thy riches
 112.3. wealth and riches shall be in his house
Prov. 11.4. riches profit not in the day of wrath: but
 28. he that trusteth in his riches shall fall: but
 23.5. for riches make themselues wings, they
 27.14. riches are not for euer: and doth the
 30.8. giue me neither pouerty nor riches: feed
Eccles. 4.8. nor his eye satisfied with riches, nor
 5.13. riches kept for the owners—to their hurt
 19. to whom God hath giuen riches and wealth
 9.11. nor yet riches to men of vnderstanding
Ier. 16.9. let not the rich man glory in his riches, nor
 17.11. so he that getteth riches, and not by right
Eze. 28.5. thy heart is lifted vp, because of thy riches
Mat. 13.22. the deceitfulnesse of riches, choaketh tho
Mat. 10.24. for them that trull in riches to
Eze. 2.7. to the exceeding riches of his grace
 3.8. Genitiles, the vnlercharable riches of Christ
Phil. 4.19. according to his riches in glory, by Christ
1 Tim. 6.17. that they trust not in uncertaine riches
James 5.3. your riches are corrupted, and your &c.

Right.

Deut. 6.18. thou shalt doe that which is right and good
 See Ch. 12.25, 28. & 21.9.

32.4. and without iniquity, lust and right is he
Psal. 19.8. the statutes of the Lord are right, rejoycing

See Psal. 33.4. & 119.75.

5.1.6. and renew a right spirit within me
Pro. 16.8. than great reuennues without right

13. and they losse him that speakeþ right

17.17.1. so he that getteth riches, and not by right

Right hand.

Ezay. 41.33. thy God will hold thy right hand

Mat. 5.30. if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off

6.3. thy left hand know what thy right hand doth

Eze. 22.6. sit on the right hand of the power of God

See Act. 7.56. Rom. 8.34. Col. 3.1. 2 Pet. 3.22.

Act. 2.34. sit at my right hand See Psalme 1.10.1.

Mat. 22.44. Hebd. 1.13. & 10.12. & 12.2.

Righteous.

Gen. 18.13. wilst thou destroy the righteous with the

Exod. 9.17. the Lord is righteous See 2 Chron. 12.8.

Ezay. 9.15. Nech. 9.8. Psal. 116.5. & 139.4.

& 145.17. Dan. 9.14.

Iob 9.19. though I were righteous, yet world I not

See Chapter 1.5.14.

Psal. 1.6. the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous.

5.1.12. thou Lord wilt bleffe the righteous: with
 34.15. the eyes of the Lord are vpon the righteous
 17. the righteous cry, and the Lord heareth

See Pro. 11.8. & 15.19.

21. they that hate the righteous shall be desolate

37.16. a little that the righteous man hath is better

See Proverbs 1.16.8.

17. but the Lord vpholdeth the righteous

25. yet haue I not leene the righteous forsaken

29. the righteous shall inherit the Land, and

55.22. shall never suffer the righteous to be moued

See Proverbs 10.30.

91.12. the righteous shall flourish like the &c.

See Proverbs 11.1.8.

97.11. light is sowne for the righteous, and &c.

146.8. bowed downe, the Lord loueth the righteous

Prov. 3.3. but his secret is with the righteous

10.3. Lord will not suffer the soule of the righteous to

24. desire of the righteous shall be Chap. 1.1.23.

11.10. when it goeth well with the righteous, the

See Chap. 19.3.

31. the seed of the righteous shall be deliuered

32. the righteous shall be recompensed in earth

See Psalm 99.8.

12.16. the righteous is more excellent than his

Eccles. 7.16. be not righteous ouermuch, nor make thy

Eze. 31.10. say ye to the righteous, it shall be well with

53.11. shall my righteous seruant hyslife many

57.1. the righteous perissheth, and no man &c.

Ier. 12.1. righteous art thou, O Lord, when I please

Eze. 18.10. the righteousnesse of the righteous shall be on

See Ver. 14.16. Chap. 33.12, 13, 14.

Mat. 9.13. I am not come to call the righteous, but

10.41. he that receiueth a righteous man, in the

Rom. 3.10. there is none righteous, nor one

5.19. of one, shall maybe made righteous

1 Pet. 4.18. if the righteous scarcely be fauored, where

Reuel. 3.11. he that is righteous, let him be righteous

Righteously.

Ezay. 33.15. he that walketh righteously, and speaks

Tim. 2.13. soberly, and righteously, and godly in this

Righteoufulness.

Gen. 15.6. he counted it to him for righteousness. Psal. 106.31.

1st 35.8. thy righteousness may profit the son of man

Psal. 11.7. the righteous Lord loueth righteousness

See Psal. 33.5. & 45.7. Heb. 1.9.

85.10. righteousness and peace haue kist each other

103.6. the Lord executeth righteousness, and &c.

119.14. thy righteousness is an everlasting righteousness

Psal. 10.2. but righteousness deliuereth from death

31.6. the righteousness of the vpright shall deliuer him

See Chap. 13.6.

28. that soweth righteousness shall haue a sure &c.

39. as righteousness tendeth to life, so he that

32.18. in the way of righteousness is life

See Chapter 21.11.

14.34. righteousness exalteth a Nation, but sin is a

15.9. he loueth him that followeth after righteousness

16.13. for the throne is established by righteousness

See Chapter 2.5.5.

Eccles. 7.19.2.

RIG RIG A Concordance; ROB ROD

Eccle. 7.15. a iust man that perisheth in his righteousness
Isay 61.10. covered me with the robe of righteousness
 63.1. i that speake in righteousness, mighty to faue

64.6. all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags

Iter. 4.1. in truth, in judgement, and in righteousness

22.3. execute ye—righteousnesse, and deliner the

23.6. the Lord our righteousnesse See Chap. 33.16.

Ezeq. 4.10. doth turne from his righteousnesse See

Chap. 18.10, 14, & 33.11.

Dan. 9.14. to bring in euerlasting righteousnesse, and to

13.3. they that turne many to righteousnesse, as the

Hos. 3.19. libeteth thee to me in righteousnesse Zech.8.8.

10.12. low to your selues in righteousnesse, reape in

Zeph.3.3. seeke righteousnesse, seeke meeknesse, it

Mal. 4.1. shall the Sunne of righteousnesse arise with

Mal. 3.15. it becometh vs to fulfill all righteousnesse

5.6. are they that thirst after righteousnesse, for they

20. except your righteousnesses exceed the righteousnesses

6.33. the Kingdome of God and his righteousnesse

Luke 1.75. in holiness and righteousness before him

John 16.8. of sin, and of righteousness, and of

Rom. 1.17. the righteousnesses of God revealed from

3.21. therighteousnesse of God without the Law is

See Ver. 13, 15, 16. Chap. 9.30. & 10.3.

4.3. it was counted to him for righteousnesse See

Ver. 6.11, 22.

13. but through the righteousnesses of faith

See Chapter 10.6. Heb.11.7.

6.13. as instruments of righteousnesse Ver. 18, 19.

8.4. that the righteousnesses of the Law might be

9.30. euuen the righteousnesses which is of faith

14.17. righteousnesse, and peace, & ioy in the holy Ghost

I Cor.1.30. is made vnto vs wisdome, and righteousnesse

.2. Cor. 5.1. that we might be made the righteousnesses of God

6.14. what fellowship hath righteousnesse with

Gal. 2.11. if righteousnesse come by the Law, then Christ

Ephes. 4.14. created in righteousnesse and true holinesse

6.14. hauing on the breaste-plate of righteousnesse

Phil. 3.9. not hauing mine owne righteousnesses, which is

2 Tim. 6. 11. to follow after righteousnesses, godlymene &c.

2 Tim. 4.8. is laid vp for me a crowne of righteousnesses

James 2.23. was imputed vnto him for righteousnesse

1 Pet.1.3.4. dead to sinnes, shoulde live to righteousnesse

1 John 3.19. he that doth righteousnesse, is borne of him

See Chapter 3.7, 10.

Mist.

Rom. 13.13. not in rioting and drunkenesse, nor in

1 Pet.4.4. run not—to the faine excessie of riot &c.

Rise.

Psal. 127.3. it is in vaine for you to rise early, and

Pro. 2.1. when the wicked rise, a man is hidden

John 10.9. they knew not—that he must rise—from

2 Cor. 15.16. if the dead rise not, then is not Christ

1 Thes.4.16. and the dead in Christ shall rise first

Risen.

Mat. 28.6. he is not here, for he is risen See Cor.15.20.

Luke 2.14. 34. the Lord is risen indeed, and hath &c.

Col. 3.1. if ye be then risen with Christ, seeke those

Risen.

Psal. 36.8. shall make them drinke of the rises of thy

46.4. there is a river, the stremes whereof shall

Rob.

Esay 10.2. and that they may rob the fasharlesse

Mal. 3.8. will a man rob God? yet ye haue rabbid mee

but ye say wherin haue we robbed thes?

Robbery.

Pro. 21.7. the robbery of the wicked shall destroy them

Esay 61.8. i hate robbery for burnt offering, and i will

Phil. 2.6. thought it not robbery to be equall with God

Rob.

Esay 61.10. he hath covered me with the robe of

Mat. 27.18. stripped him, and put on him a scarlet robe

Rea. 6.11. and white robes were given—their

See Chapter 7.9, 13.

7.14. and haue washed their robes in the bloud of

Rock.

3 Sam.23.3. the Lord is my rock

See Verse 3.2.

P/d.18.2. & 31.3.

47. God, the rocke of my saluation See P/a.89.36.

Mat. 7.15. fell not, for it was founded vpon a rocke

16.18. vpon this rocke will i build my Church: and

1 Cor.10.4. they dranke of that spiritual rocke, and

that rocke was Christ

Rock.

Job.21.9. feare, nor is the rod of God vpon them

Psal.33.4. thy rod and thy staffe, they comfort me

12.5.3. the rod of the wicked shall not rest vpon me

10.13. a rod is for the backe of him See Ch.46.3.

13.24. he that spareth his rod, hateth his son: but

22.15. the rod of correction shall draine it far from

23.1.3. if thou beatest him with the rod, he shall not

29.15. the rod and reprove giue wisdome: but a

Esay 10.5. the rod of mine anger, and See Lam.3.1.

11.1. there shall come forth a rod See Ver.4.

Rock.

Pro.5.19. let her be as—the pleasant Rose, let her

Can.1.9. my beloved is like a Rose, or a young Hart

Rose.

Psal.137.6. my tongue cleane to the roses of my mouth

See Ezeqiel 3.2.

Romes.

Mark.12.39. the vppermost roses at feasts See

Luke 14.7, 9, 10. & 20.46.

Roses.

Esay 27.6. them that come of Jacob take roses

37.31. shall againe take roses downward, and

Rom.11.16. if the roses be holy, so are the branches

(ch.1.7 rooted), and built vp in him, and stablised in

Heb.12.15. left any roses of bitternesse springing vp

Roseth.

Pro.13.27. roseth not that which he tooke in hunting

Roule.

Zech.5.1. a flying roule, the length—twenty cubits

Roules.

2d.13.18. the price of wisdome is about roses

See Proverbs 3.15. & 8.11. &

27.15. & 31.30.

Roule. *roule.*

Gen.3.16. to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee

4.7. shalbe his desire, and thou shalt rule over him

Rule.

Psal.35.38. *roule.*

F 3

RVN SAB A Concordance. SAC SAK

Psa. 35. 18. he that bath no rule over his owne spirit, is
29. 2. when the wicked beareth rule, the people &c.
Ezay 3. 4. Princes, and babes shall rule over them
11. 2. as for my people—women rule over them
Phil. 3. 16. let vs walke by the same rule, let vs
1 Tim. 5. 17. let the Elders that rule well, be counted

See *Hebreus* 13. 7, 17, 14.

Ruler et.

John 7. 43. have any of the Ruler believed on him?
Alli 2. 3. 5. not speake euill of the Ruler of thy people

See *Exod.* 22. 28.

Rom. 13. 3. Rulers are not a terrour to good works
1 Tim. 3. 4. one that ruleth his owne house See Vers. 5.

Runn.

Psal. 119. 32. I will run the way of thy Commandements
Psal. 1. 16. for their feet run to still, and make haste to
Cant. 4. 4. draw me, and we will run after thee: the King
1. 5. 1. run ye to and fro through the streets of Ierusalem
2. *Chr.* 9. 14. the price is so run that ye may obtaine
Heb. 1. 1. let vs run with paticall vnto the race that

Sabbath.

Ezad. 16. 13. tomorrow is the rest of the holy Sabbath
See Verses 25, 26, 29.

30. 3. remember the Sabbath day to keepe it holy
See Chapt. 35. 3.

35. 15. is the Sabbath of rest holy vnto the Lord
See *Leuiticus* 13. 3.

35. 3. yee shall kindle no fire—on the Sabbath
Numb. 15. 32. that gathered sticks on the Sabbath day

Deut. 10. 31. not buy it of them on the Sabbath day
See Chapter 13. 15. to 22.

Ezay 50. 1. blessed is the man—that keepeth the Sabbath
58. 13. if thou turne away thy foot from the Sabbath
117. 1. 2. beare no burden on the Sabbath day

See Verses 23, 24, 27.
Mat. 12. 8. the son of man is Lord of the Sabbath day
13. it is lawfull to doe well on the Sabbath day

See *Luke* 6. 9.

24. 20. that your flight be not—on the Sabbath
Marke 2. 27. the Sabbath was made for man, and not

Luke 6. 5. the son of man is Lord also of the Sabbath
23. 5. 6. and refest the Sabbath according to the

John 7. 21. ye on the Sabbath day circumcise a man
4/13. 1. 13. from Ierusalem a Sabbath dayes iourney

Cof. 2. 16. let no man judge you—in respect of the Sabbath
Sabbaths.

Ezad. 31. 13. my Sabbath ye shall keepe; for it is a signe
See Ver. 19. *Leuit.* 19. 3, 30. & 16. 2.

Leuit. 16. 3. 4. then shall the Land enjoy her Sabbath
Ezay 9. 6. 9. vnto the Eunuches that keepe my Sabbath

Lam. 1. 7. law her, and did mock at her Sabbath
Ezeph. 20. 22. my Sabbath to be a signe betweene me and

See *Exodus* 31. 17.

22. 16. and haue hid their eyes from my Sabbath
Sacrifice.

3 Sam. 15. 21. 20. obey is better than sacrifice: and
Psal. 51. 16. thou desiredst not sacrifice See *Psal.* 10. 6.

116. 17. to thine the sacrifice of thanksgiving See
Ames 4. 5.

Ezay 34. 6. the Lord hath a sacrifice in Bozrah See
17. 46. 10. *Zeph.* 1. 7. *Ez.* 4. 39. 17.

Hosca 6. 6. I will haue mercy and not sacrifice See
Matthew 9. 13. & 12. 7.

Hab. 1. 16. they sacrifice to their net, and burne to
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the blinde for sacrifice &c.

Rom. 12. 1. present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy

Ephes. 5. 2. a sacrifice to God for a sweet smelling

Heb. 9. 16. to put away sin by the sacrifice of himselfe

10. 16. there remaineth no more sacrifice for sin
13. 15. let vs offer the sacrifice of praise to God

1 Pet. 2. 5. to offer vp spiritual sacrifice, acceptable

Sacrifices.

Deut. 33. 19. shall offer sacrifices of righeousnesse
See *Psal.* 4. 5. & 51. 19.

Psal. 17. 6. I will offer—sacrifices of joy, I will sing, yea

51. 17. the sacrifices of God are a broken spirit

107. 11. sacrifice the sacrifices of thanksgiving, and

17. 1. 1. than an houle full of sacrifices with strife

Ezay 11. 11. the multitude of your sacrifices will come to me

Mar. 12. 33. more than all burnt offerings and sacrifices

Heb. 13. 16. will such sacrifice God is well pleased

Sacrificeth.

Eccles. 9. 2. to him that sacrificeth, & him that sacrificeth not

Ezay 6. 6. 3. he that sacrificeth a Lamb, as if he cut off

Mal. 1. 14. sacrificeth to the Lord a corrupt

Safety.

Psal. 4. 3. thou Lord only makost me dwell in safety

33. 17. an hole is a vaine thing for safety: nor

Pro. 31. 21. of battell, but safety is of the Lord

Saints.

Psal. 16. 3. but to the Saints that are on the earth, and

37. 18. the Lord—forfaketh not his Saints, they are

97. 10. he preferreth the feoules of his Saints: he

116. 15. of the Lord—is the death of his Saints

1 Cor. 1. 1. called to be Saints, with all that in every

6. 1. that the Saints shall judge the world? and if

2 pet. 5. 3. named amongst you, as becometh Saints

Safe.

Ezay 37. 35. this city, to save it, for mine owne sake

43. 15. out thy transgresions for mine owne sake

48. 11. for mine owne sake will I doe it, for how

Dan. 9. 17. Sanctuary that is defoliate for the Lords sake

19. defer not for thine owne sake, O my God

Safe.

Mat. 5. 13. ye are the salt of the earth, but if the salt haue

Marke 9. 50. haue salt in your selues, and peace &c.

Col. 4. 6. let your speche be—seasoned with salt, that

Saluted.

Ezek. 16. 4. thou wast not salted at all, nor swaddled

Marke 9. 49. every one shall be salted with fire, and

Saluation.

Gen. 19. 18. I haue waited for thy salvation O Lord,

Exod. 15. 2. he is become my salvation: he is my God

2 Sam. 2. 1. 9. the rock of my salvation Ver. 51. P. 28. 39.

Psal. 3. 8. salvation belongeth to God. *Jonah* 2. 9.

8. 46. the God of my salvation See *Psal.* 24. 9.

33. 5. & 17. 1. 9. &c.

33. 1. 54. salvation

179. 15. salvation is far from the wicked : for
 174. I have longed for thy salvation O Lord, and
 144. 10. it is he that giveth salvation to Kings : who
 175. in the Lord, with an everlasting salvation
 51. 6. but my salvation shall be for ever, and my
 59. 17. an helmet of salvation See Ephes. 6. 17.
 Jer. 3. 23. in vain is salvation hoped for from the hills
 102. 4. 13. neither is there salvation in any other : for
 13. 26. to you is the word of this salvation sent
 Rom. 1. 16. Gospel—the power of God unto salvation
 21. 11. salvation is come unto the Gentiles, for to
 Rev. 7. 10. salvation to our God which sitteth upon the
Sanctification.

1 Cor. 1. 30. righteousness and salvation and redemption
 2 Thess. 4. 3. this is the will of God—your sanctification
 4. his vessel in sanctification and honour
 2 Thess. 1. 13. through sanctification of the spirit, and

Sanctifie.

Exod. 32. 13. I am the Lord that doth sanctifie you
 See Leviticus 10. 8. & 21. 15, 23.
 Exek. 30. 12. & 37. 23.

Levit. 21. 8. thou shalt sanctifie him therefore
 John 17. 17. sanctifie them through thy name. Ver. 19.
 Ephes. 5. 16. that he might sanctifie it and cleanse it with
 1 Thess. 5. 2. the very God of peace sanctifie you wholly
 1 Pet. 3. 15. sanctifie the Lord God in your hearts, and

sanctified.

Levit. 10. 3. I will be sanctified in them that come nigh
 Ex. 13. 3. I have commanded my sanctified ones : I
 John 10. 36. lay ye of him whom the Father hath sanctified
 Act. 2. 6. 18. them which are sanctified by faith in me
 Rom. 15. 16. being sanctified by the holy Ghost
 1 Tim. 4. 5. it is sanctified by the word—and prayer
 Heb. 1. 11. he that sanctifieth, and they who are sanctified
 18. 10. by the which will we are sanctified through

sanctuary.

Levit. 19. 30. reverence my sanctuary See Chap. 26. 2.
 21. 13. blemish, that he profane not my sanctuaries
 Ex. 27. 9. 6. and begin at my sanctuary : then they &c.

hand.

Exod. 11. 9. 18. they are more in number than the sand
 Ex. 10. 12. thy people Israel be as the sand of the sea
 See Hos. 1. 10. Rom. 9. 27.

Jer. 5. 23. placed the sand for the bound of the sea
 Mat. 7. 25. man, which built his house upon the sand

Sathan.

1 Chron. 21. 1. and Sathan stood up against Israel, and
 Job. 4. 6. and Sathan came also among them See Ch. 2. 8.
 2. 1. said to Sathan, whence comest thou?
 Zech. 3. 1. and Sathan standing at his right hand to
 Mat. 16. 2. 1. get thee behind me Sathan, thou art an
 Luke 10. 18. behold Sathan as a lightning fall from
 Act. 5. 3. why hath Sathan filled thy heart, to lie to the
 26. 18. and from the power of Sathan into God
 1 Cor. 1. 15. deliver such an one unto Sathan for the &c.
 2 Cor. 1. 14. Sathan humble is transformed into an
 12. 7. the messenger of Sathan to buffet me, lest I
 Rev. 12. 13. should prevail where Sathan's seat is

Satiate.

Jer. 31. 14. I will satiate the soul of the priests, and

25. I have satiated the weary soule, and I
Satisfied.

Psal. 17. 15. I shall be satisfied when I awake
 36. 8. they shall be abundantly satisfied with the good
 37. 19. in the daisies of famine they shall be satisfied
 65. 4. we shall be satisfied with the goodness of thy
 Psal. 12. 14. man shall be satisfied with good by the

See Chapter 18. 10.

30. 15. three things that are never satisfied, yea four

Eccles. 4. 8. nor is his eye satisfied with riches, nor

5. 10. loves silver, shall not be satisfied with silver

Jer. 1. 1. 14. my people shall be satisfied with goodness,

Micah 6. 14. thou that eat, but not be satisfied, and

Heb. 1. 5. and is as death, and cannot be satisfied, but

Satisfiest &c.

Psal. 107. 9. he satisfie the longing soule, and fills

145. 6. satisfies the desire of every hungry thing

Hunger.

1 Sam. 14. 6. to the Lord, to sue by many or few, by

2 Kings 19. 14. city, to sue before mine owne face

Psal. 31. 16. servant, and sue me for thy mercies sake

44. 3. neither did their owne armes sue them ; but

1sa. 63. 1. 1. that speake righteouesse, mighty to save

1er. 30. 10. I will sue thee from a

Hos. 1. 7. and will sue them by the Lord their God

Zech. 9. 6. and the Lord—shall sue them in

Mat. 1. 11. he shall sue his people from their sins

18. 11. son of man is come to sue that which was lost

See Luke 19. 10.

1 Tim. 1. 15. Christ—came into the world to sue sinners

4. 16. both sue thy selfe and them that hear thee

Jam. 1. 17. the—word which is able to sue your foulnes

4. 12. Law-giver who is able to sue and delite

Hab. 7. 15. he is able to sue them to the uttermost that

sue.

Isay 30. 15. in returning and rest shall ye be saved

Mat. 24. 13. shall endure to the end, he shall be saved

1 Cor. 15. 2. by which also ye are saved if ye keepe in

Ephes. 1. 5. by grace are ye saved See Verse 8.

1 Tim. 1. 4. who will have all men to be saved

2 Tim. 1. 9. who hath mercy and called vs with an holy

Titul. 3. 5. according to his mercy he hath saved us

1 Pet. 1. 18. But the righteous scarcely be saved, where

saints.

1 Pet. 4. 9. 16. I the Lord am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer

See Chap. 4. 3. 11. 6. 6. 16.

63. 8. that will not lie, so he was their Saviour

17. 14. 8. the Saviour thereof in the time of trouble

Hos. 1. 4. for there is no Saviour besides me

Luke 1. 31. to you is borne—a Saviour, which is Christ

John 4. 43. indeed the Christ, the Saviour of the world

Ephes. 1. 23. and he is the Saviour of the body

Psal. 3. 20. whence we look for the Saviour the Lord

1 Tim. 1. 1. of God our Saviour, and Lord Jesus Christ

See Titus 1. 3. & 2. 10. 13. & 3. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 1.

4. 10. who is the Saviour of all men, specially of

See 1 Tim. 4. 14.

Jude 25. 10. to the only wise God, our Saviour, be glory

Glory.

Mat. 16. 13. thou savourst not the things that be of God

F 3

2 Cor. 3. 15.

s Cor. 1.13.3 sweet *savour* of Christ in them that are
16. to one the *savour* of death vnto death, and
Scarlet.

S 2.1.18. though your sins be as *scarlet*, they shall be as
2.27.28. stripped him, and put on him a *scarlet robe*
Scattered it.

Zech. 13.7. & the sheep shall be scattered See Mat. 26.31.
Pro. 11.24. there is that scattereth, and yet is increased
Schoole-maister.

Gal. 3.24. the Law was our *Schoole-maister* See Ver. 15.
Scoffers.

S 2 Pet. 3.3. there shall come in the last dayes *scoffers*
Scourer.

Prov. 9.7. he that reproacheth a *scourer* getteth shame
See Ver. 2. & Chap. 15.12.

13.4. *bearbeit*—but a *scourer* heareth not rebuke
19.6. a *scourer* seeketh wisdom, and findeth it not, but
19.15. imite a *scourer*, and the simple will beware
See Chap. 27.1.1. & 22.10.

24.9. and the *scourer* is an abomination to men
Scoumers.

Prov. 1.12. and the *scoumers* delight in their scorning
5.3.4. surely he scorneth the *scoumers*: but he
19.19. judgements are prepared for *scoumers*
Scoufull.

Psalms. 1.1. nor satte in the *seate* of the *scoufull*
Scripture.

2 Tim. 3.16. all *Scripture* is given by inspiration of God
2 Pet. 1.20. no *Scripture* is of any private interpretation
Scripturress.

Mat. 22.29. ye doe err, not knowing the *Scriptures* nor
See Mat. 22.34.

John 5.39. search the *Scriptures*, for in them ye thinke
Rom. 1.14. and comfort of the *Scriptures*, might have hope
2 Tim. 3.15. the holy *Scriptures*, which are able to make
Scourgedst.

Mat. 27.26. and—scourged Iesus See Job. 19.1.
Heb. 12.6. he stougeth evry for that he receiuesth
Sea.

Prov. 8.19. when he gave to the *sea* his decree, that the
See Job 38.10.

1/29.57.10. the wicked are like a troubled *sea*, when
27.5.12. the land for the bound of the *sea*, by a
Iam. 4.3. even the *sea*-monsters draw out the breast
Micah 7.19. call all their fins into the depths of the *sea*
Seal.

Cant. 8.6. set me as a *seale* on thy heart, its a *seale* vpon thy
2 Tim. 2.19. standeth sure, hauing this *seale*, the Lord
Sealed it.

Job 33.16. cares of men, and *sealeth* their instruction
Ephet. 1.13. ye were sealed with the holy Spirit of promise
See a *Corinth. 1.21.*

4.30. by whom ye are sealed to the day of redemption
Revel. 7.3. till we have sealed the servants of God in
See Ver. 4.8.

Search it.

Jer. 17.10. I the Lord *search* the heart See Rom. 8.27.
Revelations 2.23.

Zec. 10.1.1. I will *search* Jerusalem with candles
See 2 Pet. 3.19. *search* the *Scriptures* See 2 Tim. 2.15.

Searches it.

Psal. 139.1. O Lord thou hast *searched* me and knowne
2 Cor. 1.10. the spirit *searcheth* all things, yea the &c.
Searching.

Pro. 20.27. *searching* all the inward parts of the belly
Heason.

Psal. 145.15. thou givest them their meat in due *season*
1/2.50.4. how to speake a word in *season* to him that is
Luke 4.13. the devill—departed from him for a *season*
Gal. 6.9. for in due *season* we shall reape if we faint not
2 Tim. 4.2. be instant in *season* and out of *season*
Heb. 11.25. to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a *season*
Secret.

Deut. 32.39. *secret* things belong vnto the Lord our God
Psalms. 19.12. cleane thou mee from *secret* sinnes
See P'salm 90.8,

25.14. the *secretes* of the Lord is with them that feare
Pro. 3.31. the Lord, but his *secretes* is with the righteous
9.17. sweet, and bread eaten in *secretes* is pleasant
25.9. and discouer not a *secreto* to another
Eccles. 12.14. into judgement, with every *secreto* thing
Amos 3.7. he reuealeth his *secretes* vnto his seruants
Mat. 6.4. thy father which feoth in *secretes* will reward
See Verses 6,18.

Mark 4.23. kept *secret*, but that it shoule come abroad
Ephet. 5.12. thole things which are done of them in *secretes*
Secrets.

Psal. 44.21. for he knowith the *secrets* of the heart

Pro. 11.13. a tale-bearer reuealeth *secrets* See Ch. 10.19;
Dan. 1.18. is a God in heaven that reuealeth *secrets*
Rom. 3.16. when God shall judge the *secrets* of men by
Seet.

Act. 18.23. as concerning this *Seet*, we know that it
Seet.

Job 9.11. he goeth by me, and I see him not: he
19.26. in my flesh I shall see God See Verse 27.
Psal. 10.11. he will never see it See Psalm. 94.7.

1/2.9.10. which say to the *Seets*, *see* not, and to the
Mat. 5.8. blest are the pure in heart for they shall *see* G.
Job. 9.4.1. but now ye say we *see*, therefore your sinne
1 Cor. 13.12. now we *see* through a glasse darkly, but
1 John. 3.2. be like him, for we shall *see* him as he is
Seet.

Job 10.4. *seeft* thou as man *seet* See 1 Sam. 16.7.
Seed. Q. **Seed.**

Psal. 126.6. and weepeth, bearing precious *seed*
Eccles. 11.6. in the morning sow thy *seed*, and in the
1/2.4.4.3. I will poure my spirit vpon thy *seed*, and my
Mat. 13.15. one, that he might seake a godly *seed*
Mat. 13.3. is like a graine of mustard *seed* which a man
Luke 8.5. a Sower went to sow his *seed*, and as he
See Matthew 13. 19, 20, 23.

Rom. 9.39. except the Lord of Sabbath had left a *seed*
1 Pet. 1.23. not of corruptible *seed*, but of incorruptible
3. Job. 3.9. for his *seed* remaineith in him: and he
Seete.

Dew. 4.39. if thou *setke* him with all thy heart, and
2 Chron. 16. 21. *setke* the Lord—*setke* his face continually
See Ch. 23.19. 3 Chron. 15.12.
28. 9. if thou

SEE SEL A Concordance; SER SER

18.9. if thou *seest* him he will be found of thee, but
a Chrs. 19.3. and hast prepared thy heart to *see* God
See Chapter 30. 19.

Psal. 9.10. Lord hast not forsaken them that *seek* thee
34.10. they that *seek* the Lord shall not want any
See Proverbs 18.5.

69.3. and your heart shall live that *seek* the Lord
105.4. *seek* the Lord and his strength, *strike* his face
219.1. and that *seek* him with the whole heart

176. *strike* thy servant: for See Ezek. 34. 12, 16.

Psal. 8.17. those that *seek* me early shall finde me
Cant. 3.2. I will *seek* him whom my soule loueth, I
1/ay 55.6. *strike* ye the Lord whilst he may be found
Jer. 29.13. ye shall *seek* me, and finde me, when ye
Hof. 5.6. to *see* the Lord, but they shall not finde him
15. they will *seek* me early See Isa. 1.2, 6.9.

10.12. for it is time to *see* the Lord, till he come
Amos 5.6. *seek* the Lord, and ye shall live, leſt hee
See Zephani. 1.3.

Mat. 6.33. *seek* ye first the kingdome of God, and his
7.7. *seek* and ye shall finde, knocke and it shalbe
Luke 19.10. the ſon of man is come to *see*, and faue that
1 Cor. 10.14. let no man *seek* his owne See Philip. 2.21
3 Cor. 12.14. I *seek* not yours, but you: for the
Col. 3.1. *seek* thole things which are above, where
Hebr. 11.6. a rewarder of them that diligently *seek* him
See the word *face*.

Hene.

Numb. 23.21. nor hath he *seen* peruerſenſe in Israel
Mat. 6.1. before men to be *seen* of them See Verse 5.
Isa. 1.18. no man hath *seen* God at any time, the only
1 Cor. 2.9. eye hath not *seen*, nor ear heard, nor have

Seffe.

Psal. 49.18. praise thee when thou doſt well to thy *ſelfe*
Psal. 16.4. the Lord hath made all things for him *ſelfe*
See 1/ay 43. 21.

Jer. 22.5. I ſwear by my *ſelfe* See Chap. 49.13.
& 51.14. Heb. 13.

Titus. 2.14. who gaue him *ſelfe* for vs See Hebr.
7.27. & 9.14, 25, 26.

Heb. 10.3. when he had by him *ſelfe* purged our fins, ſate
1 Pet. 2.24. who his owne *ſelfe* bare our fins in his body

Soll.

Lewis. 25.14. if thou ſell ought to thy neighbour, or
See Ver. 15, 16, 19.

Amos 8.5. that we may ſell corne? and the refufe of the
Hendall.

James 3.15. but is earthly ſinfull, and diuellish.
Sent.

John 3.17. God ſent not his ſon—to condemne the world
5.14. on him that ſent me See Ver. 30, 37. Ch. 6.38.
& 7.16. & 20.21.

Sentence.

Eccles. 8.11. because ſentence againſt an euill wortk is not
Separate.

Rom. 3.35. who ſhall ſeparate vs from the loue of God
Separate.

1/ay 59.3. your iniquities haue ſeparated betweene me
Sepulchre.

Mat. 23.27. ye are like vaine whited Sepulchres which

Serpent gr.

Gen. 3.1. now the Serpent was more ſubtil than any
See Veres 13, 14.

Numb. 21.8. make thee a fiery Serpent See Verse 9,
2 Kings 18.4. and brake in pieces the brazen Serpent

1/ay. 17.1. cuen Leviathan that piercing Serpent &c.
Mat. 2.10. if he ake fift, will he give him a Serpent?

19.16. be ye therefore wiſe as Serpents, and harmeleſſe
Joh. 3.14. as Moles lift vp the Serpent in the wilderneſſe
Rom. 12.9. that old Serpent called the Devil Chap. 10.1.

Servant.

Exod. 3.1. if the ſervants shall plainly ſay, I love my Maſter
26. if a man ſmitte the eye of his ſervant, or the
See Verse 27.

Num. 12.7. any ſervant Moles is not ſo, who is faithfull
Deut. 34.5. fo Moles the ſervant of the Lord dyed
See 1/ob. 1.3. Pſal. 103.16.

Pſal. 116.16. I am thy ſervant, I am thy ſervant &c.
See Pſalm 119.135.

Pſol. 11.39. the fooliſh ſervants to the wife of heart
14.35. the Kings fauour iſ towards a wife ſervant

17.1. a wife ſervant shall haue rule ouer a ſon that
19.10. much leſſe for a ſervant to haue rule ouer Pſa.

29.19. ſervant will not be corrected by words
21. delicately bringeth vp his ſervant from a
30.10. accoule not a ſervant to his maſter, leſt he

Ecces. 7.31. leſt thou hear thy ſervant curse thee
Mal. 1.6. honours his father, and a ſervant his maſter
Mat. 18.32. O thou wicked ſervant, I forgiue thee
34.45. who is a faithfull and wife ſervant

See Luke 11.37, 38, 43,

46. bleſſed iſ that ſervant whom his Lord when he
48. but if that culiſh ſervant shall ſay in his heart
35.30. cast ye the vnpoffitable ſervant into outer

Isa. 8.34. committeth ſin iſ the ſervant of ſin
1 Cor. 7.21. althou called being a ſervant: care not

See Verſe 23.

Gal. 1.10. I ſhould not be the ſervant of Christ
Phil. 1.7. tooke on him the forme of a ſervant, and
Reu. 19.10. I am thy fellow ſervant, and of thy bretheren

Servants.

Eccles. 5.11. we are the ſervants of the God of heauens
Pſal. 1.13.2. as the eyes of ſervants looke vnto the hand

Eccles. 10.7. I haue ſeen ſervants vpon horſes, and
1/ay 65.13. my ſervants shall eate, but ye ſhalbe &c.

Luke 17.10. we are vnpoffitable ſervants See Mat. 25.30.
Job. 15.15. henceforth I call you not ſervants, for the
Rom. 6.16. as ſervants to obey, his ſervants ye are to whom

See Verſe 17, 23.

1 Cor. 7.23. a price, be not ye the ſervants of men
Ephes. 4.5. ſervants be obedient to—your maſters

See Col. 3.21. & Tit. 3.9. 1 Pet. 2.18.

Col. 4.1. giue vnto your ſervants that which is iuft and
1 Tim. 6.1. let ſervants — count their maſters worthy of

Serue.

Exod. 13.15. ye ſhall ſerve the Lord your God, and he
See Deut. 6.13. & 10.13, 30. & 13.4. 3 Chrs.

30.8. & 35.2. Mat. 4.10.

Deut. 11.13. ſerve him with all your heart See 1/ob. 32.5.
& 24.14. 3 Sam. 12.20, 24.

SER SHAB A Coticordance. SHE SHI

I. Joh. 14.15. as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord
1 Cor. 18.9. serve him with a perfect heart, and with a
Psal. 1.1. serve the Lord with feare, and reioyce with
160.1. serve the Lord with gladnesse, come before
Ysa. 43.3.4. thou hast made me to serue with thy sins
Mal. 3.1.4. ye haue laid, it is in vaine to serue God
Mat. 6.24. no man can serue two Masters; for either he
Luke 1.7. enemies, might serue him without feare
John 12.26. if any man serueste him, will my Father
Gali. 5.13. flesh, but by loue serue one another
Heb. 12.18. serue God—with reverence and Godly feare

Heretust &c.

Mal. 3.19. a man spareth his owne son that serueste him
 18. betwene him that serueste God, and him that
All. 10.19. seruing the Lord with all humilitie of
Keph. 1.11. serueste in spirit, seruing the Lord

Heretice.

3 Chro. 12.8. that yee may know my seruise,
 and the seruise of the

Jer. 21.13. that vich his neighbours seruise without
John 16.2. will thinke that he doth God seruise
Ephes. 6.6. not with ey-seruise as men-pleasers, but

Hetties.

Zeph. 1.12. punish the men that are settled on their lces

Hetties.

Leuit. 16.18. punishe you seuen times more for your sin

Psal. 119.164. seuen times a day doe I praise thee &c.

Pro. 3.4.16. a just man falleth seuen times, and riseth

Mat. 18.22. but vntill seueny times even

See Luke 17.4.

Shadow.

3 Chro. 29.15. our dayes vpon earth are as a shadow

*See Job 8.9. & 14.1. & 17.7. Psal. 102.11.
 & 109.3. & 144.4.*

Psal. 17.8. hide me vnder the shadow of thy wings

*Psalme 36. 7. & 57. 1. & 63. 7.
 & 91.1. Cant. 1.3.*

Cels. 17. which are a shadow of things to come, but

Shatt.

2 Sam. 49.3. and made me a polished shaft in his quiver

Shaken &c.

2 Sam. 3.8.3.8. the sound of a shaken leafe shall chase them

Job 9.6. which shaketh the earth out of her place

Shame.

Psal. 83.16. fill their faces with shame, that they may seek

Psal. 22.16. but a prudent man concreteth shame

17.1. ouer a son that cauleth shame See Chapl. 19.16.

1/27 50.6. I hid not my face from shame and spitting

Dan. 1.3. and forste to shame and everlasting contempt

Zeph. 3.5. but the vnifti knoweth no shame

Yish. 1.19. whose glory is their shame, who minde

Mic. 5.2.2. endured the croffe, despising the shame, and

Shamefalsness.

3 Tim. 1.9. with shamefalsness and lobierty, not

Shape.

John 5.17. neither heard his voyses—nor seen his shape

Shep.

Psal. 119.176. I haue gone astray like a lost sheep, secke

1/4.13.8. all we like shery houses gone astray; we

Exod. 34.11. I will both search n y sheep, and seek them.

12. so will I seek out my sheep, and will deliver
Mat. 7.15. false Prophets which come—in sheep clothing

10.16. I send you—an sheep in the mid' of wolves

15.14. I am not sent but to the lost sheep of the

18.13. if a man haue an hundred sheep, and one of

35.33. as a shepheard diuideth his sheep from the

Luke 15.4. what man of you haning an hundred sheep

John 10.2. and the sheep heare his voice See Verie 17.

4. the sheep follow him, for they know his voice

11. the good shepheard giueth his life for the sheep

See Verie 15.

21.1.6. feed my sheep Veri 17. feed my sheep

Act. 8.32. he was led as a sheep to the slaughter, and

See I/Isaiah 53.7.

1 Pet. 1.15. for yee were as sheep going astray, but are

Shepheards.

Psal. 13.1. the Lord is my Shepheard, I shall not want

1/Isa. 40.11. shall feed his flock like a shepheard: he

See Ezekiel 34.14.23.

Zech. 11.16. I will raise vp a shepheard in the land which

17. woe to the idoll shepheard that leaueth the

13.7. awake, O sword, against my shepheard, and

Mat. 16.21. I will smite the shepheard. See Zech.13.7.

Heb. 13.20. Iesus, that great shepheard of the sheep

1 Pet. 1.15. vnto the shepheard and bishop of your soules

5.4. when the chiefe shepheard shall appear, ye

See the word *Shephe.*

Shepheards.

Jer. 50.6. their shepheards haue caused them to goe

Zech. 11.5. their owne shepheards pify them not

Shew *¶* *Shew.*

Psal. 4.6. who will shew vs any good? Lord, lif thou

39.6. every man walketh in a vaine shew: surely

1/Isa. 3.9. the shew of their conuincence doth with us

Shield.

Psal. 28.7. my strength & my shield Psal. 33.30. & 115.9.

84.11. God is a sun and a shield, the Lord will give

Pro. 30.5. he is a sheld vnto them that—trust in him

Ephes. 6.16. aboue all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith

Shield.

1/er. 7.12. goe ye to my palace which is in Shiloh where

14. your fathers, as I haue done to Shiloh

Shield.

Dan. 12.3. they that be wise shall shinen as the brightnesse

Mat. 5.43. the righteous shall shinen forth as the sun

Shining.

Psal. 4.18. path of the just is as the shining light that

Shine.

Psal. 31.14. she is like the Merchants shipp, she

Shoote.

Exod. 3.5. put off thy shooes from off thy feet, for

Amos 2.6. they told—the poore for a paire of shooes

See Chapter 8.6.

Act. 7.33. put off thy shooes from thy feet: for the &c.

Shoote.

Numb. 11.33. is the Lords hand waxen shooe? thou shal

See 1/Isaiah 50.3. & 59.1.

Pro. 16.19. the yeares of the wicked shall be shooed

Heb. 4.1. any of you shoulde seeme to come shooe of it

Exod. 12.12. he knoweth he hath but a shooe time

shoone.

SIC SIG A Concordance SIM SIN

Shoulder.

*Isay 9. 6. the government shall be upon his shoulder
Zecb. 7. 11. and pulled away the shoulder* See Verse 12.

Shouldamite.

Cant. 6. 13. returne, returne, O Shulamite, returne

Shutteh.

Reuel. 3. 7. he openeth and no man shutteth, and shutteth

See Isai. 42. 22.

Sick.

Cant. 3. 5. I am sick of loue See Chapter 5. 8.

*Isai. 1. 5. the whole head is sick, and the whole heart
Hosea 7. 5. the Princes haue made him sick with bottles
Mat. 9. 12. need not a Phyisition, but they that are sick
15. 36. I was sick, and ye visitid me: I was in*

James 5. 14. is any sick among you? let him call for

Sickness.

Exod. 23. 15. I will take sickness—from the midst of thee

See Deuter. 7. 15.

Psal. 41. 3. will make all his bed in his sickness

Mat. 8. 17. tooke our infirmitie, and bare our sickness

Side.

Iohn 19. 34. with a speare pierced his side, and forthwith

20. 25. and thrust my hand into his side, I will not

Sift.

Luke 22. 31. to have you, that he may sift you as wheat

Sigh.

Psal. 12. 5. of the poore, for the sighing of the needy

> 79. 11. let the sighing of the prisoner come before

Ezeb. 9. 4. on the foreheads of the men that sigh

Matte. 7. 34. looking vp to heaven he sighed, and said

8. 12. he sighed deeply in his spirit, and saith

Sight.

Psal. 76. 7. who may stand in thy sight when once thou

14. 3. in thy sight shall no man luing be iustified

1/ay 11. 3. he shall not judge after the sight of the eyes

Hob. 4. 13. creature that is not manifest in his sight

Signe.

Exod. 31. 13. my Sabbath—it is a signe between you and

See Verse 17.

1/ay 7. 1. 1. aske thee a signe &c.

See Chapter 38. 7.

Mat. 24. 3. what shall be the signe of thy comming

See Verses 24. 3 o.

Luke 2. 34. for a signe which shall be spoken against

Signes.

3 Theb. 1. 9. all power, and signes, and lying wonders

Silence.

Psal. 32. 3. when I kept silence my bones waxed old

Ecclef. 3. 7. a time to keep silence, and a time to speake

Amos 5. 13. the prudent shall keep silence in that time

2 Cor. 14. 34. let your women keep silence in the Churchs

3 Tim. 2. 11. let the women leare in silence with all

Siluer.

Job 27. 16. though he heape vp siluer as the dust

Psal. 119. 72. than thousands of gold and siluer

Ecclef. 1. 10. he that loueth siluer shall not be satisfied

Ezeb. 7. 19. their siluer and gold shall not deliuere them

Zecb. 13. 9. 1. will refine them as siluer is refined, and

See Malac. 3. 3.

Aff. 3. 6. siluer and gold haue I none, but such as

20. 23. I haue couered no mans siluer

Similitude.

Deut. 4. 15. you saw no manner of similitude Verse 14.

Simplicite.

Psal. 19. 7. making wile the people See Psal 119. 130.

Proverbs 1. 4. 4.

116. 6. the Lord preserueth the simple, I was

Pro. 1. 4. 15. the simple beleeve every word: but the

Rom. 12. 8. giveth, let him doe it in simplicitie

16. 19. which is good, and simple concerning euill

Sincere.

Pbil. 1. 10. that ye may be sincere and without offences

1 Pet. 2. 2. desir the sincere milke of the word, that

Sinceritie &c.

1/ob. 14. 14. serue him in sincerity and in trueth, and

3 Cor. 5. 8. with the unleavened bread of sincerity and

2 Cor. 1. 12. in simplicity and godly sincerity, not with

See Chapter 2. 17. & 22. 3.

Ephes. 6. 14. that loue our Lord Iesus Christ in sincerity

Pbil. 1. 16. of contention, not sincerely, supposing to

Titus 3. 7. shewing—gravity, sincerity

Sing.

Psal. 30. 4. sing vnto the Lord

See Psal. 23. 2. &

& 68. 4. & 81. 1. & 96. 1. Terem. 30. 1.

Jer. 31. 7. sing with gladnesse for Iacob,

3 Cor. 14. 15. I will sing with the vnderstanding also

Ezeb. 5. 19. singing and making melody in your hearts

Colo. 3. 16. singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord

James 5. 13. is any man merry? let him sing Psalmes

Singgle.

Mat. 6. 12. if thine eye be singgle, thy whole body shall

Act. 1. 4. 6. meat with gladnesse and singleness of heart

Ephes. 6. 5. in singleness of your heart, as vnto Christ

See Colos. 3. 12.

Sinne.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou doest not well, surelysh at the doore

39. 9. do this great wickednesse, and sin against God

Leuit. 4. 13. through ignorance See Numb. 15. 12.

Numb. 5. 7. they shall confesse their sin which they haue

31. 23. be sure your sin will finde you out

2 Sam. 1. 25. if a man sin against the Lord, who shall

2 Chro. 6. 36. if they sin against thee, for there is no

Ezeb. 32. 1. and whose sin is couered See Rom. 4. 7.

5. I acknowledged my sin vnto thee, and mine

38. 8. my iniquity, I will be sorry for my sin

51. 3. and my sin is ever before mee

5. 3. and in sin did my mother conceine me

39. 3. not for my transgression nor for my sin O Lord

109. 7. and let his prayer become sin

Psa. 14. 9. fooles make a mock at sin but among the

34. but sin is a reproof to any people

1/af. 3. 9. they declare their sin at sodomie, they hide

5. 1. 8. and sin as it were with a cart-rope

1/etim. 31. 34. I will remember their sin no more

See Hebrews 8. 12.

Heb. 4. 8. they eat vp the sin of my people, and they

Asab. 6. 7. the fruit of my body for the sin of my soule

2/eb. 13. 1. a countaine—for sin and vnclemesse

1/ohn 1. 19. Lambe—which wil eth sweep the sin of the world

5. 14. sin no more; tell a wretched sinne unto me

See Chapter 9. 12.

E. 39. Whelbourn

SIN SIN A Concordance.

SIN SLE

8.34. who so ever committeth *sin* is the servant of *sin*
 9.1. who did *sin* this man or his parents, that he
 4.1. if ye were blinde, ye should have no *sin*, but
 25.32. but now they haue no cloake for their *sins*
 16.8. he will reprove the world of *sin*, and of &c.
 Rom.3.9. that they all are vnder *sin*. See Verse 21.
 5.1. as by one man *sin* entered into the world, and
 See Verse 13. to 21.

30. where *sin* abounded, grace did much more
 6.1. shall we continue in *sin* that grace may abound?

See Ver.1. to 11.

11. let not *sin* reign in your mortall bodies
 See Verse 13. 14. to 13.

7.14. spirituall, but I am carnall, sold vnder *sin*

17. but *sin* that dwelleth in me See Verse 20.

23. bringing me into captiuity to the Law of *sin*

Ex.15.5. the fling of death is *sin*, and the strength of

2. Cor.1.21. hath made him to be *sin* for vs, who

Heb.3.13. hardened rhoughe the deceitfullnesse of *sin*

10.26. if we *sin* wilfully after we haue receiuied the

12.1. and *sin* which doth so easly beset vs, and

James.1.15. *sin* when it is finisched bringeth forth death

2.1. in many things we *sin* all : if any man

2.2. who did no *sin*, neither was guile found in

See 1. John 3.5.

3. John 1.7. blood of Christ—cleanseth vs from all *sin*

8. if we say that we haue no *sin*, we decieve our

2.1. if any man *sin*, we haue an Aduocacie with the

3.4. the Law, *sin* is the transgression of the Law

9. he that committeth *sin* is of the diuell, for

5.16. there is a *sin* vnto death, I do not say that

17. all unrighteousnesse is *sin*, and there is

Sinned.

Job 7.20. I haue *sinned*, what shall I doe vnto thee, O

Psal.51.4. against thee, thee only haue I *sinned*, and

See 2. Sam.12.13.

18.2.3. ther, because thou sayest, I haue not *sinned*

Law.5.16. woe vnto vs that we haue *sinned*

Dan.9.5. we haue *sinned* and committed

Ver.8.11.15. Luke.15.18. Father, I haue *sinned* against heaven and

2. John.1.10. If we say that we haue not *sinned*, we make

Sinner *et.*

Psa.1.10. if *sinner* iustice thee, content thou not *thee*.

13.21. euill purifieth *sinner*: but to the righteous

Eccles.1.12. though a *sinner* doth euill an hundred times

Mat.9.17. to call the righteous, but *sinner* to repentance

John.9.31. God heareth not *sinner*: but if any

Rom.5.8. whilste we were yet *sinner* Christ dyed for vs

2. Tim.1.15. Christ came into the world to saue *sinner*.

Sinner *et.*

Psal.19.13. keep thy servant from presumptuous *sins*

43.7. remember not the *sin* of my youth, nor say

90.8. our *sin* *sin* in the light of thy countenance

11.1. if though your *sin* be as scarlet, they shall be

43.14. thou haue made me serfe with thy *sin*, thou

17.5.15. your *sin* haue with holden good thinges from

17.4.17. break off thy *sin* by righteousness, and thine

Mat.26.3. 8.13. ihed for many for the remission of *sins*

Luk.7.47. her *sin* which are many are forgiuen her

24.7. repenteance and remission of *sin* should be

John 20.33. whose *sin* ye remitteth they are remitted

1. Cor.15.3. Christ died for our *sins* according to the

Gal.1.4. who gaue him selfe for our *sins*, that he might

1. Pet.2.24. who his owne selfe bare our *sins* in his body

1. Isbs.1.9. he is faithfull—to forgive vs our *sins*, and to

2.2. and he is the propitiacion for our *sins*: and

See Chapter 4.10.

Eze.1.9. and hath washed vs from our *sins* in his owne

18.4. that ye be not partakers of her *sins*, and

3. her *sins* haue reached vnto heauen, and

Sinneweth.

1. Kings 8.46. for there is no man that *sinneweth* not

See 1. Chron.6.36. Eccles.7.20.

Eze.4.18.4. the soule that *sinneweth*, it shal die Ver.20.

1. Jobus 3.9. he that is borne of God *sinneweth* not

See Chapter 5.18.

Hitteth.

Isay 30.7. haue cried—their strength is to *fit* still

Zech.1.11. all the earth *sinneweth* still, and is at rest

Ephes.2.6. and made vs *fit* together in heauynge places

Sinneweth.

Job 2.4. *sinnewe* for *skinnes*, yea all that a man hath, will

19.26. and though after my *skinnes* wormes destroy this

Jer.13.13. can the Ethiopian change his *skinnes* : or the

Blacke.

Pro.10.4. becomes poore that dealeth with a *blacke* hand

2. Pet.3.9. the Lord is not *blacke* concerning his promise

Blanderet.

Prov.10.18. he that uttereth a *blander* is a foole

1. Pet.5.18. walking with *blasders* See Chapt. 9.4.

Blandereth.

Psal.101.5. who so priually *blandereth* his neighbour

Slay.

Exod.4.22. behold I will *slay* thy son

Psal.59.11. *slay* them not lest my people forget, scatter

Sleepe.

Psal.121.4. keeps Israel shall neither slumber nor *sleepe*

127.1. for owes: for so he giueth his beloved *sleepe*

Pro.4.16. they *sleepe* not except they haue done mischiefe

6.4. give not *sleepe* to thine eyes, nor slumber to thine

See Veres 9,10.

20.1.3. lone nor *sleepe* left thou come to pouerty

Eccles.5.12. the *sleep* of a labouring man is sweet &c.

Can.5.2.1. sleep, but my heart waketh: it is the voyce

Dan.12.1. a many—that *sleepe* in the dust—shall awake

Rom.13.11. it is high time to awake out of *sleepe*; for now

1. Thes.4.13. concerning them that are *asleep*, that ye

follow not

See Ver.14,15.

5.6. let vs not *sleep* as do others, but let vs watch

7. they that *sleep*, sleep in the night, and they

Sleepeth *et.*

Prov.10.5. he that *sleepeth* in haruest—causeth shame

Mat.9.14. the maid is not dead, but *sleepeth*: and

35.5. all slumbered and *sleeps*

Ephes.5.14. awake thou that *sleepest*, and arise from the

Sleep.

Psal.78.34. when he *sleepeth* them, then they sought him

Slightly.

Jerem.6.14. they haue healed the hure—*slightly*

See Chapter 9.12.

Sling.

SLO SMI A Concordance. SOB SON

Hing.
Is 58.15.39. fling out as our of the middle of a *sling*
Pro.16.8. as he that bindeth a stone in a *sling*, so is he
 Slop.

Heb.1.1. left at any time we should let them *sip*
 Slothfull.

Prov.12.34. but the *slothfull* shall be under tribute
 27. the *slothfull* man robbeth not that which he
 15.19. the way of a *slothfull* man is as an hedge of
 18.9. he—that is *slothfull* in his worke, is brother to
 29.24. a *slothfull* man hideth his hand in his bosome
 21.15. the desire of the *slothfull* killeth him : for
 22.13. the *slothfull* man faileth, there is no *yon* without

See Chapter 16.13.

26.1.4. his hinges ; so doth the *slothfull* upon his bed
Rab.1.1.1. no *slothfull* in busynesse, fervent in spirit
Heb.6.12. that ye be not *slothfull*, but followers of them

Flingard.

Prov.6.6. go to the Ant thou *flingard* See Verse 9.
23.4. the soule of the *flingard* defireth, and hath not
20.4. the *flingard* will not plow by reason of cold
26.16. the *flingard* is wiser in his owne conceit than

Flumber.

Psal.131.3. he that keepeth thee will not *flumber*
131.4. or *flumber* to mine eye-lids

Small.

1 Kings 19.11. and after the fire a still *small* voice
Amos 7.2. by whom shall Jacob arise ? for he is *small*
Zech.4.10. who hath despised the day of *small* things

Smite st.

Jer.18.18. come let vs *smite* him with the tongue
31.19. after I was instructed I *smote* vpon my thigh
 See Ezekiel 21.13.

Mat.5.39. shall *smite* thee on thy right cheoke, turne to
 Smiters.

1/2.50.6. I gaue my backe to the *smiters*, and my cheekes
 Smiteth.

Exod.31.13. he that *smiteth* a man so that he dye, shall
 15. he that *smiteth* his father or mother shall be
Deut.27.24. curst be hee that *smiteth* his neigb. secretly
1/2.9.13. the people turneth not to him that *smiteth* them

Smitten.

Isay 53.4. *smitten* of God, and afflicted
Jeremy 2.30. in vaine haue I *smitten* your children
 See Amos 4.6. &c.

Heb.6.1. he hath *smitten* vs, and he will bind vs vp
 Smothe.

Deut.19.10. his icaloufie shall *smotke* against that man
 See Psalms 74.1.

Prov.10.16. as *smotke* to the eyes, so is the sluggard to
Mat.12.30. *smashing* flame shall be not quenched, till hee
 Smotther.

Psal.55.31. words—were *smoother* than butter
 See Proverbs 5.3.

Smote.

Psalms.69.22. let their table become a *smote*
 See Rommies 11.9.

Prov.20.19. it is a *smote* to the man that deuoureth that
Hos.9.8. the Prophet is a *smote* of a Fowler in all
Luke 21.35. for as a *smote* shall it come on all them that

1 Tim.3.7. left he fall into—the *smote* of the diuell

See 2 Tim.3.16.

Smotes.

Psal.11.6. he shall raise *smotes*, fire, and brimstone

Eccles.7.26. whose heart is shover, and ners, and her

Sober sc.

Rom.12.3. but to think soberly according as God

1 Tim.5.6. let vs warch and be sober See Verse 8.

2 Tim.3.11. sober, faithfull in all things See Tim.1.8.

Tit.2.12. that we should live soberly and righteouslly in

1 Pet.1.13. be sober, and hope to the end, for the See

Chapter 4.7. & 5.3.

Sooth.

Job 23.16. God maketh my heart *sooth*, and the Almighty

Prov.15.1. a *sooth* answer cometh away wrach, but

25.15. and a *sooth* tongue breaketh the bones

Souther.

Psal.39.11. I am a stranger with thee, and a *souther*

See the word **Stranger**.

Hold.

Deut.32.30. except their rocke had *hold* them, and the

Neh.13.16. *hold* on the Sabbath vnto the children of

Amer 1.6. they *hold* the righteous for filier, and

Rom.7.14. spirituall, but I am carnall *hold* vnder sin

Song st.

Psal.69.12. and I was the *song* of the drunks

77.6. I call to remembrance my *song* in the night

118.14. the Lord is my strength, and my *song*

1/2.5.1. a *song* of my beloved touching his &c.

Ezeq.26.13. I will cause the noise of thy *song* to cease

See Amos 5.23.

Amos 8.10. I will turne—your *song* into lamentation

Sonne.

Gen.13.1. take now thy *son*, thine onely *son* Isaac

Exod.4.22. Israel is my *sonne*—my first-borne

Deut.21.20. this our *son* is stubborne and rebellious

Psal.1.7. thou art my *son*, this day haue I begotten thee

See Acts 13.33.

Psal.10.1. a wife *son* maketh a glad father See Ch.13.1.

37.35. a foolish *son* is a grieve to his father, and

See Chapter 19.13.

1/2.7.14.2. Virgin shall conceive and bear a *son*

9.6. vnde vs a *son* is given, and the gouernours

Mal.1.6. a *son* honoureth his father, and a seruant his master

3.17. a man sparreth his owne *son* that serueth him

Mat.3.17. my beloved *son* in whom I am well pleased

See Chapter 17.5.

21.17. no man knoweth the *son* but the father, doo

12.8. the *son* of man is Lord cust of the Sabbath

See Marke 1.2. Luke 6.5.

14.33. thou art the *son* of God See Chap.16.63.

Luke 2.35. Rom.1.4.

John 1.1.8. the only begotten *son* See 1.12.10.4.9.

Rom.8.3.1. he spared not his owne *son*, but gave

2. The *son* of man is the *son* of perdition

See 1/2.17.17.

Song.

1/2.6.14. the *son* of them that afflicte thee shall

Mat.11.13.8. a certaine man had two *sons*, and he came

1/2.1.13. and he power to become the *son* of God

Gal.4.6. and

Job.7.18.he that speaketh of himselfe seeketh his owne
Heb.11.4.being dead,yet speakest

Speaking.

I Cor.5.8.13.owne pleasure,not speaking thine owne words
Speech.

Pro.17.7.excellent speech becometh not a foole
Cant.4.3.thy speech is comely,thy temples are like
1 Cor.2.1.I—came not with excellency of speech or of
Colos.4.6.let your speech be alway with grace,seasoned
Spirit.

Reuel.3.16.nor hot,I will spewe thee out of my mouth
Spiet.

Job 8.1.4.and whose trull shallbe a Spiders webbe
1say 59.5.and weare the Spiders webbe : he that
Spirit.

Gen.1.2.the spirit of God moued upon the face of &c.
6.2.my spirit shall not alway striue with man; for
Exod.31.3.silled him with the spirit of God,in wisdom
Psalms.31.5.into thy hands I commit my spirit: thou
34.18.and lauchest such as be of a contrite spirit
51.11.and take not thy holy spirit from me
22.1.and vphold me with thy free spirit
17.the sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a
Pro.16.32.he that ruleth his spirit,than he that taketh
See Chapter 15.2.8.

17.32.but a broken spirit dryeth vp the bones
18.14.the spirit of a man will bearre his infirmitie, but
Eccles.8.8.no man that hath power ouer the spirit
1 Cor.11.3.the spirit of the Lord shall rest upon him,he
40.13.who had directed the spirit of the Lord, or
57.15.that is of a contrite and humble spirit,to
61.3.the spirit of the Lord—is vpon me,because

See *Mat*.12.18.*Luk*.4.18.

63.10.but they rebelled, and vexed his holy spirit
66.3.that is poore and of a contrite spirit, and
Exod.11.19,I will put a new spirit within you
See Chap.18.31. & 36.26,27.

Zech.12.1.the Lord—formeth the spirit of man within
Mal.1.15.one? yet had he the rebuke of the spirit
Mat.12.43.when the vnaeleane spirit is gone out of a man
Luke 24.39.a spirit hath not flesh and bones as ye see me
10th 3.5.a man be borne of water and of the spirit, he
6.that which is borne of the spirit is spirit, and
34.God giveth not the spirit by measure to him
42.4.God is a spirit, and they that worship him must
worship him in spirit and in truth

6.63.it is the spirit that quickeneth , the flesh &c.
Aff.1.37.I'll poure out of my spirit on all flesh *10th* 3.18.
Rom.7.6.that we should serue in newnesse of spirit, and
8.1.who walke not after the flesh, but after the spirit
3.the Law of the spirit of life in Christ Iesus, hath
4.walke not after the flesh, but after the spirit V. 5.
9.if any man haue not the spirit of Christ, he is
21.but if the spirit of him that raised vp Iesus, quick-
ken your mortall bodies by his spirit

24.23.many as are led by the spirit of God,they
35.not the spirit of bondage—but of adoption
26.the spirit—beareth witness with our spirit that
26.the spirit also helpeþ our infirmities : for
3 Cor.3.4.but in demonstration of the spirit and power

10.for the spirit searcheth all things: Ver.17,18.
6.10.glorifie God in your body, and in your spirit
12.1.3. by one spirit we are all baptized into one body
14.15.I will pray with the spirit
See *Verse* 16.
2.Cor.1.22.and given the earnest of his spirit in our

See Chapter 5.3.

3.6.for the letter kill, but the spirit giveth life
Gal.3.3.hating begun in the spirit, are ye now made
4.6.God hath sent—the spirit of his son into your
5.16.walke in the spirit, and ye shall not fulfill the
17.the flesh hateth against the spirit, and the
23.the fruit of the spirit is loue, joy &c. *Ephes*.5.9.
24.if we live in the spirit let vs—walke also
6.8.he that loveth not the spirit, shall not the spirit
Ephes.5.13.an habitation of God through the spirit
4.4.there is one body, and one spirit
30.griece not the holy spirit of God, whereby
5.1.I be not driske—but be filled with the spirit
6.17.and the sword of the spirit, which is the
Phil.3.3. which worship God in spirit, and rejoice
1*Theb*.5.19.quench not the spirit
2*Theb*.1.8.whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit
2*Tiss*.3.16.iftified in the spirit, scene of Angels
Heb.9.14.who through the eternall spirit offered h
10.29.hath donece seipste to the spirit of grace
James 2.16.as the body without the spirit is dead, so
2*Pet*.3.18.in the flesh, but quickened in the spirit
2*Ioba* 4.1.believe not every spirit
13.because he hath givn vs of his spirit
5.6.it is the spirit that beareth witness, because the
8.the spirit, and the water, and bloud, and
Spiritus.

Num.16.13.O God, the God of the spirits of all flesh
See Chapter 5.2.8.

Pro.16.3.owne eyes, but the Lord weigheth the spirits
Heb.1.14.are they not all ministring spirits, sent forth
21.9.in subiectio[n] to the father of spirits, and lies
2*Pet*.3.19.and preached vnto the spirits in prison
2*Ioba* 4.1.try the spirits, whether they are

Spirituall.

Rom.15.17.made partakers of their spirituall things

1 Cor.2.15.he that is spirituall judgeth all things
9.11.if we haue lowe[n]e vnto you spirituall things
15.44.a naturall body, it is raised a spirituall body

Spiritually.

Rom.8.6.to be spiritually minded is life and peace

1 Cor.2.14.because they are spiritually discerned

Spirit.

Mat.16.67.then did they set in his face *Luke* 18.32.

Spiritiſt.

Ephes.4.14.who gave Iacob for a spirit, and Israel to
Col.3.15.bearing spoilt principalities and powers, he
Heb.10.34.and take ioyfully the spoiling of your goods

Spoilen.

Job.40.5.once haue I spoken, but I will not answer

Spoileſt.

Pro.10.33.it is a spirit to a tocole to doe misdene: but
16.19.that deceives—and faith, am I not in spirit?

Spirit.

Ephes.5.17.not having frow or wrinkle, or any fach

STA STE A Concordance. STE STO

sPet. 1.19. a Lambe without blemish, and without spot
a Pet. 3.14. found—without spot and blamless

Spoile &c.

Cant. 4.9. my sister, my Spouse See Verses 8.11.
& Chapter 5.1.

Wof. 4.13. your Spouses shall commit adultery Ver. 14.
Establish.

2 Cor. 1.21. he that establisheth vs—is God See 1 Thes. 3.2.
2 Thes. 3.3. 1 Pet. 5.10. 2 Pet. 1.12.

Gal. 2.7. and established in the faith See Hebr. 13.9.
3 Thes. 2.17. establish you in every good word and works

Staffe.

Gen. 31.10. with my staffe I passed over this Jordan
Leuit. 26.26. haue broken the staffe of your bread

See Exod. 4.1. 6.8. & 5.16. & 14.13.

Psal. 23.4. thy rod and thy staffe, they comfort me
Stammering.

Ezay 38.11. with stammering lips—will he speake to
See Chapter 33.4.

Stand &c.

Luft 21.36. and to stand before the Son of man
Rom. 11.20. thou standest by faith: be not high minded

14.4. holden vp, for God is able to make him stand
10.10. 12. let him that thinketh he standeth, take heed

10.13. stand fast in the faith, quit See a Cor. 1.24.
Gal. 5.1. stand fast in the liberty wherewith Christ

Ephes. 6.11. that ye may be able to stand against the
See Verses 13,14.

Phil. 4.1. stand fast in the Lord my dearly beloved
a 7 Thes. 2.15. therefore brethren, stand fast, and hold the

Star.

Numb. 24.17. there shall come a star out of Iacob, and
Ezay 47.13. the star-gazers, the monthly Prognosticators

a Pet. 1.19. and the day-star arise in your hearts
Reu. 2.28. I will give to him the morning-star

Stars.

1 Cor. 15.41. the moone, and another glory of the stars
Reu. 1.20. the mystery of the seven stars which thou

6.13. and the stars of heauen fell vnto the earth
Statutes.

Exod. 15.16. and keepe all his statutes See Deut. 6.17.
& 16.12.

Psal. 19.8. the statutes of the Lord are right &c.
119.11. to perorme thy statutes alwaye cuen to the

317. will haue respect to thy statutes continually
Stay. **Stayed.**

2 Sam. 22.19. the Lord was my stay See Ezay 10.20.

Ezay 26.3. in perfec peace, whose mind was stayed on thee
48.2. stay—on the God of Israel

50.10. and stay vpon his God
Steale.

Exod. 22.1. if a man shall steale an oxe or a sheepe
Leuit. 19.11. ye shall not steale, neither deale fally

Prn. 6.30. a theefe if he steale to satisfie his soule, when

30.9. left he be poore, and steale, and take the name
1 Cor. 7.9. will ye steale, murder, and commit adultery

31.30. that steale my word, eneny man from his
Ephes. 4.28. let him that stole, steale no more, but
Stealeth &c.

Exod. 21.16. he that stealeth a man, and sells him

Deut. 24.7. If a man be found stealing any of his
Hos. 4.2. killing, and stealing, and committing

Stedfast &c.

1 Cor. 15.38. be ye stedfast, unmoveable See Col. 1.5.
Heb. 3.14. of our confidence stedfast vnto the end

6.19. Anchor of the soule both sure and stedfast

1 Pet. 5.9. whom resist, stedfast in the faith

3 Pet. 3.17. fall from your owne stedfastnesse

Steps.

Psal. 37.23. the steps of a good man are ordered by the
Pro. 16.9. but the Lord directeth his steps

1 Pet. 2.11. example, that ye should follow his steps

Steward &c.

Luke 1.42. who then is that faithfull and wise steward?
1 Cor. 4.1. and stewards of the mysteries of God

See Ver. 1. & Titus 1.7.

1 Pet. 4.10. as good stewards of the manifold grace of
Stewardship.

Luke 1.6.2. give an account of thy stewardship, for
Stiches.

Num. 15.32. that gathered stiches on the Sabbath day
Stir.

2 Tim. 1.6. that thou stir vp the gift of God which is
2 Pet. 1.13. to stir you vp by putting you in remembrance

3.1. I stir vp your pure minds by way of remembrance
Stock &c.

Ezay 44.19. shall I fall downe to the stock of a tree?

Jer. 2.17. laying to a stocke, thou art my Father
10.8. foolish; the stocke is a doctrine of vanities

Hos. 4.12. aske counsell of their stocke, and their
Stone.

Prov. 9.17. staine waters are sweeter, and bread eaten
Stone.

Psalme 91.12. lest thou dash thy foote against a stone
See Luke 4.11.

Prov. 26.8. as he that bindeth a stone in a sling is he

Ezay 2.8.16. a tried stone, a precious corner stone

Dan. 2.34. till a stone was cut out without hands

Hab. 2.11. the stone shall cry out of the wall, and

19. to the dumbe stone arise, it shall teach

Mat. 1.18.6. that a milstone were hanged about his neck
21.42. the stone which the builders refused See

Psf. 118.22. Epb. 2.20. 1 Pet. 2.6,7.

Luke 11.11. will be give him a stone? or if he aske
1 Pet. 2.4. comming as vnto a living stone

Ver. 5.

Reu. 2.17. I will give vnto him a white stone

Stopped &c.

Ezay 33.15. that stoppeth his eares from hearing of

Zech. 7.11. and stopped their eares that they should not
Stoppe.

Jer. 8.7. the Stoppe knoweth her appointed times, and
Storme. **Stormy.**

Psal. 107.15. he commandeth, and raiseth the stormy
wind See Psf. 1.48.8.

39. he maketh the storme a calme, so that the

Ezay 46.6. a couert from the storme See Chapr. 25.4.
Straight.

Ezay 41.16. and crooked things straight, these things
Mat. 7.1. 2. enter ye in at the straight gate, for wide is

See Luke 13.34.
Strange.

STR

STR

A Concordance.

S V B

S V F

Strange. Stranger.

Eze.33.21. thou shalt neither vexe nor oppresse a stranger
See Chapter 13.9. *Jeremy 7.6.* & 11.3.
Zechery 7.10.

Leviticus 19.10; thou shalt leave them for the—stranger
See Chapt. 13.12. *Deut. 24.10,31.*

Deut. 10.18. and loue the stranger in giving him
24.17. nor pervert the judgement of the stranger

Psal. 39.11. I am a stranger with thee See *P. 119.19.*

Ecclesiastes 6.1. but a stranger ceth it, this is vanity, and
Jer. 14.8. why shouldest thou be as a stranger in the land

Iob. 10.5. a stranger they will not follow, but
1 Pet. 4.12. thinke it not strange concerning the fiery

Strangers.

Psal. 146.9. the Lord preferreth the strangers, he

Ezay 1.7. your land, strangers dwelle in it in your presence

Iter. 5.19. so shall ye serve strangers in a land that is not

Ephes. 2.19. ye are no more strangers and foreiners

Heb. 13.3. be not forgetfull to enterteine strangers

1 Pet. 2.11. I beseech you as strangers and pilgrims abstain

See the word *Hosannah.*

Streets.

Iter. 5.1. run ye to and fro through the streets of Ierusalem

Zech. 8.5. boyes and girles playing in the streets

Strength.

Exodus. 15.2. the Lord is my strength See 3 Sam. 31.33.

Psal. 27.1. & 28.7. & 73.26. & 14.12.2.

2 Sam. 1.9. for by strength shall no man preuale

Job 12.13. with him is wisdom and strength See

Verse 16. *Psal. 19.1.* *David. 3.37.*

23.6. no, but he would put strength into me

Ezay 16.4. in the Lord Iehouah is everlasting strength

49.4. I have spent my strength in vain, and my

Ram. 5.6. when we were yet without strength Christ dyed

Strengthen ye.

Psal. 138.3. strengthen me with strength in my soule

10.13.14. they strengthen the hands of euill doers

See *Ezekiel 13.12.*

Ezek. 16.48. nor did shee strengthen the hand of the

Zech. 10.12. I will strengthen them in the Lo. *Ch. 13.5.*

Zech. 3.2. strengthens the things that remane, that are

Stretch.

Amos 6.4. stretch themselves vpon their couches

Stripes.

Psal. 17.1. than an house full of sacrifices with strife

14. the beginnig of strife is as when one lets out

19. he loueth transgression—that loueth strife

20.4. it is an honour for a man to cease from strife

26.17. and meddell with strife belonging not to

Ezay 5.8.4. ye fall for strife and debate, and to

Ram. 13.13. not in strife and envying See 1 Cor. 3.3.

Phil. 2.3. let nothing be done through strife Chap. 3.14.

James. 3.16. where cauying and strife is, there is confusion

Stripes.

Deut. 25.3. forty stripes may be given him

See 2 Chr. 21.24.

Psal. 17.10. than an hundred stripes into a foole

19.29. and stripes for the backe of fooles

Ezay 53.9. with his stripes we are healed. 1 Pet. 2.24.

Luke 12.47. his will shall be beaten with many stripes

Strike ye.

Psa. 3.36. strike not with a man without a cause, if
Hof. 4.4. people are as they strive with the Priest
2 Tim. 2.5. if any man also strive for masteries, yet is

14. that they strive not about words to no

24. the servant of the Lord must not strive

Heb. 12.4. vnto bloud, striving against sinne

Strong.

Psa. 89.8. who is a strong Lord like vnto thee? or

Ecclesiastes 9.11. nor the battell to the strong, nor yet

Mat. 12.29. how can one enter into a strong mans house

Ephes. 6.10. be strong in the Lord, and in the power

Strong-bymble.

Psa. 30.1. strong-drinke is raging, and whosoeuer is

31.6. give strong-drinke to him that is ready to

Ezay 5.11. rite early, that they may follow strong-drinke

18.7. through wine, and through strong-drinke

Micah 2.11. prophetic to thee of wine and strong-drinke

Stubborn.

Deut. 21.18. if a man haue a stubborn—son which

Pro. 7.11. she is loued and stubborn, her sette

Study.

Ecclesiastes 12.13. much study is a wearisome of the flesh

1 Thes. 4.11. that ye study to be quiet, and

3 Tim. 3.15. study to shew thy selfe approved to

Stumbling.

Leviticus 19.14. nor put a stumbling block before the blind

1 Cor. 1.23. vnto the iewes a stumbling block See

1 Peter 2.8.

Subject ye.

Luke 1.51. went downe—and was subiect vnto them

Rom. 13.5. ye must needs be subiect, not only for

1 Cor. 15.18. then shall the son himselfe also be subiect

1 Pet. 3.1. ye wiuers be in subiectnes to your—husbands

Hubent ye.

Ephes. 5.21. submitting your selues vnto another in

3.1. wiuers, submit your selues to your—husbands

James 4.7. submit your selues—to God, resist the

1 Pet. 2.13. submit your selues to every ordinance of

3.5. ye younger submit your selues to the elder

Substance.

1 Pet. 1.17. and leave—their substance to their babes

Psal. 3.9. honour the Lord with thy substance, and

10.3. he casteth away the substance of the wicked

Heb. 10.34. in heaven a better and enduring substance

Sucke.

Ezay 60.16. abou shalt sucke the breast of King, and

66.11. that ye may sucke and be satisfied

Lam. 4.3. they give sucke to their young ones, the

Suffer.

Rom. 8.17. if so be we suffer with him, that we may

Phil. 1.39. not only to beleue—but also to suffer for

3 Tim. 2.13. if we suffer, we shall—reigne with him

3 Pet. 2.14. if ye suffer for righteousness—happy are ye

17. that ye suffer for well-doing, than for euill

4.15. let none—suffer as a murderer, or as a

16. if any man suffer as a Christian &c. Verse 15.

Suffer.

Luke 24.26. ought not Christ to have suffered. Ver. 46.

Heb. 1.3. & 2.12.

Heb. 3.2. obedi-

SVN SVP A Concordance SWE SWO

Heb. 5.8. obedience through the things which he suffered
3 Ptl. 3.11. Christ suffered for us, leaving us an example
 23. when he suffered, he threatened not, but
 3.18. Christ also suffered for sins See Chapt. 4.1.
 3.10. after ye have suffered a while, make you perfect
Suffereth.

E Cor. 13.4. charity suffereth long, and is kind &c.

Sufferings.

Rom. 8.18. the sufferings of this present—are not worthy
2 Cor. 1.5. as the sufferings of Christ abound in vs, so
Col. 1.24. who now rejoice in my sufferings for you
Heb. 2.10. captaine—perfet through sufferings
3 Pet. 4.13. as ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings

Sufficient. Sufficiency.

Cor. 2.16. and who is sufficient for these things?
 3.5. not that we are sufficient of our selves &c.
 but our sufficiency is of God
 22.9. my grace is sufficient for thee; for my &c.
Summer.

Pto. 10.5. he that gathers in summer is a wise forme
 See Chapt. 30.25.

Sun.

Iobus 10.12. Sun, stand thou still vpon Gibeon, and
Psal. 84.11. the Lord God is a Sun and a shield, he will
 cleare as the Sun, and terrible as an army
Ez. 1.28.9. the Sun shall be no more thy light
Mal. 4.2. shall the Sun of righteousness arise with
Mal. 5.45. he maketh his Sun to arise vpon the cuill
 33.43. then shall the righteous shine—as the Sun
 See Chapter 17. 2.

Ephes. 4.16. let not the Sun goe downe on your wrath
Eze. 12.1. a woman clothed with the Sun, and the Moone
 22.3. the city had no need of the Sun, nor of the

Supplication. etc.

Dan. 9.3. at the beginning of thy supplications
Zeb. 12.10. the spirit of grace and supplications
Ephes. 6.18. with all—supplication in the spirit, and
Psl. 4.6. by prayer and supplication, with &c.
1 Tim. 2.1. Supplication, prayers, intercessions
Heb. 5.7. had offered vp prayer, and supplications

Sup. Supper.

Luke 14.16. a certain man made a great supper and
Actu. 3.10. I will come in to him, and will sup with him
 19.9. to the marriage supper of the Lamb Vers. 17.

Support.

Actu. 20.35. how—ye ought to support the weake, and to

Surre.

Esay 55.3. with you, even the sure mercies of David
John 6.69. we believe, and are sure that thou art that
Rom. 4.16. the promise might be sure to all the seed
3 Psl. 1.10. make your calling and election sure
 19. we have also a more sure word of prophecie

Surety. etc.

Pro. 6.1. if thou be surety for thy friend, if thou
 21.4. he that is surety for a stranger shall smart
 See Ch. 17.18. & 27.13.

20.16. take his garment that is surety for a stranger
 23.1.6. be not of them that are sureties for debts

Sursetting.

Luke 21.34. your hearts be overcharged with sursetting

Sware. Swear.

Leuit. 19.12. ye shall not swear by my name falsely
Nam. 10.1. if a man—swear an oath to binde his soule
Deut. 6.13. shall—swear by his name Ch. 10.20. **Jer.** 5.7.
Ezay 65.16. swarrest—shall swear by the God of truth
Jer. 4.3. thou shalt swear the Lord liueth, in truth
 5. surely they swear falsely See Chapt. 7.9.
Zeph. 1.5. that swear by the Lord—and Malcam
Mat. 5.34. swear not at all, neither by See **Jam.** 5.12.
 23.16. wholouer shall swear by the Temple
 See Verses 20.32.

Luke 1.73. the oath which he sware to our Father
Heb. 6.13. could swear by no greater, he swar by himselfe
 See Verse 16.

Swearers.

Mal. 3.5. adulterers, and against talke swearers, and

Swearst. etc.

Leuit. 6.3. and swarrest falsely See **Hof.** 10.4. **Zech.** 5.4.
Psal. 15.4. he that swearst to his owne hurt and &c.
 6.3. 11. every one that swarrest by him shall glory
Ecclef. 9.2. he that swearth, as he that feareth an oath
Jer. 13.10. because of swearing, the Land mourneth
Hof. 4.2. by swearing, and lying, and killing
Zech. 5.3. every one that swarrest shall be cut off

Sweat.

Luke 22.44. his sweat was as great drops of bloud

Sweet.

Job 20.12. though wickednesse be sweet in his mouth

Swift.

Ecclef. 9.11. the race is not to the swift, nor the

Amos 2.14. flight shall perish to the swift, and the

Sword.

Leuit. 26.45. I will bring a sword vpon you See Ver. 33.

1 Sam. 17.45. thou commest vnto me with a sword, and
 47. the Lord iaseth not with sword and speare
Job 3.6.12. if they obey not, they shall perish by the sword
Psal. 44.3. in possession by their owne sword Ver. 6.
Ezay 2.4. nation shall not lift vp sword against nation
Jer. 14.10. I will lead the sword See Chapt. 25. 1.6, 29.
Ezek. 29.8. Amos 9.4.

48.10. that keepeth backe his sword from bloud

Zeb. 13.7. awake O sword against my shepherd
Mat. 26.5.1. they that take the sword, shal perish by the sword
Luke 2.35. a sword shall pierce—they soule also, that
Ephes. 6.17. the sword of the spirit, which is the word
Heb. 4.12. sharper than any two edged sword
Actu. 2.16. fight against them with the sword of my mouth
 13.10. he that killeth with the sword, must be killed

Swords.

Ezay 2.4. shall bear their swords into plowshares

Swoyne.

Gen. 12.16. by my selfe haue I sworne See **Ezay** 45.13.
Psal. 24.4. soule vnto vanity, nor sworne deceitfully
 119.106. I haue sworne, and will performe it, that

Tabernacle. etc.

Psal. 15.1. Lord, who shall abide in thy Tabernacle?

84.1. how amiable are thy Tabernacles O Lord of

3 **Psl.** 1.14. that

TAK TAL A Concordance. TEA TEM

2 Pet. 1.14. that shortly I must put off this my Tabernacle
Table &c.

Exod. 31.16. and the tables were the worke of God
Psal. 133.1. thou preparest a table before me in the
69.11. let their table become a snare before them
2 Cor. 3.3. nor in tables of stone, but in the fleshly tables
Table.

Ezay 9.15. the head, the Prophet—he is the **task**
Take heed to thy selfe &c.

Exod. 10.18. take heed to thy selfe See Ch. 34.12.
Deuter. 4.9. 15. & 11. 16. & 11. 13. 19. 30.
 Jeremiah. 17.11. Mark. 13.9. Luke 21.34.

All. 5.35. & 20.18.

Psal. 119.9. taking heed thereto according to thy word
Jer. 9.4. take ye heed every one of his neighbour
Mark 4.24. take heed what you heare : with what
1. 13. 33. take ye heed, watch and pray : for ye know
Luke 8.18 take heed—how ye heare, for who so hath
Table &c.

Psal. 90.9. we spend our years as a **taie** that is told
Ezech. 33.9. are men that carry tales to shed blood
Tale-bearer.

Leuit. 19.16. shalt not goe vp and downe as a **tale-bearer**
Psal. 1.13. a tale-bearer reuelath secrets Cha. 20.19.
18.8. the words of a tale-bearer are as wounds, and
So Chapter 26.22,

26.20. where there is no tale-bearer, strife ceaseth
Talents.

Mat. 18.14. which ought him ten thousand **talents**
25.15. vnto one he gave five talents, to another
Talke &c.

Deut. 6.7. thou shalt **talke** of them when thou sittest in
Psal. 71.14. my—tongue shall **talke** of thy righteousness
See Psal. 77.12. & 119.27. & 145.11.

Pro. 14.13. the **talke** of the lips tendeth to—penury
Jer. 1.11. yet let me **talke** with thee of thy judgments
Ephes. 5.4. neither filching, nor foolish talking
Tarry.

Jer. 1.4. 8. man that turneth aside, to **tarry** for a night
Hab. 2.3. though it tarrieth, waite for it, because it will

Talte &c.

Psal. 34.8. O taste, and see that the Lord is good &c.
119.103. how sweete are thy words vnto my taste
See Cant. 1.3.

Heb. 6.4. and haue **tasted** of the heavenly gift, and
3 Pct. 1.3. if ye haue **tasted** that the Lord is gracious
Taught.

Ezay 54.13. all thy children shall be **taught** of the Lord
See Psalme 71.17.

Mat. 7.19. he taught—as one having authority, and not
Luke 13.16. and thou hast taught in our strectes
John 6.45. they shall be all taught of God
1 Tlts. 4.9.
Gal. 6.6. let him that is taught in the word &c.

Teach.

Deut. 4.9. but teach them thy sons See Verse 10.
Chapter 6.7. & 11.19.

Psal. 15.8. the Lord—will **teach** sinners in the way
219.12. teach me thy statutes See Ver. 26.64,68.

Ezay 28.9. whom shall he **teach** knowledge ? and whom
Micah. 3.11. the Priests—teach for hire, and the Prophets

Mat. 28.19. goe ye—and **teach** all nations, baptizing
Luke 11.12. the holy Ghost shall **teach** you in the same
John 14.26. he shall **teach** you all thing, and bring
2 Tim. 1.3. who shall be able to **teach** others also

34. apt to **teach**, patient See 1 Timoth. 3.1.
Heb. 8.11. they shall not **teach** every man his neighbour
See Jer. 31.34. 1 Iob. 2.27.

Teacher &c.

Hab. 1.18. the molten image, and a **teacher** of lyes
2 Tim. 4.3. shall heape to them selves **teachers**, hauing
Heb. 5.12. when for the time ye ought to be **teachers**

Teacheth &c.

Job 36.12. who **teacheth** like him? See Psal. 94.10.
Pro. 6.13. with his feet ; he **teacheth** with his fingers
Ezay 48.17. thy God which **teacheth** thee to profit
Rom. 1.1. thou which **teachest** another, **teacheth** thou thy
12.7. ministring, or he that **teacheth**, on teaching

Teaching.

2 Chro. 15.3. without a **teaching** Priest, and without Law
Col. 3.16. teaching and admonishing one another in
Teates.

Psal. 6.6. to swim, I water my couch with **teares**
41.3. my **teares** haue been my meat day and night
56.8. wanderings, put thou my **teares** into thy bottle
126.5. they that low in **teares**, shall reap in joy

Ezay 25.8. God will wipe away all **teares** from off
Jer. 9.1. and mine eyes a fountaine of **teares**, that I
Heb. 5.7. with strong cryings, and **teares** vnto him that
12.17. though he fought it carefully with **teares**

Rcp. 7.17. God shall wipe away all **teares** from their eyes
See Chapter 21.4.

Teeth.

Ier. 31.29. the childrens teeth are set on edge Ezech. 18.2.
Amos 4.6. I haue given you cleannesse of teeth in all
Mat. 8.11. there shall be weeping and gnashinge of teeth
See Luke 13.28.

Teell.

Mat. 8.15. goe, and tell him his fault between thee
17. to heare them, tell it vnto the Church
Temperance.

Gal. 5.23. meekenesse, temperance, against such there
2 Pet. 1.6. to knowledge temperance, and to temperance
Temple.

Ier. 7.4. the **temple** of the Lord, the **temple** of the Lord
1 Cor. 3.16. know ye not that ye are the **temple** of God
17. if any man defile the **temple** of God, him &c.

6.19. that your body is the **temple** of the holy Ghost
2 Cor. 6.16. ye are the **temple** of the living God, as God
2 Thess. 2.4. sitth in the **temple** of God, biewing that
Rev. 21.23. and I saw no **temple** therein : for the Lord

Tempt.

Gen. 3.1. God did **tempt** Abraham, and sayd to him
Deut. 6.16. ye shall not **tempt** the Lord your God

Ezay 7.12. I will not aske, nor will I **tempt** the Lord
Mat. 4.7. thou shalt not **tempt**; the Lord thy God

Temptation &c.

Mat. 16.4. pray, that ye enter not into temptation
Luke 13.23. and in time of temptation fall away

1 Cor. 10.13. there hath no temptation taken you, but
1 Tim. 6.9. they that will be rich, fall into temptation

G

James 1.13. b. c. ed

T E S T H A A Concordance. T H I T H O

James 1.12. blessed is the man that endureth temptation
Temptations.

Luke 22.18. continued with me in my temptations
James 1.2. joy when ye fall into divers temptations

Tempted.

Mat. 4.1. led—of the spirit to be tempted of the diuell
1 Cor 10.13. will not suffer you to be tempted above
Gal. 6.1. considering thy selfe, lest thou also be tempted
Heb. 2.18. in that him selfe hath suffred being tempted,
he is able to succour them that are tempted

See Chapter 4.15.

James 1.13. let no man say,—I am tempted of God
Terrible.

Deut. 7.21. a mighty God and terrible See Ch. 10.17.
Neb. 9.32. Job 37.22. **Psal. 47.2.**

Terror.

Jer. 30.4. I will make thee a terror to thy selfe, and
1 Cor. 5.11. knowing—the terror of the Lord, we

Terrorous.

Job 6.4. the terrors of God doe let themselves in
18.1.4. it shall bring him to the King of terrors
Psal. 88.15. while I suffer thy terrors, I am sic. Ver. 16.

Testament.

Heb. 9.15. he is the Mediator of the new Testament
See Vers. 16, 17, 18.

Testifie.

Ezay 59.12. our sins testifie against vs See Jer. 14.7.
Hos. 5.9. the pride of Israel doth testifie to his face

See Isaias 3.9.

Testified.

Deut. 19.18. a false witness, and hath testified fally
Testimonies.

Psal. 93.5. they testimonies are very sure: holiness
119.2. blessed are they that keepe their testimonies

See Vers. 14, 22, 99, &c.

Thanke. Thanks.

Psal. 92.1. it is a good thing to give thanks to the Lord
119.62. at midnight will rise to give thanks to

140.13. the righteous shall give thanks to thy name

Mat. 11.25. I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and

Luke 22.17. he tooke the cup, and gaue thanke, and

Act. 17.35. he tooke bread and gaue thanks to God in

Rom. 14.6. eate to the Lord, for he giueth God thanks
1 Cor. 9.15. thank be vnto God for his unspeakable gift

Ephes. 10. giuing thanks alwaies for all things to God
Cot. 3.17. giuing thanks alwaies for all things to God, and the Father by

See Chapter 1.12.

2 **Thess. 1.3.** we give thanks to God alwaies for you all
2.13. for this cause also thanke we God without

5.18. in every thing give thanks

Thankfull.

Psal. 100.4. be thankfull unto him, and blesse his Name
Col. 3.15. of God in your hearts—and be ye thankfull

Thanksgiving.

Psal. 50.74. offer vnto God thanksgiving **Psal. 69.30.**
147.7.

&

107.22. the sacrifices of thanksgiving **Psal. 116.17.**
Ezay 31.3. thanksgiving, and the voice of melody

Psal. 9.6. playes and supplication with thanksgiving
See Chaff. 2.7.

Col. 4.2. and watch in the same with thanksgiving
1 Tim. 4.4. good—if it be received with thanksgiving

These st.

Pro. 6.30. men doe not despise a thief, if he steale to

See Exodus 22.2.

Ezay 1.13. thy Princes are—companions of theives

Mat. 6.19. where theives digge through and stcale

1 Thes. 5.4. that day shal ouertake you as a theif

See 1 Pet. 3.10. Rom. 3.3. & 16.15.

Theft.

Exod. 21.3. shall be sold for his theft See Ver. 4, 7.

Thigh.

Jer. 11.19. I smote vpon my thigh, I was ashamed

Ezek. 21.12. cry—smite thee vpon thy thigh

Things.

Jer. 5.25. your sins haue with-holden good things from

Thinke.

Ezay 10.7. nor doth his heart think so, but it is in his

10.9. i.e. the thoughts that I think towards you

Rom. 12.3. not to think of himselfe more highly than

See Galat. 6.3.

Thinke.

Deut. 19.19. heart to adde drunkestnes to this

Mat. 5.6. blessed are they that hunger and thirst after

10.4. drinketh of this water—that shall never thirst

6.35. he that belieueth on me shall never thirst

7.37. if any man thirst, let him come vnto me, and

19.18. after this I will—faith, I thinke.

Rom. 12.10. if he thirst, give him drinke, for in so doing

Keu. 7.16. neither thirst any more, neitir shall he

21.6. I will give to him that is a thirst of the &c.

22.17. let him that is a thirst come, and who so

Thinke.

Psal. 43.3. my soule thirsteth for God P. 63.1. & 143.6.

Ezay 55.1. Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to

Thinke.

Ezay 35.7. and the thirsty land springs of water

44.3. I will poure water on him that is thirsty, and

Thinke.

2 Cor. 12.7. there was given me a thorne in the flesh

Thornes.

Gen. 3.18. thornes also and thistles shall it bring forth

10.23. 13. and thornes in your eyes, till ye perish from

12.4. 13. and fallow ground, sow not among thornes

Mat. 7.16. doc men gather grapes of thornes, or figs of

13.7. and some fell among thornes See Vers. 12,

27.19. a crowne of thornes, and put it on his head

Heb. 6.1. but that which beareth thornes and briars is

Thought. Thought.

Psal. 119.59. I thought on my waies, and turned my

13.9. 2. thou vnderstandest my thought afar off

Amos 4.13. and declareth to man what is his thought

Mat. 3.16. the Lord, and that thoughts vpon his name

Mat. 6.15. take no thought for your life See Verse 31.

28. and why take yet thought for raiment &c.

34. take no thoughts for the morrow, for the &c.

Mark 13.11. take no thoughts before hand what ye &c.

See Luke 12.11.

Luke 12.16. is least, why take ye thought for the rest?

2 Cor. 13.13. I thought as a child: but when I became

2. Cor. 10.5. every

THR T IM A Concordance. TIT T ON

2 Cor. 10.5. every thought to the obedience of Christ

Thoughts.

Prov. 12.5. the thoughts of the righteous are right : but

15.16. the thoughts of the wicked are abomination

Ezay 35.8. my thoughts are not your thoughts, nor

Mat. 9.4. and Jesus knowing their thoughts, sayd

See Chapter 12. 25.

2 Cor. 3.20. the Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise

Thoughtfull.

Deut. 32.30. how shoulde one chace a thousand ? *10.13.10.*

Job 9.3. he cannot answer him one of a thousand

Ps. 90.4. a thousand years in thy sight, are bat

3 Pet. 3.8. than ten thousand words in an unknoune

Rev. 10.6. shall reign with him a thousand years

Ver. 4.

Threifold.

Eccles. 4.11. a threifold cord is not quickly broken

Throat.

Ps/16.5.9. their throat is an open sepulchre *Rom. 3.13.*

Prov. 23.3. put a knife to thy throat if thou be—glutton

Throne.

Ps/21.11.4. the Lords throne is in heaven : his eyes behold

45.6. thy throne O God is for ever *See Hebr. 1.8.*

Ezay 66.1. the heaven is my throne, and the earth is my

See Mat. 5.34. & 23.22. Act. 7.49.

Heb. 4.16. let vs—come boldly to the throne of grace

Rev. 3.21. will I graunt to sit with me in my throne

Thummin.

Ex. 28.30. in the brest-plate—Vrim and the Thummim

See Levit. 8.8. Dstat. 33.8.

Thunder.

Job 28.16. made a way for the lightning and the thunder

See Chapter 38. 25.

Marc. 3.17. Boanarges, which is, the sons of thunder

Tidings.

Psal. 111.7. shal not be afraid of euill tidings;

Ezay 51.7. the feet of him that bringeth good tidings

See Nah. 1.15. Rom. 10.15.

Timber.

Hab. 2.11. the beame out of the timber shall answer it

Time.

Job 7.1. is there not an appointed time to man vpon

Psal. 89.47. how short my time is : wherefore

10.13. the time to fauour her—yea the set time is come

Eccles. 3.1. a time to every purpose vnder heaven

7.17. why shouldest thou dye before thy time?

8.5. a wifes mans heart discerneth both time &

Ver. 6. 9.11. time and chance happeneth to them all

12. a man also knoweth not his time, as the

Ter. 51.6. this is the time of the Lords vengeance : he

Ezeq. 16.8. the time was the time of loue, and I spread

Hos. 10.12. it is time to seeke the Lord, till he come and

Marc. 13.33. watch—for ye know not when the time is

Rom. 13.11. it is high time to awake out of sleep : for

1 Cor. 4.5. iudge nothing before the time, vntill the Lord

2 Cor. 6.1. I haue heard thee in a time accepted *1/4.49.8.*

Gal. 4.4. when the fulnesse of time was come, God

1 Pet. 4.2. no longer shoulde liue the rest of his time in the

fielh *See Verse 3.*

1 John 2.18. little children, it is the last time : and as

Rev. 1.12.13. he knoweth that he hath but a short time

Times.

Leuit. 19.26. enchantment, nor obserue times *2 Kj. 21.4.*

Dest. 18.14. hearkened to obseruers of times, and voto

Psal. 106.3. and he that doth rigtheouſneſſe at all times

119.20. it hath vnto thy judgementes at all times

Psal. 5.19. let her breasts faſtifie thee at all times

Jer. 3.7. the Storke—knoweth her appointed times

Act. 1.17. it is not for you to know the times, or the seasons

Single.

1 Sam. 3.11. care of evry one that heareth it shall ringe

See 2 King. 21.12. 1er. 19.3.

Cithe, &c.

Gen. 14.30. he gaue him tithes of all *See Hebr. 7.4.*

Leuit. 17.30. all the tithe of the Land—is the Lords

31. if a man will redeeme his tithe—he shall adde

Deut. 14.23. shal truly tithe all the increase *Ver. 23.1.*

Mal. 3.8. haue we robbed thee ? in tithes and offerings

10. bring all the tithes into the flore-house

Luke 11.42. ye tithe Mint and Rue *See Cha. 18.12.*

Titles.

Job 32.21. nor—glue flatering titles vnto man

Tongue.

Exod. 4.10. I am slow of speech, and of a slow tongue

Job 5.21. shal be hid from the scourge of the tongue

20.12. though he hide it vnder his tongue *Psal. 10.7.*

Psal. 12.4. with our tongues we will preuaile, our lips

34.13. keep thy tongue from euill *See 1 Pet. 3.10.*

39.1. to my wayes, that I sin not with my tongue

45.1. King, my tongue is the pen of a ready writer

57.4. arrowes, and their tongue a sharpe sword

Psal. 10.20. the tongue of the iult is as choice siluer : the

31. but the froward tongue shall be cut out

12.18. the tongue of the wife is health *See Chp. 15.2.*

19. a lying tongue is but for a moment

15.4. a whollome tongue is a tree of life, but &c.

16.1. the answer of the tongue is from the Lord

17.10. a peruerse tongue falleth into mischiefe

18.21. death and life are in the power of the tongue

21.23. who lo kepereth his tongue, kepereth his soule

23.15. and a soft tongue breaketh the bone

31.16. wil done, in her tongue is the Law of kindness

1er. 18.18. come let vs finishe him with the tongue

Ezeq. 6.3.26.1. will make thy tongue cleaue to the roote of

Luke 16.34. tip of his finger in water, and coolle my tongue

1 Cor. 14.14. if I pray in an unknoune tongue *Ver. 19.*

Jam. 1.16. seeme to be religiouse, & bridleth not his tongue

3.5. the tongue is a little member, and boasteth

1 John 3.18. let vs not loue in word, nor in tongue, but

Tongued.

1 Tim. 3.8. not double tongued, not glitten to wine

Tongues.

Act. 2.3. there appeared to them cloven tongues

1 Cor. 13.1. with the tongues of men and Angels, and

Topheth.

Ezay 30.33. Topheth is ordained of old, yes for

Touch.

1 Chron. 16.22. touch not mine annointed *Psal. 105.15.*

Job 5.19. yea in seauen there shall no euill touch thee

6.7. things that my soule refused to touch, are

Ezay 34.1. I dash no vndeane thing, goe ye out of

G 2

Hag. 2.12. with

TRA TRE A Concordance. TRI

Heb. 2.11. with his skirt doe **touch** bread or porridge
Mat. 9.21. if I may but **touch** his garment, I shall be
Mark. 6.56. that they might—**touch** the border of his
John 20.17. Iesus saith vnto her, **touch** me not : for I am
2 Cor. 6.17. and **touch** not the vnkleane thing, and I
Col. 2.21. **touch** not, taste not, handle not

Conched st.

1 Sam. 10.15. a band of men whose hearts God had **touche**
Zech. 2.8. he that **touche**th you, **touche**th the apple of mine
Heb. 4.15. which cannot be **touche**th with the feeling of
Tower.

2 Sam. 12.31. he is the **tower** of valuation for his King
 See *Psal. 61.2.*

Pro. 18.10. the name of the Lord is a strong **tower**.
Luke 14.23. which of you intending to build a **tower**
Tradition.

Mat. 15.3. the commandement of God by your **tradition?**
 See *Veric. 9.*
Col. 2.8. after the **tradition** of men, after &c. See *Ver. 20.*
Crating.

Pro. 22.6. **traine** vp a childe in the way he shoulde goe
Transfigured.

Mat. 17.2. and was **transfigured** before them, and his
Transgreffe.

Psal. 45.3. be ashamed which **transgreffe** with out a cause
Pro. 28.21. that man will **transgreffe** for a peccet of bread

Transgreffe st.

Iob 14.17. my **transgreffe** is sealed vp in a bag, and
31.33. if I couered my **transgreffe** as Adam, by

Psal. 19.13. I shall be innocent from the great **transgreffe**
39.3. not for my **transgreffe**, nor for my sin O Lord

Pro. 17.9. he that couereth a **transgreffe**, let keth leue
Exay 43.25. he that bloteth out thy **transgreffe** for

53.5. he was wounded for our **transgreffe**, he
Eze. 18.8. because he turneth from all his **transgreffe**s
 See *Veric. 30.31.*

Mitch 6.7. give my first borne for my **transgreffe**, the

7.18. paſſeth by the **transgreffe** of the remant
Rom. 4.15. where no Law is, there is no **transgreffe**

1 John 3.4. who—commits sin, **transgreffe**th the Law
 for sin is the **transgreffe** of the Law

Transgreffe; n.

Pro. 2.22. **transgreffe**s shall be rooted out in it

Exay 53.1. he was numbered with the **transgreffe**

Tranſtyle.

Eccles. 1.13. sore **trauaile** hath God giuen to the sons of
 See *Chap. 3.10.* & 4.4, 6, 8.

Exay. 43.11. he shall see the **trauaile** of his soule, and
John 16.21. a woman when she is in **trauaile** hath sorrow

1 Thes. 5.3. as **trauaile** upon a woman with childe, and

Trauaileth.

Psal. 7.14. he **trauaileth** with unquety, and haſh &c.

Roma. 8.22. the whole creation groaneth and **trauaileth**
Treasure. **Treasure.**

Exad. 19.5. ye shall be a peculiar **treasure** vnto me
Psal. 17.14. whoſe b'ly thou filleſt with thy hid **treasure**.

13.4. himſelfe, and Israel for his peculiaſ **treasure**
Mat. 6.21. where your **treasure** is, there will your

12.34. ouſ of the good **treasure** of the heart bringeth
13.14. like vnto a **treasure** hid in a field, it e'v'n

53. forth of his **treasure** things new and old
Luke 12.33. a **treasure** in the heauens that faileth not
3 Cor. 4.7. we haue this **treasure** in earthen vefels

Treasures.

Mat. 6.19. Lay not vp—**treasures** in earth, where noth
Col. 3.3. in whom are hid all the **treasures** of wiſdom

Treasures.

Rom. 3.5. **treasures** vp vnto thy ielſe wrath. *James 5.3.*
Treſs.

Gen. 1.9. the tree of life in the midſt of the garden
3.1. ye ſhall not eate of euery tree of the garden
 See *Veric. 3, 6, 11, 17.*

Pſal. 1.3. like a tree planted by the riuers of water
 See *Pſal. 51.8.* & 93.12. *Exay. 17.8.*

37.35. himſelfe like a greene bay-tree
Exele. 1.1-3. place where the tree falleth there it ſhall be

Mat. 3.10. the axe is layed to the root of the tree, therefore
7.17. euery good tree bringeth forth good fruit

12.33. corrupt, for the tree is knowne by the fruit
21.19. when he ſaw a fig-tree in the way *Mat. 11.13.*

Luke 13.6. had a fig-tree planter in his vineyard, and
23.31. if they doe theſe things in a greentree, what

Tremble.

Exay 10.3. thofe that tremble at the commandement of
 our God. See *Chap. 9.4.* *Exay 66.2, 5.*

1Cor. 5.21. will ye not tremble at my preſence, which

James 2.19. the diuels alſo beleeue and tremble

Trembled.

Hab. 3.6. when I heard, my belly trembled, my lips
 and I trembled in my ſete, that I might reſt in the

Trembling.

Deut 28.65. ſhall give thee there a trembling heart

Pſal. 2.11. feare, and reioyce in him with trembling
Hoſta 13.1. when Ephraim ſpake trembling, he &c.
Ephes. 6.5. with feare and trembling, in ſinglenesse of

Pbil. 2.12. out your ſaluation with feare and trembling

Trepasſe.

Mat. 6.14. if ye forgiue men their **trespaſſes**, your

Col. 3.13. haue forgiuen you all **trespaſſes**

Tribulation.

Acts 14.22. we muſt through much tribulation enter

Rom. 5.3. but we glory in tribulation alſo, knowing

See 2 Cor. 7.4. & 8.1.

8.35. ſhall tribulation, or diſtreſſe, or—word ?

2 Cor. 1.4. comforteth vs in all our tribulation, that

2 Thes. 1.6. to recompence tribulation to them that

Tribute.

Rom. 1.16. for this cauſe pay ye tribute alſo *Verse 7.*

Triall.

2 Pet. 1.7. that the triall of your faith being—more

4.12. thinke it not ſtrange, concerning the fiery triall

Triall.

Jer. 17.10. I try the reines *See Chap. 11.10.* *Pſal. 7.9.*

Lam. 3.40. let vs ſearch and triall our waies

Zech. 13.9. and will triall them as gold *See Psalm. 66.10.*

1 Iob 4.1. trie the ſpirits whether they are of God

Reu. 4.10. to triall them that dwell vpon the earth

See the word Prove.

Tried.

Pſal. 13.6. as Gluer tried in a furnace of earth purifieth

James 1.11. when

TRO TRV A Concordance TRV TVR

James 1.12. when he is tried, he shall receive the crowne
Rev. 2.10. some of you into prison, that ye may be tried

Triest. Truth.

1 Chr. 39.17. thou triest the heart See *Psalms* 7.9.
Pro. 17.3. *Ier.* 11.10. *Rev.* 2.23.
Psal. 11.5. the Lord trieth the righteous: but the &c.
 See *Jerome* 10.12.

Crying.

James 1.3. knowing this, that the trying of your faith
Croden.

Heb. 10.29. trades vnder foote the Son of God

Trouble. Troubled.

Job 5.6. nor doth trouble spring out of the ground
 7. man is borne to trouble as the sparkes fly vpward

14.1. man—is of few dayes and full of trouble

Psal. 73.5. they are not in trouble as other men, nor
 91.15. I will be with him in trouble See *Nah.* 1.7.

107.6. they cryed to the Lord in their trouble

Ezay 26.16. Lord in trouble haue they visited thee
 33.1. be thou—our saluation also in time of trouble

Ier. 3.37. in—their trouble they will say, Arise and

John 12.37. now is my soule troubled—Father saue me
 2. *Cor.* 4.8. we are troubled—yet not distressed

Troubles.

Job 5.19. he shall deliuer thee in sixe troubles, yea in
Psal. 34.6. and sauad him out of all his troubles

True.

Ier. 10.10. the Lord is the true God, he is the living

Rom. 3.4. yea let God be true, and every man a lyar

Rev. 3.7. faith, he that is holy, he that is true

Truth.

Exod. 34.6. and abundant in goodnessse and truth

Deut. 31.4. a God of truth and without See *Ezay* 6.16.

Isaiah 24.14. serue him in sincerity & truth *1 Sam.* 13.24.

Psal. 1.5.2. and speakest the truth in his heart

51.6. thou defirest truth in the inward parts

100.5. his truth endureth to all generations See

Psalme 117.3. & 146.6.

145.18. to all that call upon him in truth

Pro. 1.1.9. the lip of truth shall be established for ever

33.23. buy the truth, and sell it not: also

Ezay 38.3. how I haue walked before thee in truth

59.4. none calls for justice, nor any pleadeth for truth

14. truth is fallen in the streets See *Verse* 15.

18.1. in truth, in judgement, and in righteousnesse

5.2. are not thine eyes vpon the truth?

7.1.8. truth is perisched, and is See *Hosea* 4.1.

Zech. 8.8. their God in truth, and righteousnesse *Hos.* 5.39.

16. speake ye every man the truth to his

19. therfore loue the truth and peace

Mal. 3.6. the law of truth was in his mouth, and

Iobs 1.8.4. full of grace and truth See *Verse* 17.

4.13. shall worship—in spirite and in truthe See *Verse* 14.

24.6. I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man

17. canst the spirit of truth, whom See *Chap.* 15.16.

1 John 4.6. & 5.6.

16.13. he will guide you into all truth: for he

27.17. sanctifie them with the truth See *Verse* 19.

1 Cor. 1.6. not in Iniquity, but reioyceth in the truth

Ephes. 4.25. speake every man truth with his neighbour

5.9. goodnessse, and righteousnesse, and truth

6.14. hausing your loynes girt about with truth

2 *Thes.* 1.10. they received not the love of the truth

2 *Tim.* 3.15. the pillar and ground of the truth

Trust.

Job 4.18. he put no trust in his servants Chapt. 15.15.

8.14. whole hope—&—trust shall be a spiders web

13.15. though he kill me, yet will I trust in him

35.1.4. is before him, therefore trust in him

2 *Psal.* 2.12. blessed are all they that put their trust in him

See *Psalme* 34.8. & 40.4. & 84.12.

Proverbs 16.30.

4.5. and put your trust in the Lord See *Psal.* 5.11.

& 37.3.5.10. & 42.3.

17.7. thou fauest—they that put their trust in the

See *Isaiah* 57.13.

34.12. none that trust in him shalbe desolate

44.6. I will not trust in my bow, nor See *Psal.* 20.7.

53.8.1. trust in the mercy of God See *Psalms* 13.5.

62.8. trust in him at all times, ye See *Isa.* 36.4.

31.8.8. it is better to trust in the Lord, than to put

125.1. they that trust in the Lord shalbe as Mount Zion

See *Proverbs* 3.3.5.

146.3. put not your trust in Princes, nor in any

Pro. 3.5. trust in the Lord with all thine heart, and

30.5. he is in a shield to them that trust in him

31.11. of her husband doth safely trust in her

Nahum 1.7. he knoweth them that trust in him

Mar. 10.14. how hard is it for them that trust in riches

2 *Thes.* 6.17. that they trust not in uncertaine riches

Trusted.

1 Ad. 4.10. thou haſt trusted in thy wickednesse: thou

17.1.15. haſt forgotten me, and trasted in falsehood

48.7. thou haſt trusted in thy works, and in thy

Trusted.

Pro. 11.38. he that trusteth in his riches shall fall

28.26. that trusteth in his owne heart is a foole

Jer. 17.5. cursed be the man that trusted in man Verse 7.

Curse.

3 *Cor.* 6.16. confess thy Name, and curse from their sinne

See *Verse* 37.

7.14. and curse from their wicked waies: then

30.6. curse againe to the Lord See *Isa.* 31.6.

17.3.7.14. *Lam.* 3.40. *Hos.* 1.6. & 14.3.

Psal. 60.1. O curse thy selfe to vs againe See *Psal.* 8.16.

80.3. curse vs againe O Lord God See *Verse* 7.19.

1 *Kings* 18.37. *Psal.* 85.4.

17.3.18. curse thou me, & I shall be turned *Lam.* 3.31.

Ezek. 3.19. and he curse not from his wickednesse, nor

30. when a righteous man doth curse from his &c.

18.21. if the wicked will curse from all his fins

See *Chapt.* 3.9.12.14.19.

30. repent and curse your selues See

Chapt. 14.8. *Isa.* 1.13.13.

33.11. curse ye, curse ye from your cuill waies

Dan. 1.1.3. they that curse many to righteousnesse as

Jonah 3.8. let them curse every one from his cuill way

Zeph. 1.3. curse ye vnto me, and I will curse vnto you faith

Act. 26.18.10. curse them from darkenesse to light

24.20. so that they should repente and curse to God

VAI VAN A Concordance. VIO VIR

Turned.

Ier. 5.15. your iniquities have turned away thee things
21.19. surely after I was turned, I repented : and

Turneth.

Ier. 5.13. people turneth not to him that smiteth them
Eze. 18.14. when the righteous turneth away

27. when the wicked man turneth from his &c.

See Verse 18. Chap. 33. 11.

Two.

Eccle. 4.9. two are better than one, because they
Mat. 18.20. where two or three are gathered in my Name

Vaine.

Deut. 32.47. it is not a vaine thing for you, because &c.
1 Sam. 18.21. for then shouldest thou goe after vaine things

Psal. 16.4. i have not late with vaine persons, nor will
39.6. surely every man walketh in a vaine shew

119.113. i hate vaine thoughts, but thy Law doe I

137.1. they labour in vaine that build it

Verse 2.

Psal. 12.11. he that followeth vaine persons is voide of

See Chapter 28. 19.

30.9. and take the Name of my God in vaine

1/ay 49.4. i haue laboured in vaine, i haue spent my

Mal. 3.14. ye haue said, it is in vaine to serue God

Rom. 1.21. became vaine in their owne imaginations

1 Cor. 3.20. thoughts of the wise that they are vaine

Gal. 5.16. let vs not be desirous of vaine glory &c.

Valliant.

Jer. 9.3. they are not valiant for the truth vpon the

Vanity.

Job 7.16. let me alone, for my daies are vanity

Psal. 39.5. euery man at his best estate is—vanity

See Verse 11. & 144.4.

62.9. they are altogether lighter than vanity

94.11. the thoughts of man, that they are vanity

Psa. 30.8. remoue far from me vanity and lyes &c.

Eccle. 1. vanity of vanities, all is vanity See

Verse 14. Chap. 1.7 & 3.19 & 12.8. &c.

31.10. for childhood and youth are vanity

52.5.18. that draw iniquity with cords of vanity, and

40.17. all nations leise than nothing and vanity

See Chapter 41. 29.

44.9. that make a graven image are all—vanity

53.9. putting forth of the finger, and speaking vanity

167.10.8. the flocke is the doctrine of vanities

See Chapter 51. 18.

Hab. 2.13. shall weary themselves for very vanity

Zech. 10.5. the idols haue spoken vanity, and the diners

Rom. 8.10. the creature was made subject to vanity

Ephes. 4.17. Gentiles walke in the vanity of their minds

Vapour.

James 4.14. what is your life? it is vane a vapour

Vastableness.

James 1.17. with whom is no variableness nor shadow of

Vengeance.

Deut. 32.35. to me belongeth vengeance and recompence

See Rom. 13.19. Hebr. 10.30.

42.11. he rendereth vengeance to mine enemies

Ver. 43.

Verdict.

Verity.

Psal. 94.1. O Lord God to whom vengeance belongeth

99.8. forgauest them, though thou tookest vengeance

1er. 51.6. this is the time of the Lords vengeance: he

Eze. 25.15. taken vengeance with a despiciell heart

Vertify.

1 Tim. 1.7. a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and verity

Vertus.

3 Pet. 1.3. him that hath called vs to glory and vertue

5. adde to your faith vertue, and to vertue knowldge

Wessell &c.

Jer. 48.11. not—emptied from vessel to vessel, nor

Aet. 19.15. he is a chosen vessel vnto me, to beare

Rom. 9.21. one vessel vnto honour, & another to dishonour

2 Cor. 4.7. we haue this treasure in earthen vessels

1 Thes. 4.4. possesse his vessel in sanctification and

1 Pet. 3.7. vnto the wife as vnto the weaker vessel

Vexation.

Eccle. 1.14. all is vanity and vexation of spirit See

Ver. 17. Ch. 2.11, 17, 23, 26. & 4.4, 5, 16.

Vexed.

3 Pet. 1.7. vexed with the filthy conuerstion of the

8. vexed his righteous soule from

Vicity.

2 Cor. 15.54. written, death is swallowed vp in victory

57. which giueth vs victory through—Iesus Christ

1 John. 5.4. this is the victory that overcommeth the

Vile.

2 Sam. 6.22. i will be yet more vile in mine owne eyes

1ob. 40.4. behold I am vile, what shall I answer thee?

Psal. 15.4. in whose eyes a vile person is contemned, but

Dam. 1.11. shall stand vp a vile person, to whom they

Pbil. 3.21. who shall change our vile body, that it may

Vilest.

Psal. 1.12. wicked walke—when the vilest men are exalted

Vineger.

Psal. 69.21. and in my thirst gaue me vineger to drinke

See 1 John 16.19.

Pro. 10.16. as vineger to the teeth, and as smoake to the

Vine.

Eze. 15.1. what is the vine tree more than any tree, or

Vinyard.

1sa. 5.1. a song of my beloved touching his Vinyard

Vistoll.

Ezay 5.12. the Harpe and Vistoll—are in their Feasts, but

Amos 5.23. I will not heare the melody of thy Vistoll

6.5. chaunt to the sound of the Vistoll, and inuent

Violence.

Gen. 6.11. the earth was filled with violence

Ver. 13.

23.15. him that loueth violence, his soule hateth

7.3. violence couereth them as a garment

Pro. 28.17. a man that doth violence—shall flye to the

Eze. 25.23. of bloody crimes, the city is full of violence

18.13. hath spoiled by violence, hath not restored

Mat. 23.12. the Kingdome of heauen suffereth violence

See Luke 5.1. & 16.16.

Luke 3.14. doe violence to no man, nor accuse

Violent.

Psa. 16.19. a violent man enticed his neighbour, and

Wipt.

Job. 10.16. the Divers tongue shall slay him

All. 28.3. there

VNB VNC A Concordance. VND VNI

Joh. 18.3. there came a *virgin* out of the heat and
 Virgin &c.

Dan. 12.13. if a *Daniel* that is a *virgin* be betrothed
 See Verse 18.

Isaiah 7.14. behold a *virgin* shall conceive and bear
 See Matthew 1.23.

Mat. 25.1. be likened to ten *virgins* See Verse 7.

1 Cor. 7.35. concerning *virgins* I have no commandement
 See Vers. 28,34,35,37.

2 Cor. 11.1. present you as a chaste *virgin* to Christ
Rev. 14.4. they were not defiled—for they are *virgins*
 Chastity &c.

Pro. 19.18. where there is no *wisdom* the people perish
Eze. 13.17. the *wisdom*—for many days to come, and
Isa. 2.28. dicemus, your young men shall see *wisdom*
 See *Acts* 1.17.

Hab. 2.3. the *wisdom* is yet for an appointed time, but
 Visitit. *Visitation.*

1 Cor. 5.9. shall not I *wisdom* for these things—and shall not
 See Verse 29, Chapter 9.9.

Luke 19.44. thou knowest not the time of thy *wisdom*
James 1.17. to visit the father lessie and widowes in their
 Visitation.

Num. 16.29. if they bee *wisdom* after the
 Psal. 7.3. thou hast *wisited* me in the night, thou hast

1 Jn. 2.16.16. O Lord in trouble have they *wisited* the c

Mat. 25.16. I was sicke, and ye *wisited* me: I was

Luke 1.68. hath *wisited* and redeemed his people
 Unbelievers.

Luke 18.46. appoint him in his portion with *wisecutors*
 Unbeliever.

1 Cor. 7.14. the *unbelieving* husband is sanctified by
 1 Tim. 1.15. to them that are—*unbeliever* is nothing pure
Rev. 21.8. but the fearfull, and *unbeliever*, and abominable
 Unbeliever.

Mat. 13.58. not many works—because of their *unbelieve*
 17.10. iesus said—because of your *unbelieve*: for &c.

Mark. 9.34. Lord I *believe*, helpe thou my *unbelieve*
Rom. 1.10. because of *unbelieve* they were broken off
 Unbeliever.

Mat. 13.58. not many works—because of their *unbelieve*
 17.10. iesus said—because of your *unbelieve*: for &c.
 3.13. stablish your hearts *unblameable* in holiness
 Unblameable &c.

Col. 1.12. to present you holy and *unblameable*, and
 1 Thes. 1.10. how holy, justly, and *unblameably* we &c.
 3.13. stablish your hearts *unblameable* in holiness
 Unblameable &c.

1 Thes. 5.10. their care is *unconcerned* See *Chap. 7.36.*
 9.16. are *uncircumcised* in the heart See *Acts* 7.31.

Gal. 5.8. now *uncircumcision*; but faith See *Chap. 6.15.*
 Uncircumcised &c.

1 Thes. 5.10. their care is *unconcerned* See *Chap. 7.36.*
 9.16. are *uncircumcised* in the heart See *Acts* 7.31.

Gal. 5.8. now *uncircumcision*; but faith See *Chap. 6.15.*
 Uncircumcised &c.

1 Cor. 5.9. to the cleane, and to the *uncleane* to him
 1 Jn. 2.1. I am a man of *uncleane* lips See *Lev. 13.47.*
 5.17. touch no *uncleane* thing, goe ye out
 6.4.6. we are all as an *uncleane* thing, and all
 Rom. 14.14. there is nothing *uncleane* of it selfe: but
 Uncleanness.

Zeb. 13.1. a fountain opened—for sin, and for *uncleanness*
Rom. 6.19. your members seruantes to *uncleanness* and to
 Gal. 5.19. fornication, whoredome, lasciuiousnesse, &c.

Uncomely.

1 Cor. 12.13. our *uncomely* parts have more—comeliness
 Uncomely.

Psal. 119.1. blessed are the *uncomely* in the way: who
 Cant. 5.2. my loue, my doul, my *uncomely* Chapt. 6.9.
 1 Jn. 3.4. and the bed *uncomely*: but whoremongers
 Underland.

Rev. 8.7. caused the people to *underland* the Law; and
 Psal. 119.100. *underland* more than the ancients
 1 Jn. 6.9. people, heare ye indeed, but *underland* not
 See Mat. 13.14. *Act. 1.32.*

Ho. 2.4.14. the people that *understand*: not shall fall
 Understandeth.

Pro. 8.9. they are plaine to him that *understandeth*; and
 14.6. knowledge is easie to him that *understandeth*
 Understanding.

1 Kin. 3.9. giue—thy servant an *understanding* heart to
 Psalme 47.7. sing ye praises with *understanding*

119.3.4. give me *understanding* See *Ver. 135,144.*
 10.4. through thy precepts I get *understanding*

130.1. light, & giueth *understanding* to the simple
 Prov. 3.6. the Lord giueth wisdom—and *understanding*

11.1. preserue thee, *understanding* shall keep thee
 3.5. and leane not to thine *understanding*

13.1. happy is the man that findeith *understanding*
 4.7. with all thy getting, get *understanding* Chapt. 9.6.

13.15. good *understanding* giueth fauour: but the
 16.16. to get *understanding* rather—than siluer

22.1. *understanding* is a well-spring of life to him
 17.37. a man of *understanding* is of an excellent &c.,

34.3. an house—by *understanding* is established
 Eccle. 9.11. nor yet riches to men of *understanding*, therefore

1 Jn. 2.11. it is a people of no *understanding*, therefore
 29.14. the *understanding* of their prudent
 1 Cor. 1.1. Luke opened he their *understanding*, that

2 Cor. 1.14. mine *understanding* is without fruit
 15. rather speake fwe words with my *understanding*

20. be not children in *understanding*, howbeit
 Ephes. 4.18. houling the *understanding* of darkened being
 Col. 1.9. in all wilidome and spiritual *understanding*

2 Tim. 1.7. the *understanding* of *understanding* in all things
 Unfathomed.

3 Cor. 6.6. by the Holy Ghost, by love unfathomed
 1 Tim. 1.5. and of fathome unfathomed See *2 Tim. 1.5.*

Ungodly. *Ungodliness.*
 2 Chron. 19.3. shouldest thou helpe the *ungodly*, and
 Psalms. 1.1. walketh not in the counsell of the *ungodly*

See Ver. 4,5,6.
 Prov. 16.17. an *ungodly* man digged, vp cuill, and

Rom. 4.5. Seleched on him that suffiseth the *ungodly*
 5.6. in due time, Christ dyed for the *ungodly*

Tim. 2.11. shouldest deny *ungodly* ffe, and worldly lusts
 Block 2.10. *unction.* *unction.* *unction.*

1 Cor. 1.10. that my heart to feare thy Name
 13.2. for brethen to dwell together in *unity*

Ephes. 4.3. endeavouring to keep the *unity* of the spirit
 13. we all come in the *unity* of the faith, and of

Wants.

1 Tim. 5.27. an *want* man is an abomination to the iust
 G 4 *Zeph. 3.5.* faiileth

VNR VNS A Concordance VPR VS

Zeph. 3.5. faileth not, but the *wisdom* knoweth no shame
 Mat. 5.4.5. and sendeth rain on the just and *unjust*
 Luk. 16.10. he that is *unwise* in the *last*, is *wisdom*, also in the
 1 Pet. 3.18. suffered for sins, the just for the *unjust*, that
 2 Pet. 3.9. referre the *wisdom* to the day of judgement
 Rev. 13.11. he that is *wisdom*, let him be *unjust* still.

Unpossible.

Mat. 19.26. with men this is *unpossible*, but with God
 Heb. 6.4. it is *unpossible* for those who were once &c.
 18. in which it was *unpossible* for God to lye

Unprofitable.

Mat. 25.30. cast ye the *unprofitable* servant into outer
 Luke 17.10. say, We are *unprofitable* servants

Unreasonable.

2 Thes. 3.2. be delivered from *unreasonable*—men

Unrehearsed.

2 Tim. 6.14. without spot and *unrehearsed*, vntill the
 Unrighteous.

Heb. 10.2. woe to them that decree *unrighteousness* decrees
 55.7. and the *unrighteous* man his thoughts, and
 2 Cor. 6.9. the *unrighteous* shall not inherit the Kingdome

Unrighteously.

Deut. 25.16. that doe *unrighteously* are an abomination

Unrighteousness.

Jer. 12.12. builds his house by *unrighteousnesse*, and
 Rom. 6.13. instruments of *unrighteousnesse* vnto sin
 2 Thes. 3.13. truth, but had pleasure in *unrighteousnesse*
 3 John 1.9. to cleane vs from all *unrighteousnesse*
 5.17. all *unrighteousnesse* is sin, and there is a sin &c.

Unrehearsable.

Rom. 11.33. how *unrehearsable* are his judgements, and
 Ephes. 3.8. preach—the *unrehearsable* riches of Christ

Unseemly.

3 Cor. 13.5. doth not behave it selfe *unseemly*, it feekes
 Unsettled.

James 1.27. keep him selfe *unsettled* of the world

Unstable.

James 1.8. double minded man is *unstable* in all his waies
 2 Pet. 1.5. which they are—*unstable* wrest, &c.

Unciation.

Ephes. 4.1. walke worthy of the *unciation* wherewith ye are
 Clothed.

Deut. 4.12. onely ye heard a *voice*. See Verse 23.
 2 Kgs. 19.12. fire, and after the fire a still small *voice*.

Voluntary.

Gen. 1.8. the *voice* of my beloved, behold he
 Exod. 33.32. 25 of one that hath a pleasant *voice*.

Voluntie.

Job 5.18. that are in the graves shall hear his *voynce*
 10.3. the sheepe heare his *voynce*, and he calis his

See Verses 4, 5, 16, 27.

4 Pet. 1.11. it is the *image* of a God, and not of a man

Voluntarie.

Col. 1.18. in a *voluntarie* humilitie and worshippinge &c.

Voluntie.

Pro. 16.11. 23 a dogge rewarckli to his *owne*: so a foole
 See 1 Pet. 2.2.

Voluntarie.

Low. 1.8. 25. the land it selfe *voluntarie* her inhabitancess

Woman.

Nah. 3.1. if a man *want* a *wife*—he shall not breake itc.
 See Verses 3, 18, 19, 23. Dene. 23.13.

Woman.

Woman.

Deut. 23.21. when thou shalt *want* a *wife*—then shall

See Eccles. 5.4, 5. 1/2. 19. 21.

22. if thou forbear to *want*, it shall be no sin in
 Pro. 30.25. is holy, and after *wives* to make inquiry

Upbraided.

James 1.5. to all men liberally, and *upbraideth* not

Upbrought.

Psal. 4.11. 13. *upbrought* me with thy free Spirit
 1/2. 41. 10. I will *upbrought* thee with the right

Upbright.

Job 1.1. and *upright*, and one that feared God Cha. 2.3.

13. 4. the iust *upright* man is laughed to scorne

Psal. 11.7. his countenance doth behold the *upright*

37. 37. the *upright*: the end of that man is peace

49. 14. the *upright* shall haue dominion over

118. 4. to the *upright* there ariseth light in the

125. 4. to them that are *upright* in their hearts

140. 13. the *upright* shall dwell in thy prelence

See Pro. 1.21. & 14.11.

Pro. 11.16. the *righteounesse* of the *upright* shall deliver

See Ver. 11. Ch. 13.6. & 23.6.

20. such as are *upright*—are his delight

15. 8. the prayer of the *upright* is his delight

16. 17. the high way of the *upright* is to depart Ch. 21.29.

26. 10. the *upright* shall haue good things in possession

29. 27. he that is *upright*—Is abomination to the

Cast. 1.4. rememb're thy loue—the *upright* loue thee

Hab. 2.4. his soule that is lifted vp is not *upright*

Upright.

Psal. 15.5. he that walketh *uprightly*

See 1/2. 33.15.

8. 41. 1. with-hold from them that walke *uprightly*

See Psal. 4.9. & Pro. 2.7.

Prov. 1.9. he that walketh *uprightly*, walcketh surely

See Chap. 15.23. & 28.19.

1/2. 33.15. he that walketh *righteously*, and speakeith *up-*

rightly See Micah. 3.7.

Uprightenesse.

1 Chr. 29.17. triest the heart, & hast pleasure in *uprightnesse*

Psal. 5.11. let integrity and *uprightenesse* preserve meo

31. 9. 7. I will praise thee with *uprightnesse* of heart

Pro. 1.4. 1. he that walketh in his *uprightnesse*, search the

1/2. 2. 10. in the land of *uprightnesse* he will deale

57. 2. each one walking in his *uprightnesse*

Blur.

Ezod. 12.25. neither shalt thou lay upon him *burden*

Lev. 13.15. 16. take that no *burden* of him or increase

37. thou shal not give *burden* vpon *burden* Verfe 20.

20. 13. 19. shal not lend vpon *burden* Verfe 20.

Ne. 5.7. you exact *burden* every one of his &c. See Ver. 10.

2/2. 15. 5. he that putteth not out his money to *burden*, nor

27. 18. 8. he that by *burden* and *unjust* gaine increaseth

1/2. 14. 1. 21. with the taker of *burden*, so with the givere

1/2. 15. 10. I haue neither lent on *burden*, nor men lent me

3/2. 18. 3. nor given forth vpon *burden* See Ver. 17.

33. 13. thou haue taken *burden* and increase, and

Blur.

Pro. 13.33. and thine heart shall *blur* peruerse things

Eccles. 5.2. let not thy heart be hasty to *utter* any thing

Blurreth.

Psal. 5.12. a booke *blurreth* all his minde, but a wife &c.

Ver. 20.

WAI WAL A Concordance. WAN WAR

Wages.

*Isr. 13. 13. visth his neighbour—without wages
Luke 3. 14. any falsly, be content with your wages
Rom. 6. 23. the wages of sinne is death, but the
waite.*

*2 Kin. 6. 33. what should I wait for the Lord any longer?
Job 14. 14. all—my appointed time will I wait, till
Psal. 35. 3. let none that wait on thee be ashamed: let
See Psal. 69. 6. Ifa. 49. 13.*

*37. 14. wait on the Lord—wait I say on the Lord
See Psal. 37. 34. Zeph. 3. 8.*

*37. 7. wait patiently for him: fret not thy selfe
62. 5. my soule, wait thou only vpon God: for my
104. 37. these wait all vpon thee See Psal. 145. 15.
123. 2. our eyes wait vpon the Lord See Psal. 130. 5.*

*Ifay 8. 17. Iter. 14. 21. Micah 7. 7.
Pro. 30. 22. wait vpon the Lord, and he shall faue thee
Ifa. 30. 18. therefore will the Lord wait; that he may &c.*

*blessed are all they that wait for him
40. 32. they that wait on the Lord shall renew their
Lam. 3. 25. is good to them that wait for him Verse 16.
Hosea 12. 6. and wait on thy God continually
Micah 7. 7. I will wait for the God of my salvation
Hab. 2. 3. though it tarry, wait for it, because it will &c.
Galat. 5. 5. wait for the hope of righteousness by
3 Thes. 1. 10. to wait for his son from heauen whom he
waitheth. Waiteth.*

*Gen. 49. 18. I have waited for thy saluation O Lord
Psal. 40. 1. I waited patiently for the Lord See
1/2. 35. 9. & 26. 8. & 33. 2.*

*Ifa. 64. 4. he prepared for him that waiteth for him
See 1 Corint. 2. 9.*

*Dan. 12. 1. blessed is he that waiteth, and commeth to
Rom. 8. 19. waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of
Waiting.*

*Rom. 8. 23. waiting for the adoption, to wit, the redemption
1 Cor. 1. 7. waiting for the coming of our L. Iesus Christ
Waitheth.*

*Psal. 1. 27. 3. city, the watch-man waiketh but in vaine
Cant. 5. 2. I sleep, but my heart waiketh, it is the
Waile.*

*Gen. 17. 1. walke before me and be thou perfect
Levit. 18. 3. if ye walke in my statutes, and keep my
21. if ye walke contrary to me, and will not
See Verites 23, 14, 27, 12.*

*Deut. 5. 33. ye shall walke in all the waies See Ch. 8. 6.
& 10. 12. & 11. 22. & 26. 17. & 28. 9. & 30. 16. 19. 12. 5.*

*19. 9. loue the Lord,—and to walke ever in his waies
Psal. 116. 9. I will walke before the Lord in the land of
119. 1. who walke in the Law of the Lord Verse 3.*

*23. 11. 9. walke in the waies of thine heart, and in the
1/2. 30. 21. this is the way, walke ye in it, when ye
Iter. 6. 16. where is the good way, and walke therein*

*7. 21. walke ye in all the waies that I have commanded
Amos 3. 2. can two walke together, except they be &c.,
Amos 11. 9. if any man walke in the day, he stumbleth not
See Verse 10.*

*13. 35. walke while ye haue the light, lest &c.
Ephes. 4. 1. walke worthy the vocation wherwith ye are
5. 1. 5. see that ye walke circumspectly, notas
Col. 1. 10. walke worthy of the Lord See 1 Thes. 1. 12.
3. 6. as ye haue receiued Christ, so walke in him
4. 5. walke in wisdome towards them that are
1 Thes. 4. 12. walke honestely towards them that are
Walketh. walseth.*

*Gen. 5. 21. and Enoch walke with God See Verse 24.
6. 9. a just man—and Noah walke with God*

1 Kin. 3. 6. walke before thee in truth See Psal. 16. 3.

*Iter. 9. 14. walke after the imagination of their—beart
10. 23. it is not in man that walketh to direct his steps
3 Thes. 3. 6. from every brother that walketh disorderly
See Verse 23.*

Walking.

*Luk. 1. 6. walking in all the commandements—of the Lord
Wall.*

*Hab. 3. 11. the stone shall cry out of the wall
Zecab. 2. 5. I will be to her a wall of fire round about
wander.*

*Psal. 119. 10. O let me not wander from thy commandement
Iter. 14. 10. thus haue they loued to wander*

*Amos 8. 12. they shall wander from sea to sea, and from
Giant.*

*Psal. 34. 9. feare the Lord—for there is no waire to them
that feare him See Verse 10.
Wentonnesse.*

*Rom. 13. 13. not in chambering and wantonnesse, nor in
Waorne.*

*Ezeq. 4. 3. 18. nor speakest to waire the wicked from his
See ver. 19, 20, 21. ch. 33. ver. 3. to 9. ch. 10. 31.
3 Thes. 5. 14. waire them that are vnlky, comfort*

War.

*Exod. 15. 3. the Lord is a man of war, the Lord is his
3 Kin. 1. 8. 10. I haue counsell and strength for the war*

*Psal. 18. 14. teacheth mine hands to war See Psal. 144. 1.
68. 30. Scarrer than the people that delights in war*

*Prov. 20. 18. with good aduise make war See Chap. 14. 6.
Ezay 3. 4. nation, nor shall they learnes war any more*

*3 Cor. 10. 3. In the flesh, we doe not war after the flesh
3 Pet. 2. 11. fleshly lusts which war against the soule*

*Reu. 17. 14. these shall make war with the Lambe, and
Wairsth.*

*3 Tim. 2. 4. no man that warreth, entangleth himselfe
Warfare.*

*1 Cor. 9. 7. who goeth a warfere—at his owne charges
2 Cor. 10. 4. the weapons of our warfare are not carnall*

3 Tim. 1. 18. might warre a good warfare

Warres.

*Psal. 46. 9. he maketh warres to crafe vnto the end of
James 4. 1. from whence come wars and fightings*

Waish.

*Iob 9. 30. if I walsh my selfe with snow water, and make
Psal. 36. 6. I will walsh my hands in innocency: so*

*31. 1. walsh me throughly from mine iniquity See
Verse 7.*

*Ezay 1. 16. walsh ye, make ye cleane, put away the euill
Iter. 4. 14. walsh thy heast from wickednesse, hat thou*

*Luke 7. 38. began to walsh his feet with teates, and
Joh 3. 33. and*

WAT WAT A Concordance. WAY WAY

John 13.5. and began to wash the Disciples feet, and
washeth. **Washing.**
Psal 73.12. my heart in vain, and washed my hands in
Cont. 5.3. I have washed my feet, how shall I defile
Exo. 16.4. nor wash thou washed in water See Verse 9.
John 13.10. he that is washed needeth not, save to
1 Cor. 6.1. but ye are washed, but ye are sanctified
Ephes. 5.16. with the washing of water by the word
Titus 3.5. by the washing of regeneration, and renewing
Heb. 10.12. and our bodies washed with pure water
2 Pet. 3.12. the soul that was washed to her wallowing
Rev. 1.5. and washed us from our sins in his owne blood
7.14. washed their robes—in the blood of the Lamb
Washer.

Prov. 18.9. worketh, is brother to him that is—a-washer
39.26. he that washeth his father—is a son that
Wash.

Psal 92.4. is past, and at a watch in the night
33.05. more than they that watch for the morning
141.3. set a watch O Lord before my mouth: keepe
Rev. 3.13. so will I watch over them to build and
44.27. I will watch over them for eull, and not
Heb. 1.1. I will stand vpon my watch, and set me
Mat. 25.13. watch therefore, for ye know not the day
So **Mark 13.35.**

Mat. 6.41. watch and pray that ye enter not
Luke 21.36. **Coloss. 4.2.**

Mar. 14.37. couldst thou not watch one houre?
2 Cor. 6.13. watch ye, stand fast in the faith, quit you
2 Thes. 5.6. as doe others: but let vs watch and be sober
See 1 Peter 4.7. & 5.8.

2 Tim 4.5. watch thou in all things, endure afflictions
Heb. 13.17. they watch for your loules, as they that
Rev. 3.3. if thou shal not watch, I will come one thee
16.25. blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his
Watchman.

Ezek. 3.17. I have made thee a watchman vnto the
33.3. and set him for their watchman **Verse 6.7.**
Watchmen.

Cont. 3.3. the watchmen that goe about—found me
See Chapter 5.7.

Ezay 58.10. his watchmen are blinde, they are all ignorant
63.6. I have set watchmen vpon thy walles **See**
Jeremiah 6.17.

WATER.

1 Sam. 7.6. drew our water, and poured it out before
Job 15.16. is man, which drinkes iniquity like water?
Pto. 27.14. of strife is as one that letteth out water
Ez. 1.12. become droffe, thy wine is mixt with water

12.3. with ioy shall ye draw water out of the wells
37.7. poole, and the thrifly land springs of water
Mat. 10.43. shall give to drinke—a cup of cold water
John 3.5. a man be borne of water, and of the spirite
4.10. he would haue giuen thee living water
See Verses 11, 13, 14-

7.38. of his belly shall flow riuers of living water
19.34. forthwith came there out blood and water
See 1 John 5.6, 8.

watered.

Prou. 11.5. he that watereth, shall be watered also himselfe

Ezay 5.8.11. and thou shalt be like a watered garden
See **Lerymy 31.12.**

waters.

Eccle. 11.1. Cast thy bread vpon the waters, for thou
1er. 2.13. forsaken me the fountaine of living waters
Ezek. 47.1. behold the waters issued out **Ver. 3. to 12.**
Watering.

Heb. 10.13. profession of our faith without wavering
James 1.6. let him aske in faith, nothing wavering
Ways.

1 King. 3.2. I goe the way of all the earth, be thou
8.36. that thou teach them the good way wherein

Psal. 1.8.30. asfor God, his way is perfect. See Verse 31.
37.5. commit thy way to the Lord **See Prou. 16.3.**
119.101. refrained my feet from every eull way
104. therefore I hate every false way

Psal. 10.39. the way of the Lord is strength to the upright
16.9. a mans heart deuileth his way, but the Lord
21.3. every way of man is right in his owne eyes

Ezay 42.16. bring the blinde by a way they knew not
48.17. leadeth thee by a way that thou shouldest
55.7. let the wicked forake his way, and the vngi.gh.
56.11. all look to their owne way, every one for his

Iter. 6.16. aske—where is the good way, and walke therein
10.23. the way of man is not in himselfe: it is not

32.39. I will give them one heart and one way
Mat. 7.13. broad is the way that leadeth to destruction
John 1.4.6. I am the way, the Truth, and the Life
Heb. 10.10. by a new and liuing way which he hath

See the word **Walke.**

ways.

Deut. 32.4. all his wayes are judgement: A God of
Job. 34.21. his eyes are vpon the wayes of man, and

See **Proverbs 5.11.**

Psal. 39.1. I will take heede to my wayes that I sin not
91.11. charge ouer thee, to keep thee in all thy wayes
119.59. I thought on my wayes, and turned my feet

168. kept thy precepts—all my wayes are before
145.17. the Lord is righteous in all his wayes: and
Pro. 16.2. all the wayes of man are cleane in his owne

7. when a mans wayes please the Lord, he
Ezay 55.8. nor are your wayes my wayes, saith the Lord
64.5. thole that remember thee in thy wayes

Jer. 18.11. make your wayes and your doings good
32.19. to give every one according to his wayes
Ezek. 16.61. remember thy wayes, and be ashamed

See **Chap. 30.4. & 36.31.**

Rom. 11.33. his judgments, and his wayes past finding

James 1.8. vniuded man is vnstable in all his wayes

wayfaring.

Iter. 14.8. and as a wayfaring man that turneth aside

weak.

Iob 4.3. strengthened the weake hands **Ezay 35.3.**

Acts 20.35. ye ought to support the weake, and to
Rom. 14.1. him that is weake in the faith, receive you

15.1. beare the infirmities of the weake, and not to
1 Cor. 1.27. chosen the weake things of the world to

9.12. to the weake became I as weake that I
21.30. for this cause many are weake and sickly among

32.10. when I am weake, then I am strong

3 Cor. 11.39. who

WEA WEE A Concordance. WEI WES

2 Cor. 11. 29. who is weak and I am not weak? who &c.
2 Thes. 5. 14. support the weak, be patient toward all

Weakenesse.

1 Cor. 1. 25. the weakness of God is stronger than men
 15. 43. it is sowne in weakness, it is raised in glory
2 Cor. 13. 9. my strength is made perfect in weakness
 See Chapter 13. 4, 9.

Wealth.

Deut. 8. 18. that giveth thee power to get wealth
Iob 21. 13. they spend their dayes in wealth, and
 31. 15. if I rejoiced because my wealth was great
Psal. 49. 6. they that trust in their wealth, and boast
 10. perish, and leave their wealth to others
 31. 13. wealth and riches shall be in his house; and
Pro. 10. 15. the rich mans wealth is his strong city
 So Chapter 18. 11.

13. 4. wealth gotten by vanity shall be diminished
 22. the wealth of the sinner is laid vp for the iust
Eccles. 5. 19. God hath given—wealth, and hath given
 6. 2. God hath giuen riches, wealth—and not power
 Wealthe.

Psal. 131. 2. as a child that is weaned of his mother
Ezay 11. 8. the weaned childe that put his hand on
 28. 9. them that are weaned from the milke, and
 weapons.

2 Cor. 10. 4. the weapons of our warfare are not carnall
 weare.

Deut. 22. 5. the woman shall not weare that which
 21. not weare a garment of diuers sorts
 wearey.

Ezay 1. 14. are a trouble to me, I am weary to bearre them
 7. 13. 10 weary men, but ye will weary God also
 43. 12. O Iacob, thou hast been weary of me, O Israel
 30. 4. speake a word in feason to him that is weary
Hir. 9. 5. and weary themselves to commit iniquity
 15. 6. and destroy thee, I am weary with reprenting
 30. 39. I was weary with forbearing, and I could not
 31. 19. satiated the weary soule, and I haue replenisht
Hab. 1. 13. shall weary themselves for very vanity
Gal. 6. 9. let vs not be weary in well-doing, 2 Thes. 3. 13.
 wearied, wearinest.

Ezay 43. 24. thou haft wearied me with thy iniquities
Mal. 1. 13. behold what a wearisome it is, and ye haue
 2. 17. ye haue wearied the Lord with your words
Ebri. 12. 3. lefft ye be wearied, and faint in your minds
 wearier.

Job. 7. 6. dayes are swifter than a weauers shuttle
Ezay 38. 12. I haue cut off like a weaster my life: he
 weepes.

Dan. 9. 24. seueny weepes are determined vpon thy peop.
 weepes.

Eccles. 3. 4. a time to weape, and a time to laugh, a time
Ier. 9. 1. that I wight weape day and nighe for the slaine
 13. 17. my soule shall weape in secret places for your
Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that weape now, for ye shall
 25. that laugh now, for ye shall mourne and weape
 23. 38. weep not for me, but weep for your schies and
John 16. 20. ye shall weape and lament, but the world
Act. 21. 13. what meanes you to weep & breake my heart
Rom. 12. 15. reioyce, and weape with them that weape

1 Cor. 7. 30. they that weape as though they

Christ

Weeping.

Wint.

Psal. 10. 5. weeping may endure for a night, but

day.

Ios. 1. 12. with falling and with weeping, and wh

ching.

Mat. 8. 13. there shall be weeping and gnashing of

teeth.

See Chapter 13. 42, 50, & 22. 13.

24. 51. & 25. 30.

Weighted etc.

1 Sam. 2. 3. by him actions are weighted See Dan. 5. 27.

Pro. 16. 2. owne eyes, but the Lord weighteth the spirits

Weight etc. Weighty.

Wint.

Levit. 19. 35.丈, yard, weight or measure Verse 36.

Deut. 25. 13.

Deut. 25. 15. thou shal haue a perfect and iust weight

Pro. 11. 1. but a iust weight is his delight See

Chapter 16. 11. & 20. 10.

Ezek. 4. 16. shall eate bread by weight See Levit. 16. 26.

Mich. 6. 11. and with the bag of deciffull weights

Mat. 23. 23. omitted the weighty matters of the Law

Heb. 12. 1. let vs lay aside euery weight, and the sinnes

Well.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou doe well, shalt thou not be accepted?

Well. Wells.

Pro. 9. 15. drinke—waters out of thine owne well

Cant. 4. 15. a well of living water, and fountains

Ezay 11. 3. draw water out of the well of saluation

Job. 4. 14. shall be in him a well of water

Well.

1 Iob. 2. 19. they went out from vs, but they were etc.

wept.

Job. 13. 4. he wept, and made supplication vnto him

Mat. 16. 75. went out, and wept bitterly Luke 22. 39.

Luke 19. 42. he beheld the city and wept ouer it

Job. 11. 35. Iesus wept

Whisperer etc.

Pro. 16. 18. a whisperer separateth chief friends

2 Cor. 12. 20. backbitings, whisperings, swellings

White.

Cant. 5. 10. my beloved is white and ruddy, the

Ezay 1. 18. as scarlet, they shall be as snow

Kiesel. 3. 4. they shall walke with me in white, for

See Verses 5, 18. Chapter 4. 4. & 6. 17.

& 7. 9, 14. & 19. 8, 14.

Whoredome.

Prov. 4. 11. whoredom and wine—take away the heart

white.

Deut. 23. 17. there shall be no whore of—Israel, nor

18. thou shalt not bring the like of a whore, or

Prov. 23. 20. whore is a deepe ditch, and a strangle

Reuel. 17. 1. the judgement of the great whore See

Verses 5, 5, 16. Chapter 19. 2.

Whoremonger etc.

Ephes. 5. 5. no whoremonger—that any inheritance

See Reuel. 21. 8. & 22. 15.

Hab. 13. 4. whoremongers and adulterers God will judge

whorely.

Prov. 6. 16. by—a whorish woman, an a man is brought to

Ezek. 6. 9. I am broken with their whorish act

witches.

Gen. 18. 25. to slay the righteous with the wicked

Exodus 23. 7. 20.

WIC

WIC

A Concordance.

WID

WIL

John 3.7. nor for I will not instilfe the wicked

7.7.14. and turne from their wicked wayes, then

Psa 15.10. the wicked trauelleth with paine all his

18.5. the light of the wicked shall be put out

See *Prou 13.9. & 14.32.*

21.30. the wicked is referred to—destruction

Psa 7.7.11. God is angry with the wicked every day

22.6. vpon the wicked he shall raine shars, fire

26.5. doers, and will not sit with the wicked

34.21. cuill shall slay the wicked

See *Psa 17.10.*

37.28. but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off

See Vers 38. Psa 2.21. & 14.11.

20.3. I will set no wicked thing before mine eyes

See *Vers 4.8.*

21.10. the desire of the wicked shall perish

Psa 10.3. casteth away the substance of the wicked

22.21. the wicked shall be filled with milchise

13.5. a wicked man is loathsome, and commeth to

15.19. the Lord is far from the wicked: but he

16.4. yeas even the wicked for the day of cuill

27.4.8. wicked doer giueth heed to false lips, and to

15. he that justifieth the wicked, and he that

21.12. God overthroweth the wicked for his wickedn.

24.24. he that saith to the wicked, thou art righteous

28.1. the wicked flee when no man pursueth

13. when the wicked rise, a man is hidden

29.3. when the wicked beaseth rule, the people

27. the upright—is abomination to the wicked

Eccles 6.13. but it shall not be well with the wicked

9.2. to the righteous and to the wicked, to the

Esa 5.11. woe to the wicked, it shall be ill with him

15.7. let the wicked forake his way, & the vnrightheous

16.1.2. why doth the way of the wicked prosper?

Esa 3.18. when I say to the wicked, thou shalt dye, the

same wicked man shall dye. Chap. 1.8.10.24.

& 3.8.12.14.15.19.

Hab 1.4. the wicked doe compass about the righteous

Esa 5.1. able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked

2.7.6.1.8. then shall that wicked be revealed, whom

wickehip.

Psa 4.1. all that doe wickedly shall be stubble

wickehippe.

Gen 19.1. how can I doe this great wickednesse and

Job 15.8. thy wickednesse may hurt a man as thou

Psa 1.4. not a Cod that hath pleasure in wickednesse

45.7. thou—hatest wickednesse

See *Prou 8.7.*

Psa 16.6. but wickednesse overcometh the sinner

Becc 1.1.8. nor shall wickednesse deliuere those that

Esa 9.18. wickednesse burneth as a fire: it shall devoure

47.10. thou hast trifled in thy wickednesse: thou

17.2.19. thy owne wickednesse shall correct thee

4.14. O Ierusalem wash thy heart from wickednesse

18.18.27. this is thy wickednesse, because it is bitter

Esa 18.27. when the wicked—turnes from his wicked-

wesse. Chapter 13.19.

2 Cor 5.8. nor with the leaven of malice & wickednesse

Ephes 6.12. against spirituall wickednesse in high places

WIDE.

Dest 15.11. shal open thy hand wide to thy brother

Psa 103.10. open thy mouth wide, and I will fill it

Widow etc.

Exod 22.22.23. ye shall not afflict any widow or

See *Ierem 7.6. & 22.3.* Ezechiel 22.7.

Zecarie 7.10. Mal 3.5.

Levit 21.14. a widow or diuorced woman shall he noe

Deut 10.18. iudgement of the faterlesse and widows

See *Psalme 68.5.*

24.17. nor take a widow's rayment to pledge

19. shall be for the faterlesse and for the widow

See *Verses 20.21.* Ch. 16.12.13.

37.19. that peruerreth the judgement of the widow

Psa 146.9. he reliueth the—widow, but the way

Esa 1.17. plead for the widow See Verse 25.

Jer 49.11. them alue, let thy widows trust in mee

Mat 5.1. ye deuoure widows boules, and for a

Mark 12.4.3. this poore widow hath cast in more

1 Tim 5.3. honour widows that are widows indeed

James 1.27. to visit the faterlesse and widows in

wife.

Deut 13.6. or the wife of thy boosome Chap. 28.54.

24.5. when a man hath taken a new wife, he shall

Psa 128.3. thy wife shall be as the fruitfull vine by

Psa 5.18. and reioyce with the wife of thy youth

18.21. who so finde a wife finde a good thing

19.13. the contentions of a wife are a continual

14. and a prudent wife is from the Lord

Eccles 9.9. liue ioy fully with the wife whom thou

Mat 2.14. between thine and the wife of thy youth

Mat 5.31. whosouer shall put away his wife

See Verse 32. Chap. 19.3.9.

19.5. and shall cleue to his wife

See *Ephes 5.3.1.*

Lu 2.14.20. I haue married a wife, and therefore I

1.Chr 7.2.1. let every man haue his owne wife, and

4. the wife haileth not power of her owne body, but

14. vnbeleeuing husband is sanctified by the wife

27. art thou bound to a wife? seek not to be loosed

33. of the world, how he may please his wife

Ephes 5.3.3. and the wife see that thee reverence her

Rev 19.7. his wife hath made her selfe ready

See Chapter 21.9.

Wildernehse.

Psa 107.33. turnes riuers into a wildernesse

Verse 35.

Esa 35.6. & 43.10.

Esa 51.3. he will make her wildernesse like Eden

Will. [i] Will.

Psa 40.8. I delight to doe thy will, O my God, yes

14.10. teache me to doe thy will, for thou art my

Mat 7.21. but he that doth the will of my Father

26.39. neuer thelesse not as I will, but as thou wilt

Lu 2.14. on earth peace, towards men good will

12.47. the seruant that knew his Lords will, and

10.1.13. not of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man

4.34. meek is to doe the will of him that sent me

See Chapter 5.30. & 6.38.

7.17. doth his will, he shall know of the doctrine

Rom 9.15. I will haue mercy on whom I will haue mercy

See Verse 18.

19. faule? for who hath resisted his will?

Ephes 1.5. according to the good pleasure of his will

See Verses 9.11.

6.6. doing

WIL A WIN A Concordance.

6.6. doing the will of God from the heart

See Verse 7.

*Phil. 1.13. that worketh in you both to will and to doe
Hebr. 10.7. Lo, I come—to doe thy will O God*

See Verse 9.

10 by the which will we are sanctified &c.

*James 1.15. of his owne will begat he vs with the word
4.15. if the Lord will we shall haue, and doe this or
1 John 3.17. he that doeth the will of God, abideth for
3.14. if we aske any thing according to his will, he
will it.*

*Rom. 9.16. it is not of him that willeth, nor of him
willing.*

*Exod. 35.5. whosoever is of a willing heart, let him
See Verses 21, 22, 19, 1 Chron. 29.5.*

*2 Chron. 28.9. with a perfect heart, and—willing minde
Psal. 110.3. thy people shall be willing in the day of
Esay 1.19. if ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eate
3 Cor. 8.13. if there be first a willing minde, it is*

willingly.

*Heb. 10.36. if we sin willingly after we haue recietued
willingly.*

Exod. 25.2. that gives willingly with his heart See

1 Chron. 19.6, 9, 14.

Lev. 3.33. he doth not affli& willing, nor grieue

1 Cor. 9.17. if I doe this thing willingly, I haue

2 Pet. 5.1. not by constraint, but willingly, not for

will-worship.

Col. 1.13. a shew of wisdom in min-worship

wine, wine, biber &c.

*Duat. 18.39. but shal neither drinke of the wine, nor
Judges 1.13. should I leave my wine which cheareth
Psal. 10.4. 15. wine that maketh glad the heart of man*

Prol. 10.1. wine is a mocker, and strong drinke raged

32.20. be not among wine-bibbers, amongst

21. looke not thou vpon the wine when it is red:

See Verse 30.

31.6. and wine vnto those that be of heavy hearts

Eccles. 10.19. wine maketh merry, but money answers

Gen. 1.1. aby loue is better than wine See Verse 4.

Chapter 7.9. & 8.3.

Esay 1.22. drosse, thy wine is mixt with water

5.11. continue till night, till wine enflame them

18.7. they haue erred through wine, and

29.9. they are drunken but not with wine, they

Hab. 4.11. where done and wine—take away the heart

7.5. made him sick with bottles of wine, he

Amos 6.6. that drinke wine in bowles, and annoint

Micah 2.11. I will prophete to thee of wine, and of

Hab. 3.1. he transgresseth by wine, he is a proud

Mat. 9.17. neither doe men put new wine into old

11.19. a man gluttonous, and a wine-bibber, a

Mat. 2.13. said, these men are full of new wine

Ephes. 5.18. be not drunke with wine, wherein is excesse

1 Timoth. 3.3. not giuen to wine See Verse 8.

Titus 1.7. & 1.3.

5.13. wine a little wine for thy stomacke sake, and

wine-peſſe.

Eſay 63.3. I haue trodden the wine-peſſe alcne, and

See Ruel. 19.13.

W.I.S W.I.S

wisnes.

*Phil. 3.8. count them big doing that I might win Christ
See the word Gaine.*

Winter.

Mat. 14.10. that your flight be not in the winter, nor

Gladome.

Erod. 31.6. that are wife-hearted I haue put wiſdomē

3 Chron. 1.10. giue me now wiſdomē and knowledge

Job 18.18. the price of wiſdomē is above rubies

See Proverbs 8.11. & 18.16.

28. the feare of the Lord, that is wiſdomē See

Pſalm 11.10. Pſ. 1.7. & 9.10.

Pſalm. 51.6. thou shalt make me to know wiſdomē

90.11. we may apply our hearts vnto wiſdomē

Pro. 1.7. but fooles despise wiſdomē and instruction

2.6. the Lord giueth wiſdomē out of his mouth

4.5. get wiſdomē, get understanding See Verse 7.

9.1. wiſdomē hath builte her house: shee hath

7.8. built that getteth wiſdomē, loueth his own soule

23.4. to be rich, cease from thine owne wiſdomē

24.3. through wiſdomē is an house builded, and

29.3. whoſo loueth wiſdomē, reioyceth his father

Ecclesi. 1.18. in much wiſdomē is much griefe and

2.1. wiſdomē excelleth folly, as light darkeſſe

7.11. wiſdomē is good with an inheritance See Verse 13.

19. wiſdomē strengtheneth the wife more than

8.1. a mans wiſdomē maketh his face to shine, and

9.1.6. wiſdomē is better than strength, nevertheless

the poore mens wiſdomē is despised See Verse 18.

10.10. but wiſdomē is profitable to direct

Jſ. 1.10.13. and by wiſdomē for I am prudēnt and

11.1. the spirit of wiſdomē and understanding

29.14. the wiſdomē of their wife men shall perish

See 1 Chron. 1.19.

47.10. thy wiſdomē—hath peruerter theo, and

17.8.9. the word—and what wiſdomē is in them?

9.13. let not the wife man glory in his wiſdomē

10.12. he hath establishēd the world by his wiſdomē

See Chapter 51.13.

Dan. 3.30. ever, for wiſdomē and strength are his

31. he giueth wiſdomē to the wile, and knowledge

Micah 6.9. the man of wiſdomē shall feare the Name

Mat. 11.19. wiſdomē is iuſtified of her children

So Luke 7.35.

Luke 1.17. the disobedient to the wiſdomē of the just

2.5.1. left increased in wiſdomē and stature, and

28.15. I will giue a mouth and wiſdomē which

1 Cor. 1.17. not with wiſdomē of words, left the

19. I will destroy the wiſdomē of the wise, and

20. God made foolish the wiſdomē of the world

See Verse 21.

24. Christ the power of God, and wiſdomē of God.

30. who of God is made vnto vs wiſdomē &c.

2.1. not with excellency of speech or of wiſdomē.

4. with critizing words of mans wiſdomē

See Verses 55.13.

6. nor the wiſdomē of this world, nor of the

7. we speake the wiſdomē of God in a similitude

31.9. the wiſdomē of this world is foolishnesse with

21. 35.100

2.1. to one is given—the word of *wisdom*, to another—*wisdom*
Col. 1.12. not with fleshly *wisdom*, but by the
Eph. 1.8. abounded towards you in all *wisdom*

1.7. may give unto you the spirit of *wisdom*
Col. 1.9. with the knowledge of his will in all *wisdom*
 & 8. teaching every man in all *wisdom*, that
 2.3. in whom he hid all the treasures of *wisdom*
 & 3. which things have—a few of *wisdom* in
 3.16. word—dwell in you richly in all *wisdom*
 4.5. walke in *wisdom* towards them that are
James 1.5. if any of you lacke *wisdom*, let him
 3.15. this *wisdom* descendeth not from above.

See Verse 17.

Rev. 13.18. here is *wisdom*; let him that hath &c.
Gen. 3.6. a tree desired to make one *wife*, he tooke
Exod. 23.8. for the gift blindereth the *wife*, and &c.

See Deut. 16. 19.

Deut. 4.6. surely this great Nation is *wife*, and &c.
 32.19. Oh that they were *wife*, that they
Kim. 3.21. I have given thee a *wife*—heart to
Job 5.13. he taketh the *wife* in their owne craftiness
 9.4. he is *wife* in heart, and mighty in strength
 11.13. vaine man should be *wife*; though man
 22.2. as he that is *wife* may be profitable to &c.
 32.9. great men are not alwaies *wife*, nor
Psal. 1.10. be *wife* now therefore O ye Kings, be
 16.3. he hath left off to be *wife*, and to doe good
 94.8. the people, ye fooler, when will ye be *wife*?
 107.43. whose is *wife* will obserue these things.

Pro. 1.5. a *wise* man will heare and will increaſe
 3.7. beroit *wife* in thine owne eyes: feare the
 3.6. the *wife* shall inheret glory, but shame
 6.5. flaggard, consider her waies, and be *wife*
 9.8. rebuke *wise* man, and he will loue thee
 12. if thou be *wife*, thou shalt be *wife* for thy selfe
 20.6. he that gathers in summer is a *wife* son: but
 8. the *wife* in heart will receave commandements
 19. but he that refraines his lips, is *wife*
 21.39. the foole shalbe servant to the *wife* of heart
 30. and he that winneth soules is *wife*
 18.1.8. but the tongue of the *wife* is heald
 13.14. the law of the *wife* is a fountain of life
 20. he that walkes with a *wife* man shall be *wife*
 24.3. the lips of the *wife* shall preferre them
 26. but a *wife* man eartheath, and departeth from euill
 25.7. the lips of the *wife* disperce knowledge: but
 20. a *wife* son maketh a glad Father: but a
 8.4. the way of life is about to the *wife*, that he
 25.14. the *wife* in heart shalbe called prudent
 17.18. foole when he holds his peace, is counted *wife*
 18.1.5. and the care of the *wife* leckes knowledge
 21.2. a *wife* man scleath the city of the mighty
 23.15. if thy heart be *wife*, my heart shall rejoyce
 24. he that begets a *wife* childe shall haue joy of
 26.12. feſteth a man *wife* in his owne conceit?
 27.11. be *wife*, and make my heart glad, that I
 28.7. whoſo keeps the law, is a *wife* son: but
 29.8. ſure but *wife* men turne away wrath
Eccleſ. 1.4. the *wife* mans eyes are in his head, but

36. no remembrance of the *wife*, more than of
 4.1.3. better is a poore and *wife* childe than an old
 6.8. what haſt the *wife* more than the foole? what
 7.4. the heart of the *wife* is in the house of mourning
 16. neither make thy ſelfe ouer *wife*: why ſhouldſt
 8.5. a *wife* heart diſcerneth time and judgement
 9.11. neither yet bread to the *wife*, nor yet riches to
 15. a poore *wife* man, and he by his wildeſſe
 17. the words of *wife* men are heard in quiet &c.
 10.3. a *wife* mans heart is at his right hand, but
 12.1. the words of the *wife* are as goads, and as
 17.2.5. 21. that are *wife* in their owne eyes, and prudēnt
 31.1.2. nor ſecke the Lord, yet he alſo is *wife*
 44.15. that turneth *wife* men backward, and
 16.4. 22. they are *wife* to doe cuill, but to doe good they
 9.3. let not the *wife* man glory in his wildeſſe
Dan. 1.1. he gaueſt *wisdom* to the *wife*, and knowledge
 12.3. they that be *wife* ſhall thine as the firmanement
Hofea 1.4.9. who is *wife*, and he ſhall underſtand theſe
Mat. 10.16. be *wife* as Serpents, and haſcmleſſe as
 11.25. thou haſt hid theſe things from the *wife* and
 So *Luke 10. 28.*
 25.1. and faine of them were *wife*, and faine foolish
 See Verses 4,8,9.
Rom. 1.23. profeffing themſelves to be *wife*, they became
 12.16. cleftate, be not *wife* in your owne concieſts
 16.19. you *wife* vnto that which is good, and ſimple
 27. to God only *wife* be glory through Iefus
I Cor. 1.20. where is the *wife*? where is the Scribe?
 26. not many *wife* men after the flock Verſe 27.
 3.18. if any man ſeemeth to be *wife* &c. Ver. 19.20.
Ephes. 5.15. circumſpectly, not as fooles, but as *wife*
1 Tim. 1.17. the inuincible and onely *wife* God, be &c.
 2 Tim. 3.1.5. which are able to make theſe *wife* to faluation
1 Tim. 3.13. who is a *wife* man, & endued with knowledge?
Wifſe.
Exod. 1.10. come let vs deale *wifely* with them, leſt they
Pro. 16.20. he that handleth a matter *wifely* ſhall finde
 See Chapter 28.16.
Wifſer.
Job 35.11. and make vs *wifſer* than the fowles of heaven
Pſal. 19.9.8. haſt made me *wifſer* than mine enemies
 17.9.9. in iuſtition to a *wife* man, and he will—be *wifſer*
 26.1.6. the flaggard is *wifſer* in his owne coacieſt than
Luke 1.6.8. are in their generation *wifſer* than the children
Cor. 1.25. the foolishneſſe of God is *wifſer* than men
Wifſe.
Job 31.30. mouth to ſin by *wifſing* a curse to his ſoule
Pſal 75.7. they haue more than heart could *wifſe*
Kom. 9.3. I could *wifſe* my ſelfe accuſed from Christ
Witch. *Witcherſtys.*
Exod. 22.18. thou ſhalt not ſuffer a *witch* to liue
 See Deut. 18.10.
Micah 5.12. I will cut off *witcherſtys* out of thine
Witherſham.
Pro. 25.17. with-draw thy ſtoote from thy neighbours
 27.10.3.6. with-draw your ſclues from every brother
Witherſeth.
Pſal. 1.3. his leafe ſhall not *wither*, and whatſoever he
 14.1.20. how loone is the big-tree *withered*?
Withereth.

WIT WOE A Concordance. WOM WON

Withereth.

*Ju.40.7. the grassh witereth, the flower fadeth
See Lamis 1.11. 1 Pet.1.24.*

Itt-hold.

*Pro.3.17. with bold nor goad from them to wh. m it
Eccl.11.6. in the evening with bold not thy hand*

Witnesses etc.

*Exod.23.1. with the wicked to be an vngighteous witness
Num.35.30. one witness shall not testify against a
Deut.17.6. at the mouth of two witnesses or three*

*See Chapter 19.15. Matthew 18.16.
2 Cor.13.1. Heb.10.18.*

19.16. if a false witness rise up against any &c.

See Verse 18.

*Iob 16.19. behold my witness is in heauen, and my
Pro.14.5. a faulth witness will not lye : but a*

25. a true witness delivereth soules : but a

*24.8. be not a witness against thy neighbour without
Jer.42.5. the Lord be a true and faithfull witness*

Isaiah 1.5. let the Lord be witness See Mat.23.14.

Mat.23.15. I will be a swift witness against sorcerers

*Mat.19.18. thou shalt not bear false witness against thy
Rom.1.9. God is my witness, whom I lerte in my*

*3.16. the spirit it selfe beareth witness with our
See 1 John 5.6.*

*1 John 5.9. of men, the witness God is greater
Reuel.1.5. Iesus Christ who is the faithful witness*

See Chapter 3.14.

wines.

*Deut.17.17. nor shall he multiply wines to himselfe
1 Cor.7.29. they that haue wives, be as though they had*

*Ephes.5.22. wives submit your selues to your owne husband
See Ver.24. Col.3.18. 1 Pet.3.1.*

18. brought me to loue them their wives to their owne

*Col.3.19. husbands loue your wives, and be not bitter
1 Pet.3.1. be wonne by the conueration of the wives*

wizard. Wizards.

*Deut.19.31. nor seek after wizards See Chap.10.6.
20.8.7. that is a wizard shall surely be put to death*

*Deut.19.11. or a wizard, or a Necromancer
1 J.8.19. unto the wizards that pepte. See Chap.19.3.*

Woe.

*Pro.13.19. who bath woe? who hath sorrow? who
Eccl.4.10. woe to him that is alone, when he*

10.16. woe to thee, O Land, when thy King is a childe

*1 J.4.9. woe to him that striueth against his Maker
Jer.15.10. woe is me, my mother, that thou hast borne*

23.3. woe to the Pealors that destroy and scatter

*Lam.5.1.6. our head, woe unto vs that we haue sinned
Eze.24.6. thus saith the L. God, woe to the bloody city*

See Zephary 3.1.

Luke 6.15. woe unto you that are full : for ye shall

*2 Cor.5.16. woe is unto me if I preach not the Gospel
Woman.*

*Gen.2.22. and the ribbe—made he a woman, and brought
See Verse 23.*

3.12. the woman—shee gave me of the tree, and I did

*Pro.9.13. a foolish woman is clamorous, she is simple
11.16. a gracious woman retaинeth honour ; and*

22. so a faire woman without discretion.

*13.4. a vertuous woman is a crowne to her husband
See Chapter 31.10. 30.*

14.1. every wife woman boileth vp her house

21.19. than with a contentious and angry woman

See Chapter 27.17.

Eccle.7.18. but a woman among all those haue I not found

1 J.4.9.15. can a woman forget her sucking childe?

Jerem.31.22. a new thing, a woman shall compass a man

Mat.5.18. whosoever looketh on a woman to lust

1 Cor.7.1. it is good for a man not to touch a woman

2. let every woman haue her owne husband

21.3. the head of the woman is the man, and the head

7. but the woman is the glory of the man

8. the man is not of the woman, but the woman of the

9. nor was the man created for the woman

See Verse 10, 11, 12.

Gal.4.4. sent forth his son made of a woman, made

1 Tim.2.11. let the woman learn in silence with all subie.

12. but I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to

14. Adam was not deceived, but the woman being

Eccl.11.1. a woman clothed with the Sunne

See Ver.4,13, to 17.

Wombe.

Gen.30.3. with held from thee the fruit of the wombe?

49.15. blessings of the breake and of the wombe

Job 31.15. did not he that made me in the wombe make

him? See P/s.1.13.

P/s.1.12. 10. I was cast on thee from the womb : thou

38.3. art estranged from the womb, thou art my

137.1. and the fruit of the wombe is his reward

1 J.2.14. and he that formed thee from the womb

42.8. wist called a transgressor from the womb

49.1. hath called me from the womb See Verse 5.

Isaiah 1.5. Lk.1.15.

Lk.1.17. blessed is the wombe that bare thee, and the

women.

Pro.11.14. the mouth of strange women is a deepe pit

31.3. give not thy strength unto women, nor thy

Caue.1.8. O thou fairest among women See

Chapter 3.4. & 6.1.

1 J.2.3. 12. oppressors, and women rule over them

Luke 1.43. blessed art thou among women, and blessed is

Act.13.50. the devout and honourable women, and

1 Cor.14.34. let your women keep silence in the Church

1 Tim.2.10. which becometh women professeing godlin.

Wonder. Wonders.

Deut.13.1. and giveth thee a signe and a wonder

P/s.1.7.1. I am a wonder to many, but thou art my

136.4. who a lone doth great wonders : for his

Dan.4.3. bow mighty arc his wonders : his King done

Act.13.41. behold ye deuiliers, and wonder, and

2 Thes.1.9. all power, signes, and lying wonders

See Ver.1.13.

wonderful.

P/s.4.8.10. thou art great, and doest wondrous things

1.9.14. for I am fearfully and wonderfully made

1 J.9.6. his Name shall be called wonderful, Counsellor

Wom.

Num.33.18. cannot go beyond the land of the Lord

30.1. he shall not take his rest, he shall not

2 Kings.1.13.

WOR

A Concordance.

WOR WOR

Duet. 4.2. ye shall not add unto the word which I

30.14. the word is very nigh unto thee

See

Romans 10.8.

3 Sam. 3.1. the word of the Lord was precious in

3 Sam. 7.7. spake I a word with any of the tribes of

3 Kin. 10.19. good is the word of the Lord See 1/a 39.8.

2/Psal. 18.30. the word of the Lord is tried, he is a buckler

3.3.4. the word of the Lord is right, and all his works

6. by the word of the Lord were the heavens made

807.30. he sent his word and healed them: and—

See *Psal. 147. 15. 18.*

319.11. thy word haue I hid in my heart, that I &c.

41. reprocheth me, for I trust in thy word

.89 O Lord, thy word is settled in heaven

105. thy word is a lamp unto my feet and a

140. thy word is very pure See Pro. 30.5.

162. I rejoice at thy word as one that findes

139.4. there is not a word in my tongue, but lo, O

Pro. 13.13. who fed spileth the word shall be &c.

15. 23. a word spoken in due season, is like the &c.

See Chapter 23.11.

1/a.19.31. an offender for a word, and lay a snare for

30.12. because ye despise this word, and trust in

See Chapter 3.14.

31. thing ears shall hear a word behind thee

40.8. the word of the Lord shall stand for ever

36.6. know how to speake a word in season to

35.11. so shall my word bee that goeth out of my

66.3. and trembleth at my word See Verse 5.

17.5.10. the word of the Lord is unto them a reproach

8.8. they haue rejected the word of the Lord, and

15.16. thy word was vnto me the loy—of my heart

30.9. but his word was in my heart as a fire that

23.9. is not my word like a fire—and a hammer

See Verse 30.

M. 8.1.1. 3.6. of every idle word—men shall giue an accou.

Luke 6.32. affouled—for his word was with power

8.1.3. when they heare, iudge the word by leys

11.18. blessed are they that heare the word & keepe it

See *James 1.2.*

3.4.19. a prophet mighty in word and deed

20.1.1. in the beginning was the word and the

14.4. and the word was made flesh and dwelt

1.1.4. he that heareth my word, and believeth on

3.3.1. if ye continue in my word, then are ye my

21.4.8. the word that I haue broken, the same shall

15.1.1. ye see done through the word which I haue

17.17. through thy truth: my word is truth

30. shall believe on me through their word

A.7.1.3. 16.10. you is the word of this salvation sent

17.11. received the word with all readiness of

Rom. 10.17. hearing, and hearing by the word of God

3.20.4.1. not handling the word of God deceitfully

See Chapter 23.17.

5.19. committed unto vs the word of reconciliation

Eph. 1.13. after ye heard the word of truth, the Gospel

5.16.17. it with the washing of water by the word

Paul. 1.1. taught in word the word of life, that I

6.1.6. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.16. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

C.1.1.6. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.17. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.18. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.19. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.20. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.21. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.22. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.23. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.24. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.25. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.26. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.27. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.28. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.29. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.30. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.31. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.32. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.33. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.34. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.35. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.36. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.37. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.38. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.39. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.40. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.41. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.42. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.43. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.44. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.45. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.46. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.47. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.48. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.49. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.50. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.51. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.52. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.53. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.54. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.55. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.56. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.57. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.58. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.59. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.60. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.61. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.62. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.63. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.64. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.65. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.66. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.67. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.68. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.69. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.70. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.71. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.72. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.73. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.74. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.75. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.76. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.77. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.78. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.79. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.80. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.81. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.82. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.83. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.84. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.85. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.86. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.87. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.88. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.89. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.90. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.91. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.92. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.93. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.94. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.95. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.96. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.97. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.98. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.99. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.100. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.101. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.102. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.103. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.104. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.105. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.106. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.107. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.108. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.109. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.110. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.111. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.112. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.113. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.114. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.115. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.116. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.117. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.118. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.119. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.120. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.121. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.122. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.123. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.124. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.125. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.126. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.127. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.128. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.129. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.130. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.131. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.132. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.133. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.134. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.135. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.136. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.137. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.138. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.139. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.140. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.141. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.142. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.143. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.144. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.145. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.146. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.147. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.148. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.149. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.150. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.151. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.152. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.153. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.154. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.155. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.156. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.157. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.158. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.159. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.160. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.161. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.162. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.163. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.164. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.165. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.166. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.167. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.168. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.169. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.170. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.171. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.172. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.173. let the word of Christ dwell in you richly:

Col. 3.174

WOR WOR A Concordance.

Mark 8.38. shalbe ashamed of me, and of my words
14.39. and prayed and spake the same words

See Matthew 16.44.

Luke 4.41. and wondred at the gracious words which
Iabs. 6.6. we goe? thou haſt the words of eternall life
8.47. he that is of God, heareth Gods words: ye
15.7. if ye abide in me, and my words abide in you
Act. 7.22. and was mighty in words, and in deeds
13.43. that these words might be preached unto
1 Cor. 14.19. I had rather speake fwe word. with my
Reuel. 1.3. bleſſed—are they that—heare the words of this
propherie. See Chap. 12.7,9.

Worke, Workman.

Exod. 31.14. doth any worke there?—shall be cut off
15. fife dayes may worke be done, but in the &c.
See Chapter 34.21. & 35.1. *Leuit. 23.3,*
7, 28, 30, 31.

Num. 19.7. afflīct your soules, and not doe any worke
Deut. 28.13. and bleſſe all the worke of thy hand
See Chapter 36.9.

32.4. his worke is perfect: for all his waies
Nebem. 4.6. for the people had a minde to worke
Iob 10.3. shouldest despise the worke of thy hands?
34.11. the worke of a man thalbe rendred vnto him
See *Pſal. 62.12.* *Proue. 34.12.*

Pſal. 111.3. his worke is honourable and glorious
Pro. 24.29. render to the man according to his worke
Ecclef. 3.11. none can finde out the worke that God makes
7.13. consider the worke of God, for who can
8.17. a man cannot finde out the worke that is
12.14. God shall bring every worke into judgement
1Jea. 2.18,21. that he may doe his worke, his strange worke
See Chapter 19.14.

29.16. shall the worke say of him that made it, he
49.4. with the Lord, and my worke with my God
61.8. I will direct their worke in truth, and I
64.8. and we all are the worke of thy hands
Jer. 48.10. that dorſ the worke of the Lord deceiptfully
Mat. 10.16. the workman is worthy of his meate
John 6.29. this is the worke of God, that ye beleue on
Alls 13.41. I worke a worke in your daies
a worke which ye shall in no wile &c.

Rom. 8.28. know that all things worke together for good.
1 Cor. 3.13. euery mans worke thalbe made manifest, for
Phil. 1.6. that he which hath begun a good worke in you
2.12. worke out your saluation with feare and trembl.
3 Thes. 2.17. Establish you in every good word and worke
3.10. if any would not worke, neither shoulde he eate

See Verse 11.

Col. 1.10. being fruitfull in every good worke
3 *Tim. 5.10.* diligently followed euery good worke
3 *Tim. 3.21.* and prepared vnto euery good worke
4.18. the L. shall deliver me from euery euill worke
Timos. 3.1. in minde—to be ready to every good worke
Heb. 6.10. to forget your worke and labour of loue
James 1.25. forgetfull hearer, but a doer of the worke
workeſſ.

Denu. 3.14. on earth that can do according to thy worke
20.10. the Lord—shall bleſſe thee in all thy worke
See Chapter 2.7, & 16.15.

WOR WOR

2 Chron. 20.37. the Lord hath broken thy works *Ecclef. 5.6.*
Nebem. 3.5. Nobles put not their necks to the works
Iob 37.14. consider the wondrous works of God

See Verse 16. *Pſal. 78.4,7,11,32,*
& 139. 14. &c.

Pſal. 16.7. and tell of all thy wondrous works
38.5. they regard not the works of the Lord, nor the
66.3. say to God, how terrible art thou in thy works
105.2. talke ye of all his wondrous works

Pro. 16.3. commit thy works to the Lord, and thy
Ecclef. 3.23. that man shoulde reloue in his owne works

11.5. as thou knowest not the works of God
1Jea. 2.6,12. thou haſt wrought all our works for vs
Mat. 5.16. that men may see your good works, and

23.3. do not ye after their works, for they lay
John 15.24. if I had not done—the works which none
Alls 26.10. doe the works meet for repentance

Rom. 4.6. God imputeth righteousnesſ without works
9.11. might stand, not of works, but of him that

See Verse 32. Chapt. 11.6.
Gal. 2.16. by the works of the Law shall no flesh be
3.10. of the works of the Law are vnder the curse
5.1. 9. now the works of the flesh are manifest

Ephes. 2.9. not of works, lest any shoulde boast
10. created in Christ Iesus vnto good works
9.11. no fellowſhip with the unfruitfull works of darkness

1 Tim. 1.10. profelling godlineſſe, with good works
6.18. that they be rich in good works, ready to

a Tim. 1.9. not according to our works, but &c.
Titus 1.16. God, but in their works they deny him
2.4. peculiar people, zealous of good works
3.5. not by the works of righteousness, which

8. be carefull to maintaine good works

See Verse 14.

Heb. 1.10. the heauens are the works of thy hands
6.1. of reparation from dead works, and of

9.14. purge your conſcience from dead works to
10.24. to prouoke vnto loue, and to good works

James 2.14. men ſay he hath faith, and hath no works
17. Faith if it hath not works is dead, being

See Ver. 18,19,23,16.

21. was not Abraham—iuyſified by morke when
See Ver. 22,24,15.

3.13. let him ſhew out—his works with meekenesſ of

1 Per. 2.12. they may by your good works—glorifie God
1 John 3.8. that he might destroy the works of the diuell

Reuel. 2.15. repente, and doe the first works, or else I will
3.15. I know thy works. So Chapter 2.2.

14.1.3. left from their labours, and their works follow
20.13. they were iugded—according to their works

See Chapter 2.12.

workeſſ.

Pro. 31.13. flax, and worketh willingly with her hands
Rom. 4.5. but to him that worketh not, but beleues on

Ephes. 2.2. that now worketh in the children of diuels
2Thes. 1.3. it is God that worketh in you both to will and

Workeſſ.

3 Cor. 6.1. we are workers together with him beseech you
20.13. workeſſing.

1Jea. 2.18,19. in counſell, and excellent in workeſſing
14. In ſifting, whiche

WOR WOR A Concordance. WOR WRA

- 2 Thes. 2.9.** whose comming is after the working of Satan
Workmanship.
Ephes. 2.10. we are his workmanship, created in Chr. Iesus
Worship.
- Job 34.13.** or who hath dispoled the whole world?
Psal. 50.12. the world is mine, and the fulnesse thereof
90.1. thou hast formed the Earth and the world
96.13. he shall judge the whole world with righteousness.
Eccles. 3.11. he hath set the world in their heart, so that
Ier. 10.12. he hath established the world by his wisdom
See Chapter 51.15.
- Mat. 16.16.** if he shall gaine the whole world, and lose
See Mat. 8.36.
- Luke 16.8.** the children of this world are—wiser—than
John 1.10. and the world was made by him, and the
29. which taketh away the sin of the world
See John 3.17. & 12.47.
- 3.16.** God so loued the world that he gave his
See 1. John 4.9. 14.
- 8.13.** ye are of this world, I am not of this world
12.31. the Prince of this world shalbe cast out
See Chapter 16.11.
- 15.18.** if the world hate you, you know that it &c.
19. if ye were of the world, the world would loue his
26.8. he will reprove the world of sin and of righteous.
26. weep and lament, but the world shall reioyce
33. be of good cheere, I haue overcome the world
27.9. I pray for them, I pray not for the world
14. the world hath hated them, because they
25. the world hath not knowne thee, but I haue
18.36. my Kingdome is not of this world: if my
I Cor. 7.31. that vse this world as not abusing it
See Verses 33.34.
- 2 Cor. 4.4.** in whom the God of this world hath blinded
7.10. but the sorrow of the world worketh death
Gala. 4. might deliuer vs from this present euill world
6.14. by whom the world is crucified vnto mee, and
1 Tim. 1.15. came into the world to sauе sinners, of
6.7. we brought nothing into this world, and it
3 Tim. 4.10. me, hauing loued this present world
Heb. 12.38. of whom the world was not worthy: they
James 4.4. the friendship of this world is enmity with
3 Pet. 1.20. they escaped the pollutions of the world
1 John 2.2. but also for the sins of the whole world
25. loue not the world, nor the things of &c.
See Verse 16.
- 17. the world passeth away, and the lust thereof
4.14. sent his son to be the Saviour of the world
5.4. borne of God overcommeth the world** Verſe 5.
19. and the whole world lieth in wickednesse
Wickedly.
- Titus 2.22.** deny vngodlynesse and worldly lusts
Worrie. Worries.
- Job 17.14.** I haue ſaid—to the worme, thou art my mother
19.29. after my ſkin, wormes destroy this body, yet
25.6. much leſſe than that is a worme—a worme?
Pſalm 3.6. but I am a worme and no man, a reproach
Ez. 37.6.6.4. their worme ſhall not dye Mar. 9.44,46,48.
Wormewood.
- Lev. 3.11.** I haue made me cranne with wormewood
Wormewood.
- Amos 5.7.** turne judgement into wormewood, and leauē
Worse.
- Mat. 13.45.** the laſt ſtate—is worse than the firſt, euen
See 2 Pet. 2.
- John 5.14.** ſin no more, leſt a worse thing come to thee
2 Tim. 3.13. ſeducers ſhall waxe worse and worse &c.
Worſhip.
- Exod. 34.14.** thou ſhalt worship no other God, for the
Pſalm 19.1. worſhip the Lord in the beauty of holinesſe
See Pſalm 96.9.
- Mat. 4.9.** if thou wilt fall downe and worſhip me
10. thou haſt worſhip the Lord thy God
15.9. in vain do they worſhip me, teaching for
John 4.23. ſhall worſhip the Father in ſpirit
Verſe 24. Pſalm 3.3.
- Reu. 19.10.** I fell downe at his feet to worſhip him
See Chapter 22.8.
- 23.9. ſee thou doe it not—worſhip God
Worſhipped &c.
- John 9.31.** if any be a worſhipper of God, and doth
Col. 1.18. and worſhipping of Angels, intruding
Rev. 13.4. they worſhipped the Dragon—and they
worſhipped the beast See
Chap. 14.9,11. & 19.10. & 20.4.
worthy.
- 2 Thes. 1.5.** counted worthy by the Kingdome of God
See the word Walks.
Wound.
- Exod. 21.25.** wound for wound, ſtripe for ſtripe Heb. 6.1.
Deut. 32.39. I wound, and I heal: nor
Wounded.
- Pro. 18.14.** but a wounded ſpirit who can bear? See
Cant. 5.7. the watchmen—wounded me, the &c.
1/2.3.5. he was wounded for our transgiſions, he
Wounds.
- Pro. 17.6.** faithfull are the wounds of a friend: but the
1/2.1.6. but wounds—and bruises, and putrefyng ſores
Jer. 30.17. and I will heale thee of thy wounds, faith the
Wrath. Wrapped.
- Micah 7.3.** askes a reward—and lo they wrap it vp
Luke 2.7. and wrapped him in ſwadling clothes, and
Wreath.
- Job 5.2.** wrath killeth the foolish man, and envie ſlayes
16.9. he reareth me in his wrath See Ch. 19.11.
19.19. wrath brings the punishment of the word
30.13. hypocrites in heart haue vp wrath, they
Pſalm 1.12. when his wrath is kindled but a little &c.
76.10. the wrath of man ſhall praife thee: the
90.12. according to thy feare, ſo is thy wrath
Pro. 12.16. a foolies wrath is preſently knowne: but
14.29. he that is slow to wrath is of great vnderſtand.
19.19. a man of—wrath ſhall ſuffer punishment: for
21.24. is his name, who dealeth in proud wrath
27.3. but a foolies wrath is heauier than them both
4. wrath is cruel, and anger outragious: but
29.8. a ſnare, but wiſe men turne away wrath
30.33. ſo the forcing of wrath, bringeth forth ſtrife
Jer. 54.8. in a little wrath I hid my face from thee
60.10. in my wrath I ſmote thee: but in my
Heb. 3.8. known, in wrath remember mercy
John 3.36. life,

WRO YEA A Concordance. YON ZEA

John 3.36. life, but the wrath of God abideth on him

Rom.1.18. the wrath of God is revealed—against

3.5. treasure vp—wrath against the day of wrath

4.15. the Law worketh wrath; for where no law is

9.23. what if God willing to shew his wrath &c.

Ephes.2.3. and were by nature the children of wrath

4.26. the funne gode down vpon your wrath

6.4. fathers pouoke not your children to wrath

1 Thes.1.10. delivered vs from the wrath to come

5.9. God hath not appointed vs to wrath, but to

James 1.19. flow to speake, flow to wrath See Ver.30.

Wrath.

Ephes.6.12. we wrestle not against flesh and bloud

Wretched.

Rom.7.24. wretched man that I am, who shall &c.

Reuel.3.17. that thou art wretched and miserable

Critic.

Deut.6.9. write them vpon the poakts See Chap.11.10.

Ierem.31.33. and write it in their hearts See

Heb.8.10. & 10.16.

Phil.3.1. to write the same thing to you, to me—is not

Written.

Exod.31.18. of stone written with the finger of God

Luke 10.20. because your names are written in heaven

Isaiah 30.31. these are written that ye might belieue

Rom.15.4. are written, are written for our learning

See 1 Corin.9.10. & 10.11.

Wrong.

Jer.3.2.3. do no wrong, doe no violence to the stranger

Acts 18.14. if it were a matter of wrong or—lēwdinice

1 Cor.6.7. why do you not rather take wrong? why

Coloss.3.25. he that doth wrong, shall receiue for

the wrong whch he hath done

Wrath.

1 Tim.4.7.6. I was wrath with my people—thou didst

57.16 nor will I be awiales wrath : for the

Wrong.

1 Sam.14.45. for he hath wrought with God this day

See Chapter 19.5.

2 Sam.3.10. the Lord wrought a great victory So Ver.12.

1 Sa.26.12. Lord thou haft wrought all our works for vs

Eze.4.20.9. I wrought for my Names sake that it

29.10. because they wrought for me, saith the Lord

Mat.16.10. the haſt wrought a good worke on me

2.10.8. we lose not the thungs we haue wroughts

Years.

1 Sa.6.1.2. to proclaime the acceptable year of the Lord

Years.

Gen.47.9. the dayes of the years of my pilgrimage

Psal.90.9. we haue spent our years as a tale that is

Pro.4.10. and the years of thy life shall be many

Eccles.6.3. so that the dayes of his years be many

11.8. if a man liue many years, and reioyce in them

Ha.65.20. child shall dye an hundred years old, but the

2. Pet.3.8. one day is with the Lord as a thousand years

Year.

3 Chro.30.9. but yeild your selues vnto the Lord

Rom.6.15. neither yeild ye your members as instruments

Yester day.

Job 8.9. we are but of yester day, and know nothing

Psal.90.4. 1000 years in thy sight are but as yester day

Heb.1.3.8. the same yester day, and to day, and for euer

Yest.

Leam.3.27. it is good for a man that he bear the yest in

Mat.11.29. take my yest vpon you, and leare of mee

30. for my yest is easie, and my burden light

Act.15.10. to put a yoke on the neck of the Disciples

Gal.5.1. be not entangled with the yoke of bondage

1 Tim.6.1. let as many seruants as are vnder the yoke

Yoked.

3 Cor.6.14. be not unequally yoked together with &c.

Yong.

Leuit.22.18. shall not kill it and her yong. See 22.6,7.

Psal.37.25. I haue been yong, and now am old, yet active

119.9. wherewithall shall a yong man cleane his way

Prov.10.19. the glory of yong men is their strength

Ecclef.11.9. reioyce O yong man in thy youth, and

Isa.2.12.8. your yong roen shall see visions See 2.17.

Tim.2.4. teach the yong women to be sober, to loue

6. yong men likewise exhort to be sober &c.

1 Iobn.2.13. I write vnto you yong men, because ye

Yonger.

1 Pet.5.5. ye yonger, submit your selues to the elder

Youth. Youthfull.

1 Kings 18.12. I—teare the Lord from my youth

Job 13.26. me to possesse the iniquities of my youth

20.11. his bones are full of the sin of his youth

36.14. they—die in youth, and their

Psal.25.7. remember not the sins of my youth, nor my

Prov.5.18. and reioyce with the wife of thy youth

Mal.3.14. betweene thee, and the wife of thy youth.

See Ver.15.

2 Tim.4.12. let no man despise thy youth, but be

3 Tim.2.22. flicc also youthfull lusts: but follow

Zeale.

Psal.69.9. the zeale of thine house hath eaten me vp

See John 2.17.

119.139 my zeale hath consumed me, because my

1/4.9.7. the zeale of the Lord—will performe

59.17. and was clad with zeale as a cloake

63.15. where is thy zeale and thy strength, the

Rom.10.2. they haue a zeale of God, but not according

2 Cor.7.11. yea what zeale, yea what reuenge: in all

9.3. and your zeale hath prouoked many

Pbil.3.6. concerning zeale, persecuting the Church

Zealous.

Gal.1.14. being—zealous of the traditions

Titus.1.14.2. peculiar people, zealous of good works

Rev.3.19. be zealous therefore, and repente

Zealously.

Gal.4.18. it is good to be zealous affected alwaies

Zion.

Psal.51.18. doe good in thy good pleasure vnto zion

69.35. God will save zion, and will build the

H.3

pe.3. and

76.2. and his Tabernacle, and his dwelling in Zion
 87.2. the Lord loseth the gates of Zion more than
 132.13. the Lord hath chosen Zion : he hath
 say 1.27. Zion shall be redeemed with judgement
 46.13. I will place salvation in Zion, for Israel
 49.14. but Zion said, the Lord hath forgotten me

51.3. the Lord shall comfort Zion : he will
 62.1. for Zions sake I will not hold my peace, and
 1er.50.5. they shall make the way to Zion, with
 Micah 4.2. the Law shall goe forth of Zion, and the
 Zech.8.2. I was jealous for Zion with great jealousy
 John 12.15. fear not daughter of Zion, behold thy King

A Prayer to bee vsed before wee reade,
 meditate or study the holy
 S C R I P T U R E S.

M^{ost} mercifull God and heauenly Father, who of thy great mercy hast
 caused the holy Scriptures to be written for our learning ; grant vnto me,
 that am naturally blinde, thy good Spirit ; by whose light my vnderstanding
 being illuminated to conceiue them, and my memory confirmed and strengthe-
 ned to retaine them, they may (by the blessing of the same thy Spirit) bee so
 deeply rooted in my heart, that in my whole conuersation I may bring forth
 the blessed fruites thereof, to the honour and glory of thy holy Name, the edifi-
 cation of those amongst whom I liue, and to mine owne euerlasting peace and
 comfort through Iesus Christ my only Redeemer and Aduocate. So be it.

Richard Richmonde

FINIS.

J. M. M.
 His or L. L. L.
 most mercifull god and heauenly father who of thy
 great mercy didst ease the hole

M. most mercifal

و